In the Matter Of:

Seelster Farms Inc., et al. vs Her Majesty the Queen In Right of Ontario, et al.

> DALTON MCGUINTY March 21, 2018

neesons

77 King Street West, Suite 2020 Toronto, ON M5K 1A2 1.888.525.6666 | 416.413.7755

1 Court File No. 842/12 2. ONTARIO 3 SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE 4 BETWEEN: 5 SEELSTER FARMS INC., WINBAK FARM OF CANADA INC., 6 7 STONEBRIDGE FARM, 774440 ONTARIO INC., NORTHFIELDS FARM INC., JOHN MCKNIGHT, TARA HILLS STUD LTD., 8 9 TWINBROOK LTD., EMERALD RIDGE FARM, CENTURY SPRING 10 FARMS, HARRY RUTHERFORD, DIANE INGHAM, BURGESS FARMS INC., ROBERT BURGESS, 453997 ONTARIO LTD., 11 12 TERRY DEVOS, SONIA DEVOS, GLENN BECHTEL, GARTH 13 BECHTEL, 496268 NEW YORK INC., HAMSTAN FARM INC., 14 ESTATE OF JAMES CARR, deceased, by its executor 15 Darlene Carr, ESTATE OF GUY POLILLO, deceased, by its executor Carolyn Polillo, DAVID GOODROW, 16 17 TIMPANO GAMING INC., CRAIG TURNER, GLENGATE 18 HOLDINGS INC., KENDAL HILLS STUD FARM LTD., ANDY KLEMENCIC, TIM KLEMENCIC, STAN KLEMENCIC, JEFF 19 20 RUCH, BRETT ANDERSON, DR. BRETT C. ANDERSON 21 PROFESSIONAL VETERINARY CORPORATION, KILLEAN ACRES 2.2 INC., DECISION THEORY INC., 296268 ONTARIO LTD., 23 DOUGLAS MURRAY MCCONNELL, OUINTET FARMS INC., KARIN 24 BURGESS, BLAIR BURGESS, ST. LAD'S LTD., WINDSUN FARM INC., SKYHAVEN FARMS, HIGH STAKES INC., 25

1	Page 227 1806112 ONTARIO INC., GLASSFORD EQUI-CARE, JOHN	1	Page 2.
2	GLASSFORD, GLORIA ROBINSON and KEITH ROBINSON	2	2 2 2
3	Plaintiffs	3	WITNESS: DALTON McGUINTY
4	- and -	4	PAGE
5	HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN IN RIGHT OF ONTARIO and	5	Continued Cross-Examination by Mr. Lisus 232
6	ONTARIO LOTTERY AND GAMING CORPORATION	6	Cross-Examination by Mr. Rosenberg 433
7	Defendants	7	Re-Examination by Mr. Ratcliffe 524
8		8	Further Cross-Examination by Mr. Lisus 531
9	This is the continued Rule 39.03 Examination of	9	-
10	DALTON McGUINTY, a non-party witness herein, taken	10	
11	at the Chateau Laurier Hotel, 1 Rideau Street,	11	**The following list of undertakings, advisements
12	L'Orangerie Room, Ottawa, Ontario, on the 21st day	12	and refusals is meant as a guide only for the
13	of March, 2018.	13	assistance of counsel and no other purpose**
L 4		14	INDEX OF UNDERTAKINGS
L5	APPEARANCES:	15	The questions/requests undertaken are noted by U/T
16	Jonathan Lisus, Esq.,	16	and appear on the following pages: None
L7	& Ian Matthews, Esq., for the Plaintiffs.	17	
18		18	INDEX OF ADVISEMENTS
L9	Robert Ratcliffe, Esq.,	19	The questions/requests taken under advisement are
20	& Eunice Machado, Esq.	20	noted by U/A and appear on the following pages:
21	& Meagan Williams, Esq., for the Defendant	21	None
22	Crown.	22	
23		23	INDEX OF REFUSALS
24	Michael Rosenberg, Esq.,	24	The questions/requests refused are noted by R/F
25	& Riane Tse, Esq., for the OLG.	25	and appear on the following pages: 342, 548, 549
	Page 228		Page 2:
1			
_	Also present: Sonia DeVos	1	INDEX OF EXHIBITS
2		1 2	
	Also present: Sonia DeVos		
2	Also present: Sonia DeVos Terry DeVos	2	INDEX OF EXHIBITS
2	Also present: Sonia DeVos Terry DeVos	2	INDEX OF EXHIBITS
2 3 4 5	Also present: Sonia DeVos Terry DeVos Patrick Meyers	2 3 4	INDEX OF EXHIBITS NUMBER/DESCRIPTION PAGE NO.
2 3 4 5	Also present: Sonia DeVos Terry DeVos Patrick Meyers Reported by: Kimberley Neeson	2 3 4 5	INDEX OF EXHIBITS NUMBER/DESCRIPTION PAGE NO. 33: "Fiscal prep" document. 232 34: Email, Bates numbered CRE213169. 236 35: Document, Bates numbered 254
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Also present: Sonia DeVos Terry DeVos Patrick Meyers Reported by: Kimberley Neeson FAPR, RPR, CRR, CSR (ON & AB), CCP	2 3 4 5	INDEX OF EXHIBITS NUMBER/DESCRIPTION PAGE NO. 33: "Fiscal prep" document. 232 34: Email, Bates numbered CRE213169. 236
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Also present: Sonia DeVos Terry DeVos Patrick Meyers Reported by: Kimberley Neeson FAPR, RPR, CRR, CSR (ON & AB), CCP	2 3 4 5 6 7	NUMBER/DESCRIPTION PAGE NO. 33: "Fiscal prep" document. 232 34: Email, Bates numbered CRE213169. 236 35: Document, Bates numbered 254 CRE80704. 36: Email, Bates numbered CRE28697. 260
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Also present: Sonia DeVos Terry DeVos Patrick Meyers Reported by: Kimberley Neeson FAPR, RPR, CRR, CSR (ON & AB), CCP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	NUMBER/DESCRIPTION PAGE NO. 33: "Fiscal prep" document. 232 34: Email, Bates numbered CRE213169. 236 35: Document, Bates numbered 254 CRE80704. 36: Email, Bates numbered CRE28697. 260 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. 272
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Also present: Sonia DeVos Terry DeVos Patrick Meyers Reported by: Kimberley Neeson FAPR, RPR, CRR, CSR (ON & AB), CCP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	NUMBER/DESCRIPTION PAGE NO. 33: "Fiscal prep" document. 232 34: Email, Bates numbered CRE213169. 236 35: Document, Bates numbered 254 CRE80704. 36: Email, Bates numbered CRE28697. 260 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. 272 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917. 274
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Also present: Sonia DeVos Terry DeVos Patrick Meyers Reported by: Kimberley Neeson FAPR, RPR, CRR, CSR (ON & AB), CCP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	NUMBER/DESCRIPTION PAGE NO. 33: "Fiscal prep" document. 232 34: Email, Bates numbered CRE213169. 236 35: Document, Bates numbered 254 CRE80704. 36: Email, Bates numbered CRE28697. 260 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. 272 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917. 274 39: Email, Bates numbered CRE563378. 292
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Also present: Sonia DeVos Terry DeVos Patrick Meyers Reported by: Kimberley Neeson FAPR, RPR, CRR, CSR (ON & AB), CCP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	NUMBER/DESCRIPTION PAGE NO. 33: "Fiscal prep" document. 232 34: Email, Bates numbered CRE213169. 236 35: Document, Bates numbered 254 CRE80704. 36: Email, Bates numbered CRE28697. 260 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. 272 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917. 274 39: Email, Bates numbered CRE563378. 292 40: Email, Bates numbered CRE361000. 298
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Also present: Sonia DeVos Terry DeVos Patrick Meyers Reported by: Kimberley Neeson FAPR, RPR, CRR, CSR (ON & AB), CCP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	NUMBER/DESCRIPTION PAGE NO. 33: "Fiscal prep" document. 232 34: Email, Bates numbered CRE213169. 236 35: Document, Bates numbered 254 CRE80704. 36: Email, Bates numbered CRE28697. 260 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. 272 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917. 274 39: Email, Bates numbered CRE563378. 292 40: Email, Bates numbered CRE361000. 298 41: Email, Bates numbered CRE12973. 305
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Also present: Sonia DeVos Terry DeVos Patrick Meyers Reported by: Kimberley Neeson FAPR, RPR, CRR, CSR (ON & AB), CCP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	NUMBER/DESCRIPTION PAGE NO. 33: "Fiscal prep" document. 232 34: Email, Bates numbered CRE213169. 236 35: Document, Bates numbered 254 CRE80704. 36: Email, Bates numbered CRE28697. 260 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. 272 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917. 274 39: Email, Bates numbered CRE563378. 292 40: Email, Bates numbered CRE361000. 298 41: Email, Bates numbered CRE12973. 305 42: Email, Bates numbered CRE360994. 306
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Also present: Sonia DeVos Terry DeVos Patrick Meyers Reported by: Kimberley Neeson FAPR, RPR, CRR, CSR (ON & AB), CCP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	NUMBER/DESCRIPTION PAGE NO. 33: "Fiscal prep" document. 232 34: Email, Bates numbered CRE213169. 236 35: Document, Bates numbered 254 CRE80704. 36: Email, Bates numbered CRE28697. 260 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. 272 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917. 274 39: Email, Bates numbered CRE563378. 292 40: Email, Bates numbered CRE361000. 298 41: Email, Bates numbered CRE12973. 305 42: Email, Bates numbered CRE360994. 306 43: Email, Bates numbered CRE361002. 306
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Also present: Sonia DeVos Terry DeVos Patrick Meyers Reported by: Kimberley Neeson FAPR, RPR, CRR, CSR (ON & AB), CCP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	NUMBER/DESCRIPTION PAGE NO. 33: "Fiscal prep" document. 232 34: Email, Bates numbered CRE213169. 236 35: Document, Bates numbered 254 CRE80704. 36: Email, Bates numbered CRE28697. 260 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. 272 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917. 274 39: Email, Bates numbered CRE563378. 292 40: Email, Bates numbered CRE361000. 298 41: Email, Bates numbered CRE12973. 305 42: Email, Bates numbered CRE360994. 306 43: Email, Bates numbered CRE361002. 306 44: Proposed Cabinet minute, Bates 311
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Also present: Sonia DeVos Terry DeVos Patrick Meyers Reported by: Kimberley Neeson FAPR, RPR, CRR, CSR (ON & AB), CCP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	NUMBER/DESCRIPTION PAGE NO. 33: "Fiscal prep" document. 232 34: Email, Bates numbered CRE213169. 236 35: Document, Bates numbered 254 CRE80704. 36: Email, Bates numbered CRE28697. 260 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. 272 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917. 274 39: Email, Bates numbered CRE563378. 292 40: Email, Bates numbered CRE361000. 298 41: Email, Bates numbered CRE12973. 305 42: Email, Bates numbered CRE360994. 306 43: Email, Bates numbered CRE361002. 306 44: Proposed Cabinet minute, Bates 311 numbered CRE32039.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Also present: Sonia DeVos Terry DeVos Patrick Meyers Reported by: Kimberley Neeson FAPR, RPR, CRR, CSR (ON & AB), CCP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	NUMBER/DESCRIPTION PAGE NO. 33: "Fiscal prep" document. 232 34: Email, Bates numbered CRE213169. 236 35: Document, Bates numbered 254 CRE80704. 36: Email, Bates numbered CRE28697. 260 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. 272 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917. 274 39: Email, Bates numbered CRE563378. 292 40: Email, Bates numbered CRE361000. 298 41: Email, Bates numbered CRE12973. 305 42: Email, Bates numbered CRE360994. 306 43: Email, Bates numbered CRE361002. 306 44: Proposed Cabinet minute, Bates 311 numbered CRE32039. 45: Special report of the Auditor 329
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Also present: Sonia DeVos Terry DeVos Patrick Meyers Reported by: Kimberley Neeson FAPR, RPR, CRR, CSR (ON & AB), CCP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	NUMBER/DESCRIPTION PAGE NO. 33: "Fiscal prep" document. 232 34: Email, Bates numbered CRE213169. 236 35: Document, Bates numbered 254 CRE80704. 36: Email, Bates numbered CRE28697. 260 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. 272 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917. 274 39: Email, Bates numbered CRE563378. 292 40: Email, Bates numbered CRE563378. 292 41: Email, Bates numbered CRE361000. 298 41: Email, Bates numbered CRE12973. 305 42: Email, Bates numbered CRE360994. 306 43: Email, Bates numbered CRE361002. 306 44: Proposed Cabinet minute, Bates 311 numbered CRE32039. 45: Special report of the Auditor 329 General, Bates numbered SB5062.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Also present: Sonia DeVos Terry DeVos Patrick Meyers Reported by: Kimberley Neeson FAPR, RPR, CRR, CSR (ON & AB), CCP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	NUMBER/DESCRIPTION PAGE NO. 33: "Fiscal prep" document. 232 34: Email, Bates numbered CRE213169. 236 35: Document, Bates numbered 254 CRE80704. 36: Email, Bates numbered CRE28697. 260 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. 272 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917. 274 39: Email, Bates numbered CRE563378. 292 40: Email, Bates numbered CRE361000. 298 41: Email, Bates numbered CRE12973. 305 42: Email, Bates numbered CRE360994. 306 43: Email, Bates numbered CRE361002. 306 44: Proposed Cabinet minute, Bates 311 numbered CRE32039. 45: Special report of the Auditor 329 General, Bates numbered SB5062. 46: Package of Cabinet materials. 335
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 220 221 222	Also present: Sonia DeVos Terry DeVos Patrick Meyers Reported by: Kimberley Neeson FAPR, RPR, CRR, CSR (ON & AB), CCP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	NUMBER/DESCRIPTION PAGE NO. 33: "Fiscal prep" document. 232 34: Email, Bates numbered CRE213169. 236 35: Document, Bates numbered 254 CRE80704. 36: Email, Bates numbered CRE28697. 260 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. 272 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917. 274 39: Email, Bates numbered CRE563378. 292 40: Email, Bates numbered CRE361000. 298 41: Email, Bates numbered CRE12973. 305 42: Email, Bates numbered CRE360994. 306 43: Email, Bates numbered CRE361002. 306 44: Proposed Cabinet minute, Bates 311 numbered CRE32039. 45: Special report of the Auditor 329 General, Bates numbered SB5062. 46: Package of Cabinet materials. 335 A (for identification): Email, Bates 337
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 20 21 22 22 23	Also present: Sonia DeVos Terry DeVos Patrick Meyers Reported by: Kimberley Neeson FAPR, RPR, CRR, CSR (ON & AB), CCP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	NUMBER/DESCRIPTION PAGE NO. 33: "Fiscal prep" document. 232 34: Email, Bates numbered CRE213169. 236 35: Document, Bates numbered 254 CRE80704. 36: Email, Bates numbered CRE28697. 260 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. 272 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917. 274 39: Email, Bates numbered CRE563378. 292 40: Email, Bates numbered CRE361000. 298 41: Email, Bates numbered CRE12973. 305 42: Email, Bates numbered CRE360994. 306 43: Email, Bates numbered CRE361002. 306 44: Proposed Cabinet minute, Bates 311 numbered CRE32039. 45: Special report of the Auditor 329 General, Bates numbered SB5062. 46: Package of Cabinet materials. 335 A (for identification): Email, Bates 337 numbered CRE27921.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Also present: Sonia DeVos Terry DeVos Patrick Meyers Reported by: Kimberley Neeson FAPR, RPR, CRR, CSR (ON & AB), CCP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	NUMBER/DESCRIPTION PAGE NO. 33: "Fiscal prep" document. 232 34: Email, Bates numbered CRE213169. 236 35: Document, Bates numbered 254 CRE80704. 36: Email, Bates numbered CRE28697. 260 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. 272 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917. 274 39: Email, Bates numbered CRE563378. 292 40: Email, Bates numbered CRE361000. 298 41: Email, Bates numbered CRE12973. 305 42: Email, Bates numbered CRE360994. 306 43: Email, Bates numbered CRE361002. 306 44: Proposed Cabinet minute, Bates 311 numbered CRE32039. 45: Special report of the Auditor 329 General, Bates numbered SB5062. 46: Package of Cabinet materials. 335 A (for identification): Email, Bates 337

1	Page 231 of news articles.			Page 233
2	48: Document. 359	1	0.50	BY MR. LISUS:
3	49: Excerpt from Hansard, February 365	2	852	Q. If you just take a look at Exhibit
4	23, 2012.	3		33, sir, you'll see that there's an email from Ms. Centofanti to a number of recipients, the
5	50: Collection of newspaper 394	5		<u> </u>
6	articles.	6		subject is "Material Fiscal Prep," the email is sent at 4:53 p.m. on the 30th of January and it
7	51: Email chain, Sunday, February 394	7		
8	26, 2012, Bates numbered CR38429.	8		identifies a meeting to occur on Tuesday, the 31st
9	52: Transcript of the radio ads, 394	9		of January from 5:00 to 6:30 p.m. Do you see that? A. I see that.
10	Bates numbered CRE81193.		0.5.2	
11	53: News release, Bates numbered 399	10	853	Q. And simply for the purposes of
12	CRE208768.	12		giving you a reference point and perhaps refreshing your recollection, sir, I'm going to show you next
13	54: Slide deck, Bates numbered 416	13		an email which is an email that was Exhibit 13 on
14	CRE29294.			
15	55: Email, Bates numbered 420	14		Mr. Bardeesy's examination. He was your Chief of
16	CRE0560801.	15		Staff, correct?
17	56: Email, Bates numbered CRE106086. 429	16		A. No, no, Mr. Bardeesy was not. He
18	C (for identification): Ontario 523	17	0.54	was one of my I think he was head of policy.
19	Harness Horse Association draft	18	854	Q. Right, senior policy advisor,
20	minutes of February 25, 2011.	19		economic and resource policy. Your Chief of Staff
21	57: Document, "Strong Action for 531	20		at this time, being January 31, 2012, was who?
22	Ontario."	21	055	A. I believe it was Chris Morley.
23	58: Letter dated March 29th. 552	22	855	Q. Chris Morley?
24	59: Email, Bates numbered CRE94799. 553	23	056	A. Yes.
25	33. Email, Baccs Managered Chestrys.	24	856	Q. And Laura Miller was the Deputy
23		25		Chief?
	Page 232			Page 234
1	Upon commencing at 9:43 a.m.	1		A. I'm not sure she was Deputy but
2	DALTON MCGUINTY: AFFIRMED PREVIOUSLY.	2		she was certainly working for me, yes.
3	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. LISUS	3	857	Q. And the reason I'm showing you
4	(CONTINUED):	4		this email at this point in time, sir, if you just
5	848 Q. Good morning, sir.	5		read the first paragraph after "Hi all." It's
6	A. Good morning.	6		CR1885.
7	849 Q. When we broke yesterday afternoon,	7	050	A. Um-hmm. (Witness reads document).
8	we were discussing a document that the record	8	858	Q. So again, to give you a reference
9	indicates was prepared for the purposes of	9		point with respect to this meeting on the 31st, we
10	something referred to as "fiscal prep." Do you	10		see that Ms. Ampleford, who was in the Cabinet
11	recall that?	11		Office; did you know her?
12	A. Yes.	12	050	A. I don't believe so.
13	850 Q. And I think I recall you telling	13	859	Q. She's in the Cabinet Office and
14	me yesterday that you don't remember being at a	14		she's writing to a number of folks. She says:
15	meeting on the 31st of January described in the	15		"I just reviewed the package
16	documents as "fiscal prep"; is that correct?	16		with PO"
17	A. That's correct.	17		That's Premier's Office, right?
18	851 Q. And just to orient you, sir, in	18	0.00	A. Yes.
19	terms of the timing, if you take a look at the	19	860	Q. "and Karim," and I take that
20	email with its attachment, and I'm going to mark it	20		reference to mean that she just reviewed the
21	at this point so I can refer to it as an exhibit on	21		package with Karim?
22	the record, as the next exhibit in sequence.	22		A. I think so. The PO's office in
23	MR. MATTHEWS: It will be Exhibit 33.	23	0.63	the person of Karim.
	EXHIBIT NO. 33: "Fiscal prep"	24	861	Q. Right. And she summarizes what
24 25	document.	25		Karim has asked, and with respect to the deck

1		Page 235 communication highlights and comms that's	1		Page 23 an initiative that has to go before it comes to
2		communications, comms plan, do you see that?	2		Cabinet it comes to a Cabinet committee, is vetted
3		A. I see that.	3		at Cabinet committee, back to the minister, then to
3 4	862		4		Cabinet.
	002	Q. And he says:		067	
5		"He called and spoke directly	5	867	Q. That's helpful, thank you. And I
6		to Tim Shortill. Karim advises that	6		recollect you explaining to me yesterday that in
7		the Premier strongly prefers the	7		addition to that step, there would have been a
8		messaging and positioning that	8		consultation of interested or affected Cabinet
9		Deputy Orsini presented at fiscal	9		ministers running at the same time?
10		prep."	10		A. That was very usual.
11		Okay? So that's three days after	11	868	Q. And the record, in fact, indicates
12		January 31 which, as I read this email, sir,	12		that happened in this case.
13		indicates to me that you were at fiscal prep, as	13		Do you recall who the chair of the Jobs
14		was Deputy Orsini, and Deputy Orsini made some kind	14		and Economic Policy Committee was in 2012?
15		of a presentation and you preferred the messaging	15		A. I do not.
16		and positioning that he made at that meeting.	16	869	Q. Okay. And then I take it that
17		Okay?	17		A. It likely would have been a member
18		A. Yes.	18		of caucus though.
19	863	Q. So, I take it we can agree that it	19	870	Q. And again, I'm going to display my
20	003	appears from the sequence that you were at fiscal	20	070	ignorance of civics, what is the difference between
21		prep and Deputy Orsini made a presentation there?	21		caucus and Cabinet?
22	064	A. Yes.	22		A. Well, caucus consists of all
23	864	Q. But you don't have a recollection	23	0.71	elected Liberals; Cabinet is a subset of that.
24		of that today?	24	871	Q. Cabinet is the ministers who have
25		A. That's correct.	25		a portfolio?
		Page 236			Page 23
1		MR. LISUS: Okay. So that email is the	1	0.00	A. Yes.
2		next exhibit on your examination, sir. And let's	2	872	Q. Got it. Did I understand you to
3		just catch up with marking, please. The January	3		say that the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee was
4		31, CRE213169, is Exhibit?	4		a committee of caucus?
5		MR. MATTHEWS: 33.	5		A. Yes.
6		EXHIBIT NO. 34: Email, Bates numbered	6	873	Q. And caucus would be all elected
7		CRE213169.	7		Liberal Cabinet ministers, obviously?
8		BY MR. LISUS:	8		A. Not Cabinet ministers.
9	865	Q. I'm going to give you back 33,	9	874	Q. Excuse me, Liberal ministers?
		sir. Now, if we take a look together at Exhibit	10		A. Liberal members.
Τ0		33, this is described as a briefing flash report,	11	875	Q. Liberal members. Yes, caucus
			l		
11		and what it has in it is what appears to be a draft	12		would be all elected Liberal members?
11 12			12 13		
11 12 13		of material to go to the Jobs and Economic Policy	13	876	A. Yes.
11 12 13 14		of material to go to the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee on February 7, 2012, which is the day	13 14	876	A. Yes. Q. And the Jobs and Economic Policy
11 12 13 14 15		of material to go to the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee on February 7, 2012, which is the day before the scheduled Cabinet meeting of February 8.	13 14 15	876	A. Yes. Q. And the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee was a committee of the Liberal caucus?
11 12 13 14 15		of material to go to the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee on February 7, 2012, which is the day before the scheduled Cabinet meeting of February 8. If you go over the page you'll see the draft with	13 14 15 16		A. Yes. Q. And the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee was a committee of the Liberal caucus? A. Yes.
11 12 13 14 15 16		of material to go to the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee on February 7, 2012, which is the day before the scheduled Cabinet meeting of February 8. If you go over the page you'll see the draft with the signature from Minister and Deputy Minister.	13 14 15 16 17	876 877	A. Yes. Q. And the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee was a committee of the Liberal caucus? A. Yes. Q. Got it.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17		of material to go to the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee on February 7, 2012, which is the day before the scheduled Cabinet meeting of February 8. If you go over the page you'll see the draft with the signature from Minister and Deputy Minister. Do you see that?	13 14 15 16 17 18		A. Yes. Q. And the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee was a committee of the Liberal caucus? A. Yes. Q. Got it. A. Now, just one proviso. I believe
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		of material to go to the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee on February 7, 2012, which is the day before the scheduled Cabinet meeting of February 8. If you go over the page you'll see the draft with the signature from Minister and Deputy Minister. Do you see that? A. Yes.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19		A. Yes. Q. And the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee was a committee of the Liberal caucus? A. Yes. Q. Got it. A. Now, just one proviso. I believe as well that a Cabinet minister would sit on that
111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 220	866	of material to go to the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee on February 7, 2012, which is the day before the scheduled Cabinet meeting of February 8. If you go over the page you'll see the draft with the signature from Minister and Deputy Minister. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And what was the Jobs and Economic	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	877	A. Yes. Q. And the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee was a committee of the Liberal caucus? A. Yes. Q. Got it. A. Now, just one proviso. I believe as well that a Cabinet minister would sit on that committee.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	866	of material to go to the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee on February 7, 2012, which is the day before the scheduled Cabinet meeting of February 8. If you go over the page you'll see the draft with the signature from Minister and Deputy Minister. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And what was the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee, sir?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		A. Yes. Q. And the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee was a committee of the Liberal caucus? A. Yes. Q. Got it. A. Now, just one proviso. I believe as well that a Cabinet minister would sit on that committee. Q. Okay. And would the Cabinet
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	866	of material to go to the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee on February 7, 2012, which is the day before the scheduled Cabinet meeting of February 8. If you go over the page you'll see the draft with the signature from Minister and Deputy Minister. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And what was the Jobs and Economic	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	877	A. Yes. Q. And the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee was a committee of the Liberal caucus? A. Yes. Q. Got it. A. Now, just one proviso. I believe as well that a Cabinet minister would sit on that committee. Q. Okay. And would the Cabinet minister that was the minister for the ministry
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	866	of material to go to the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee on February 7, 2012, which is the day before the scheduled Cabinet meeting of February 8. If you go over the page you'll see the draft with the signature from Minister and Deputy Minister. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And what was the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee, sir?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	877	A. Yes. Q. And the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee was a committee of the Liberal caucus? A. Yes. Q. Got it. A. Now, just one proviso. I believe as well that a Cabinet minister would sit on that committee. Q. Okay. And would the Cabinet
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	866	of material to go to the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee on February 7, 2012, which is the day before the scheduled Cabinet meeting of February 8. If you go over the page you'll see the draft with the signature from Minister and Deputy Minister. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And what was the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee, sir? A. It was one of several Cabinet	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	877	A. Yes. Q. And the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee was a committee of the Liberal caucus? A. Yes. Q. Got it. A. Now, just one proviso. I believe as well that a Cabinet minister would sit on that committee. Q. Okay. And would the Cabinet minister that was the minister for the ministry

		MCGUINTY on March 21, 2018 Page 239			Page 241
1		Cabinet minister who would sit at that committee on	1		A. That is correct.
2		that day?	2	887	Q. Okay. Now, this document is
3		A. They would have to present.	3		called a briefing flash report. Is that a term
4	879	Q. Okay.	4		that you had seen before?
5		A. So if we're talking about Minister	5		A. No, that doesn't ring a bell.
6		Duncan, for example, he would have to make a	6	888	Q. And it contains what is identified
7		presentation to this committee.	7		as a high level summary, key comments; do you see
8	880	Q. So if it's a Ministry of Finance	8		that?
9		initiative that the Jobs and Economic Policy	9		A. Yes.
10		Committee is meeting about, then there likely would	10	889	Q. And the high level summary, key
11		have been Minister Duncan attending that Jobs and	11		comments are directed to a summary and commentary
12		Economic Policy Committee meeting?	12		of the Ministry of Finance's intention to seek
13		A. Likely.	13		approval to modernize the OLG, correct?
14	881	Q. But not necessarily or even likely	14		A. Yes.
15		you?	15	890	Q. "Over the next five years in a
16		A. No, I did not attend Cabinet	16		socially responsible manner by
17		committees.	17		growing its business revenues and
18	882	Q. Got it. And did you attend	18		implementing operational
19		Cabinet meetings?	19		efficiencies."
20		A. Yes.	20		Correct?
21	883	Q. Were you required to as a matter	21		A. Yes, that's what it says.
22		of convention or rule?	22	891	Q. And that is what you understood
23		A. I'm not sure there's a legislative	23		the OLG and Ministry of Finance to be seeking
24		necessity, but I rarely missed a Cabinet meeting,	24		approval for?
25		if ever. If I was travelling, for example, abroad,	25		A. Yes, broadly speaking, yes.
		Page 240			Page 242
1		the Cabinet may have met in my absence, but I'm not	1	892	0. And as described in this document,
2		sure of that.	2		the operational efficiencies that the OLG wanted
3	884	Q. Do you have a recollection of the	3		the OLG and the Ministry of Finance were asking the
4		February 8, 2012 Cabinet meeting?	4		government to approve in this document was
5		A. No.	5		reconfiguring the number of gaming sites, point 1?
6	885	Q. And I presume, sir, having	6		A. Yes.
7		listened to your helpful-for-me explanations over	7	893	Q. Tailoring the type of gaming
8		the last day and a bit, that if the process has	8		activity at those sites, right? I'm just following
9		worked properly with the briefings of interested	9		along the briefing report.
10		and affected Cabinet ministers in advance, and the	10		A. Yeah. Where is tailoring coming
11		Jobs and Economic Policy Committee meeting, and the	11		from?
12		prior meetings with the staff of the Cabinet	12	894	Q. Number 1:
13		minister that was bringing an initiative forward,	13	0,7 1	"Reconfigure the number of
14		it was expected that the matter brought forward at	14		gaming sites and tailor the type of
15		Cabinet would go through as expected by staff and	15		gaming."
16		the sponsoring minister?	16		A. Yes.
17		A. That was the expectation, but I	17	895	Q. Then the other operational
18		can tell you, on the basis of my 10 years'	18	0,0	efficiencies it wanted to get approval for was:
19		experience, that it was not that unusual for	19		"Close three existing gaming
20		something to be derailed when we turned our	20		sites and relocate seven gaming
21		collective minds our collective mind to the	21		sites to more populated local
22		subject at hand.	22		communities."
23	886	Q. And we know that in this instance,	23		Right?
	500	February 8th, the initiative brought forward by the	24		A. Yes.
24		represent our, one mirriactive prought forward by the	44		n. 1CD.
24 25		Ministry of Finance was not derailed?	25	896	Q. And create up to seven new gaming

		Page 243			Page 245
1		sites. Right?	1		2012 what was being proposed
2		A. Yes.	2		MR. RATCLIFFE: Excuse me, is that on
3	897	Q. And then there's a discussion at	3		page 15?
4		the committee about ending the Slots at Racetrack	4		MR. LISUS: I'm not quite sure yet but
5		Program and establishing a transfer payment program	5		I'll tell you.
6		to provide a reduced level of ongoing funding to	6		BY MR. LISUS:
7		the horseracing industry. Do you see that?	7	907	Q. What was being proposed by Finance
8		A. Yes.	8		as of January 30th, 2012, 4:53 p.m., is on page 17
9	898	Q. And I take it, sir, as of January	9		of the deck at item 4 of the proposed Cabinet
10		31, 2012 you didn't know one way or the other	10		minute. So you see item 4 is the proposed Cabinet
11		whether or not there was an existing transfer	11		minute?
12		payment program in effect that provided funding to	12		A. Yes, I see it. Yes.
13		the horseracing industry?	13	908	Q. And the Cabinet minute proposed
14		A. I can't recall.	14		for Cabinet was with respect to funding a OLG
15	899	Q. And then the description of the	15		providing notice to terminate by March 31, 2013,
16		proposals that were on the table are identified	16		the 18 current siteholder agreements with racetrack
17		below. These proposals will generate an additional	17		operators effectively ending the Slots at Racetrack
18		4 billion in revenue, et cetera, right?	18		Program. Do you see that?
19		A. Yes.	19		A. Yes.
20	900	Q. And a discussion point identified	20	909	Q. "Appointing a provincial lead
21	200	under "Outstanding items requiring further	21	505	to work with the industry in
22		direction," do you see that?	22		2012-2013 to produce a three-year
23		A. Yes.	23		plan that achieves industry
24	901		24		
25	901	Q. There's four discussion points there.	25		sustainability by 2015-16."
23		chere.	_ <u></u>		A. Yes.
1		Page 244 A. Um-hmm.		010	Page 246
1					
0	000		1	910	Q. And:
2	902	Q. And the first is whether any items	2	910	"Ministry of Finance and any
3	902	Q. And the first is whether any items in the minute should be removed, and the minute is	2	910	"Ministry of Finance and any relevant ministries to make
3 4	902	Q. And the first is whether any items in the minute should be removed, and the minute is a reference to the draft Cabinet minute to be put	2 3 4	910	"Ministry of Finance and any relevant ministries to make recommendations on ORC's regulatory
3 4 5	902	Q. And the first is whether any items in the minute should be removed, and the minute is a reference to the draft Cabinet minute to be put before Cabinet, right?	2 3 4 5	910	"Ministry of Finance and any relevant ministries to make recommendations on ORC's regulatory and adjudicative responsibilities,
3 4 5 6		Q. And the first is whether any items in the minute should be removed, and the minute is a reference to the draft Cabinet minute to be put before Cabinet, right? A. That's an assumption.	2 3 4 5 6	910	"Ministry of Finance and any relevant ministries to make recommendations on ORC's regulatory and adjudicative responsibilities, and to develop a proposed transfer
3 4 5 6 7	902	Q. And the first is whether any items in the minute should be removed, and the minute is a reference to the draft Cabinet minute to be put before Cabinet, right? A. That's an assumption. Q. Okay. Well, let me see if I can	2 3 4 5 6 7	910	"Ministry of Finance and any relevant ministries to make recommendations on ORC's regulatory and adjudicative responsibilities, and to develop a proposed transfer payment program to fund the
3 4 5 6 7 8		Q. And the first is whether any items in the minute should be removed, and the minute is a reference to the draft Cabinet minute to be put before Cabinet, right? A. That's an assumption. Q. Okay. Well, let me see if I can turn it from an assumption to a fact for you. If	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	910	"Ministry of Finance and any relevant ministries to make recommendations on ORC's regulatory and adjudicative responsibilities, and to develop a proposed transfer payment program to fund the horseracing industry by up to 250
3 4 5 6 7 8 9		Q. And the first is whether any items in the minute should be removed, and the minute is a reference to the draft Cabinet minute to be put before Cabinet, right? A. That's an assumption. Q. Okay. Well, let me see if I can turn it from an assumption to a fact for you. If you go to page 15 of the document, you'll see the	2 3 4 5 6 7	910	"Ministry of Finance and any relevant ministries to make recommendations on ORC's regulatory and adjudicative responsibilities, and to develop a proposed transfer payment program to fund the
3 4 5 6 7 8		Q. And the first is whether any items in the minute should be removed, and the minute is a reference to the draft Cabinet minute to be put before Cabinet, right? A. That's an assumption. Q. Okay. Well, let me see if I can turn it from an assumption to a fact for you. If	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	910	"Ministry of Finance and any relevant ministries to make recommendations on ORC's regulatory and adjudicative responsibilities, and to develop a proposed transfer payment program to fund the horseracing industry by up to 250
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		Q. And the first is whether any items in the minute should be removed, and the minute is a reference to the draft Cabinet minute to be put before Cabinet, right? A. That's an assumption. Q. Okay. Well, let me see if I can turn it from an assumption to a fact for you. If you go to page 15 of the document, you'll see the proposed Cabinet minute. See that? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	910	"Ministry of Finance and any relevant ministries to make recommendations on ORC's regulatory and adjudicative responsibilities, and to develop a proposed transfer payment program to fund the horseracing industry by up to 250 million in 2013-14."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9		Q. And the first is whether any items in the minute should be removed, and the minute is a reference to the draft Cabinet minute to be put before Cabinet, right? A. That's an assumption. Q. Okay. Well, let me see if I can turn it from an assumption to a fact for you. If you go to page 15 of the document, you'll see the proposed Cabinet minute. See that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	910	"Ministry of Finance and any relevant ministries to make recommendations on ORC's regulatory and adjudicative responsibilities, and to develop a proposed transfer payment program to fund the horseracing industry by up to 250 million in 2013-14." Do you see that?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	903	Q. And the first is whether any items in the minute should be removed, and the minute is a reference to the draft Cabinet minute to be put before Cabinet, right? A. That's an assumption. Q. Okay. Well, let me see if I can turn it from an assumption to a fact for you. If you go to page 15 of the document, you'll see the proposed Cabinet minute. See that? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		"Ministry of Finance and any relevant ministries to make recommendations on ORC's regulatory and adjudicative responsibilities, and to develop a proposed transfer payment program to fund the horseracing industry by up to 250 million in 2013-14." Do you see that? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	903	Q. And the first is whether any items in the minute should be removed, and the minute is a reference to the draft Cabinet minute to be put before Cabinet, right? A. That's an assumption. Q. Okay. Well, let me see if I can turn it from an assumption to a fact for you. If you go to page 15 of the document, you'll see the proposed Cabinet minute. See that? A. Yes. Q. All right. So, what's being put	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		"Ministry of Finance and any relevant ministries to make recommendations on ORC's regulatory and adjudicative responsibilities, and to develop a proposed transfer payment program to fund the horseracing industry by up to 250 million in 2013-14." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So that's 250 million after the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	903	Q. And the first is whether any items in the minute should be removed, and the minute is a reference to the draft Cabinet minute to be put before Cabinet, right? A. That's an assumption. Q. Okay. Well, let me see if I can turn it from an assumption to a fact for you. If you go to page 15 of the document, you'll see the proposed Cabinet minute. See that? A. Yes. Q. All right. So, what's being put before this group of people, including you and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		"Ministry of Finance and any relevant ministries to make recommendations on ORC's regulatory and adjudicative responsibilities, and to develop a proposed transfer payment program to fund the horseracing industry by up to 250 million in 2013-14." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So that's 250 million after the end of the one-year notice period which would end
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	903	Q. And the first is whether any items in the minute should be removed, and the minute is a reference to the draft Cabinet minute to be put before Cabinet, right? A. That's an assumption. Q. Okay. Well, let me see if I can turn it from an assumption to a fact for you. If you go to page 15 of the document, you'll see the proposed Cabinet minute. See that? A. Yes. Q. All right. So, what's being put before this group of people, including you and Mr. Orsini and likely the Minister of Finance and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		"Ministry of Finance and any relevant ministries to make recommendations on ORC's regulatory and adjudicative responsibilities, and to develop a proposed transfer payment program to fund the horseracing industry by up to 250 million in 2013-14." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So that's 250 million after the end of the one-year notice period which would end March 31, 2013, correct?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	903	Q. And the first is whether any items in the minute should be removed, and the minute is a reference to the draft Cabinet minute to be put before Cabinet, right? A. That's an assumption. Q. Okay. Well, let me see if I can turn it from an assumption to a fact for you. If you go to page 15 of the document, you'll see the proposed Cabinet minute. See that? A. Yes. Q. All right. So, what's being put before this group of people, including you and Mr. Orsini and likely the Minister of Finance and various senior staffers, is a proposed Cabinet	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	911	"Ministry of Finance and any relevant ministries to make recommendations on ORC's regulatory and adjudicative responsibilities, and to develop a proposed transfer payment program to fund the horseracing industry by up to 250 million in 2013-14." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So that's 250 million after the end of the one-year notice period which would end March 31, 2013, correct? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	903	Q. And the first is whether any items in the minute should be removed, and the minute is a reference to the draft Cabinet minute to be put before Cabinet, right? A. That's an assumption. Q. Okay. Well, let me see if I can turn it from an assumption to a fact for you. If you go to page 15 of the document, you'll see the proposed Cabinet minute. See that? A. Yes. Q. All right. So, what's being put before this group of people, including you and Mr. Orsini and likely the Minister of Finance and various senior staffers, is a proposed Cabinet minute for which direction was being sought, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	911	"Ministry of Finance and any relevant ministries to make recommendations on ORC's regulatory and adjudicative responsibilities, and to develop a proposed transfer payment program to fund the horseracing industry by up to 250 million in 2013-14." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So that's 250 million after the end of the one-year notice period which would end March 31, 2013, correct? A. Yes. Q. "\$150 million in 2014-15 and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	903	Q. And the first is whether any items in the minute should be removed, and the minute is a reference to the draft Cabinet minute to be put before Cabinet, right? A. That's an assumption. Q. Okay. Well, let me see if I can turn it from an assumption to a fact for you. If you go to page 15 of the document, you'll see the proposed Cabinet minute. See that? A. Yes. Q. All right. So, what's being put before this group of people, including you and Mr. Orsini and likely the Minister of Finance and various senior staffers, is a proposed Cabinet minute for which direction was being sought, right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	911	"Ministry of Finance and any relevant ministries to make recommendations on ORC's regulatory and adjudicative responsibilities, and to develop a proposed transfer payment program to fund the horseracing industry by up to 250 million in 2013-14." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So that's 250 million after the end of the one-year notice period which would end March 31, 2013, correct? A. Yes. Q. "\$150 million in 2014-15 and \$100 million in 2015-16 by obtaining
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	903	Q. And the first is whether any items in the minute should be removed, and the minute is a reference to the draft Cabinet minute to be put before Cabinet, right? A. That's an assumption. Q. Okay. Well, let me see if I can turn it from an assumption to a fact for you. If you go to page 15 of the document, you'll see the proposed Cabinet minute. See that? A. Yes. Q. All right. So, what's being put before this group of people, including you and Mr. Orsini and likely the Minister of Finance and various senior staffers, is a proposed Cabinet minute for which direction was being sought, right? A. Yes. Q. And one of the items in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	911	"Ministry of Finance and any relevant ministries to make recommendations on ORC's regulatory and adjudicative responsibilities, and to develop a proposed transfer payment program to fund the horseracing industry by up to 250 million in 2013-14." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So that's 250 million after the end of the one-year notice period which would end March 31, 2013, correct? A. Yes. Q. "\$150 million in 2014-15 and \$100 million in 2015-16 by obtaining Treasury Board/Management Board
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	903	Q. And the first is whether any items in the minute should be removed, and the minute is a reference to the draft Cabinet minute to be put before Cabinet, right? A. That's an assumption. Q. Okay. Well, let me see if I can turn it from an assumption to a fact for you. If you go to page 15 of the document, you'll see the proposed Cabinet minute. See that? A. Yes. Q. All right. So, what's being put before this group of people, including you and Mr. Orsini and likely the Minister of Finance and various senior staffers, is a proposed Cabinet minute for which direction was being sought, right? A. Yes. Q. And one of the items in the Cabinet minute and requiring direction was number	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	911	"Ministry of Finance and any relevant ministries to make recommendations on ORC's regulatory and adjudicative responsibilities, and to develop a proposed transfer payment program to fund the horseracing industry by up to 250 million in 2013-14." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So that's 250 million after the end of the one-year notice period which would end March 31, 2013, correct? A. Yes. Q. "\$150 million in 2014-15 and \$100 million in 2015-16 by obtaining Treasury Board/Management Board approval for the proposed transfer
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	903	Q. And the first is whether any items in the minute should be removed, and the minute is a reference to the draft Cabinet minute to be put before Cabinet, right? A. That's an assumption. Q. Okay. Well, let me see if I can turn it from an assumption to a fact for you. If you go to page 15 of the document, you'll see the proposed Cabinet minute. See that? A. Yes. Q. All right. So, what's being put before this group of people, including you and Mr. Orsini and likely the Minister of Finance and various senior staffers, is a proposed Cabinet minute for which direction was being sought, right? A. Yes. Q. And one of the items in the Cabinet minute and requiring direction was number 3, whether to eliminate all funding for horseracing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	911	"Ministry of Finance and any relevant ministries to make recommendations on ORC's regulatory and adjudicative responsibilities, and to develop a proposed transfer payment program to fund the horseracing industry by up to 250 million in 2013-14." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So that's 250 million after the end of the one-year notice period which would end March 31, 2013, correct? A. Yes. Q. "\$150 million in 2014-15 and \$100 million in 2015-16 by obtaining Treasury Board/Management Board approval for the proposed transfer payment programs."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	903	Q. And the first is whether any items in the minute should be removed, and the minute is a reference to the draft Cabinet minute to be put before Cabinet, right? A. That's an assumption. Q. Okay. Well, let me see if I can turn it from an assumption to a fact for you. If you go to page 15 of the document, you'll see the proposed Cabinet minute. See that? A. Yes. Q. All right. So, what's being put before this group of people, including you and Mr. Orsini and likely the Minister of Finance and various senior staffers, is a proposed Cabinet minute for which direction was being sought, right? A. Yes. Q. And one of the items in the Cabinet minute and requiring direction was number 3, whether to eliminate all funding for horseracing industry and use the 100 million as transitional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	911	"Ministry of Finance and any relevant ministries to make recommendations on ORC's regulatory and adjudicative responsibilities, and to develop a proposed transfer payment program to fund the horseracing industry by up to 250 million in 2013-14." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So that's 250 million after the end of the one-year notice period which would end March 31, 2013, correct? A. Yes. Q. "\$150 million in 2014-15 and \$100 million in 2015-16 by obtaining Treasury Board/Management Board approval for the proposed transfer payment programs." Do you see that? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	903 904 905	Q. And the first is whether any items in the minute should be removed, and the minute is a reference to the draft Cabinet minute to be put before Cabinet, right? A. That's an assumption. Q. Okay. Well, let me see if I can turn it from an assumption to a fact for you. If you go to page 15 of the document, you'll see the proposed Cabinet minute. See that? A. Yes. Q. All right. So, what's being put before this group of people, including you and Mr. Orsini and likely the Minister of Finance and various senior staffers, is a proposed Cabinet minute for which direction was being sought, right? A. Yes. Q. And one of the items in the Cabinet minute and requiring direction was number 3, whether to eliminate all funding for horseracing industry and use the 100 million as transitional relief. Do you see that? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	911	"Ministry of Finance and any relevant ministries to make recommendations on ORC's regulatory and adjudicative responsibilities, and to develop a proposed transfer payment program to fund the horseracing industry by up to 250 million in 2013-14." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So that's 250 million after the end of the one-year notice period which would end March 31, 2013, correct? A. Yes. Q. "\$150 million in 2014-15 and \$100 million in 2015-16 by obtaining Treasury Board/Management Board approval for the proposed transfer payment programs." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So that was the proposed approach
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	903	Q. And the first is whether any items in the minute should be removed, and the minute is a reference to the draft Cabinet minute to be put before Cabinet, right? A. That's an assumption. Q. Okay. Well, let me see if I can turn it from an assumption to a fact for you. If you go to page 15 of the document, you'll see the proposed Cabinet minute. See that? A. Yes. Q. All right. So, what's being put before this group of people, including you and Mr. Orsini and likely the Minister of Finance and various senior staffers, is a proposed Cabinet minute for which direction was being sought, right? A. Yes. Q. And one of the items in the Cabinet minute and requiring direction was number 3, whether to eliminate all funding for horseracing industry and use the 100 million as transitional relief. Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	911	"Ministry of Finance and any relevant ministries to make recommendations on ORC's regulatory and adjudicative responsibilities, and to develop a proposed transfer payment program to fund the horseracing industry by up to 250 million in 2013-14." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So that's 250 million after the end of the one-year notice period which would end March 31, 2013, correct? A. Yes. Q. "\$150 million in 2014-15 and \$100 million in 2015-16 by obtaining Treasury Board/Management Board approval for the proposed transfer payment programs." Do you see that? A. Yes.

		B 0.47			5 040
1		Page 247 period ending March 31, 2013, correct?	1		Page 249 at the bottom, as of January 31 at 3:51 p.m.
2		A. Yes.	2		Mr. Goodwin circulating the language on racing.
3	914	Q. And obviously, sir, just in terms	3		And if you just take a second and read his summary
4		of the process which you have explained to me, we	4		of what appears to be number 4, it appears to be
5		are now about a week before Cabinet, because this	5		the proposed Cabinet minute that we just looked at,
6		meeting, we know, ends at or about 6:30 on the	6		number 4 in the deck the day before fiscal prep.
7		31st, Cabinet is scheduled for February 8, there is	7		A. There is a reference to red font
8		a meeting of the Jobs and Economic Policy Committee	8		here.
9		dated February 7, 2012, right? So it was six days	9	924	O. Yes.
10		from the Jobs and Economic Policy, seven days from	10		A. But we don't have that?
11		Cabinet, right?	11	925	Q. No, I didn't get that. When I say
12		A. Yes.	12		"I didn't get that," these are productions to me
13	915	Q. And your understanding, sir, as	13		from the government.
14		Premier, is that all of the proposals in this draft	14		But I think that what you'll see, sir,
15		document it's not a draft document, it's a draft	15		and we can look at them, that the proposed Cabinet
16		Cabinet minute but it's a report, had been the	16		certainly with respect to the the proposed
17		subject of appropriate study, consultation and	17		Cabinet minute, certainly with respect to the
18		review by staff in the ministry that was bringing	18		horseracing funding in Mr. Goodwin's email of
19		it forward, in this case Finance; fair?	19		January 31 at 3:51, is the same as the proposed
20		A. That would have been my	20		Cabinet minute in the draft Cabinet materials from
21		assumption.	21		the fiscal prep meeting the day before.
22	916	Q. And that as of that date, staff in	22		A. I'll have to take your word for
23		the ministry who were recommending an approach to	23		that.
24		their minister and to you understood the	24	926	Q. Okay. And we'll just look at it
25		consequences of the approach they were	25		together. If you take a look at (c) on 4(c) in
1		Page 248 recommending. That would have been your assumption	1		Page 250 Mr. Goodwin's email, which is on the back, and you
/.					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2		and expectation, correct?	2		take a look at 4(c) in the Cabinet minute proposed
3		and expectation, correct? A. Yes, they would have considered	2		take a look at 4(c) in the Cabinet minute proposed the day before
3 4	917	and expectation, correct? A. Yes, they would have considered the	2 3 4		take a look at 4(c) in the Cabinet minute proposed the day before MR. RATCLIFFE: I think we handed that
3 4 5	917	and expectation, correct? A. Yes, they would have considered the Q. Consequences?	2 3 4 5		take a look at 4(c) in the Cabinet minute proposed the day before MR. RATCLIFFE: I think we handed that exhibit back.
3 4 5 6		and expectation, correct? A. Yes, they would have considered the Q. Consequences? A. The consequences.	2 3 4 5 6	927	take a look at 4(c) in the Cabinet minute proposed the day before MR. RATCLIFFE: I think we handed that exhibit back. BY MR. LISUS:
3 4 5 6 7	917 918	and expectation, correct? A. Yes, they would have considered the Q. Consequences? A. The consequences. Q. And understood them?	2 3 4 5 6 7	927	take a look at 4(c) in the Cabinet minute proposed the day before MR. RATCLIFFE: I think we handed that exhibit back. BY MR. LISUS: Q. We see there are actually a few
3 4 5 6 7 8	918	and expectation, correct? A. Yes, they would have considered the Q. Consequences? A. The consequences. Q. And understood them? A. And understood them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	927	take a look at 4(c) in the Cabinet minute proposed the day before MR. RATCLIFFE: I think we handed that exhibit back. BY MR. LISUS: Q. We see there are actually a few changes. 4(c) in the minute proposed by Finance
3 4 5 6 7 8 9		and expectation, correct? A. Yes, they would have considered the Q. Consequences? A. The consequences. Q. And understood them? A. And understood them. Q. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	927	take a look at 4(c) in the Cabinet minute proposed the day before MR. RATCLIFFE: I think we handed that exhibit back. BY MR. LISUS: Q. We see there are actually a few changes. 4(c) in the minute proposed by Finance staff on January 31 says:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	918	and expectation, correct? A. Yes, they would have considered the Q. Consequences? A. The consequences. Q. And understood them? A. And understood them. Q. Right. A. And weighed those against all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	927	take a look at 4(c) in the Cabinet minute proposed the day before MR. RATCLIFFE: I think we handed that exhibit back. BY MR. LISUS: Q. We see there are actually a few changes. 4(c) in the minute proposed by Finance staff on January 31 says: "MOF and any relevant
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	918 919	and expectation, correct? A. Yes, they would have considered the Q. Consequences? A. The consequences. Q. And understood them? A. And understood them. Q. Right. A. And weighed those against all other considerations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	927	take a look at 4(c) in the Cabinet minute proposed the day before MR. RATCLIFFE: I think we handed that exhibit back. BY MR. LISUS: Q. We see there are actually a few changes. 4(c) in the minute proposed by Finance staff on January 31 says: "MOF and any relevant ministries"
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	918	and expectation, correct? A. Yes, they would have considered the Q. Consequences? A. The consequences. Q. And understood them? A. And understood them. Q. Right. A. And weighed those against all other considerations. Q. Thank you. And, sir, I want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	927	take a look at 4(c) in the Cabinet minute proposed the day before MR. RATCLIFFE: I think we handed that exhibit back. BY MR. LISUS: Q. We see there are actually a few changes. 4(c) in the minute proposed by Finance staff on January 31 says: "MOF and any relevant ministries" 4(c) in the proposed Cabinet minute the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	918 919	and expectation, correct? A. Yes, they would have considered the Q. Consequences? A. The consequences. Q. And understood them? A. And understood them. Q. Right. A. And weighed those against all other considerations. Q. Thank you. And, sir, I want to just continue on this sequence. If you go to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	927	take a look at 4(c) in the Cabinet minute proposed the day before MR. RATCLIFFE: I think we handed that exhibit back. BY MR. LISUS: Q. We see there are actually a few changes. 4(c) in the minute proposed by Finance staff on January 31 says: "MOF and any relevant ministries" 4(c) in the proposed Cabinet minute the day before says:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	918 919	and expectation, correct? A. Yes, they would have considered the Q. Consequences? A. The consequences. Q. And understood them? A. And understood them. Q. Right. A. And weighed those against all other considerations. Q. Thank you. And, sir, I want to just continue on this sequence. If you go to January 31, which is the next day, at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	927	take a look at 4(c) in the Cabinet minute proposed the day before MR. RATCLIFFE: I think we handed that exhibit back. BY MR. LISUS: Q. We see there are actually a few changes. 4(c) in the minute proposed by Finance staff on January 31 says: "MOF and any relevant ministries" 4(c) in the proposed Cabinet minute the day before says: "MOF in consultation with OLG,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	918 919	and expectation, correct? A. Yes, they would have considered the Q. Consequences? A. The consequences. Q. And understood them? A. And understood them. Q. Right. A. And weighed those against all other considerations. Q. Thank you. And, sir, I want to just continue on this sequence. If you go to January 31, which is the next day, at MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, which document	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	927	take a look at 4(c) in the Cabinet minute proposed the day before MR. RATCLIFFE: I think we handed that exhibit back. BY MR. LISUS: Q. We see there are actually a few changes. 4(c) in the minute proposed by Finance staff on January 31 says: "MOF and any relevant ministries" 4(c) in the proposed Cabinet minute the day before says:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	918 919	and expectation, correct? A. Yes, they would have considered the Q. Consequences? A. The consequences. Q. And understood them? A. And understood them. Q. Right. A. And weighed those against all other considerations. Q. Thank you. And, sir, I want to just continue on this sequence. If you go to January 31, which is the next day, at MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, which document are you referring to?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	927	take a look at 4(c) in the Cabinet minute proposed the day before MR. RATCLIFFE: I think we handed that exhibit back. BY MR. LISUS: Q. We see there are actually a few changes. 4(c) in the minute proposed by Finance staff on January 31 says: "MOF and any relevant ministries" 4(c) in the proposed Cabinet minute the day before says: "MOF in consultation with OLG, the Ontario Racing Commission and relevant ministries."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	918 919 920	and expectation, correct? A. Yes, they would have considered the Q. Consequences? A. The consequences. Q. And understood them? A. And understood them. Q. Right. A. And weighed those against all other considerations. Q. Thank you. And, sir, I want to just continue on this sequence. If you go to January 31, which is the next day, at MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, which document are you referring to? BY MR. LISUS:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	927	take a look at 4(c) in the Cabinet minute proposed the day before MR. RATCLIFFE: I think we handed that exhibit back. BY MR. LISUS: Q. We see there are actually a few changes. 4(c) in the minute proposed by Finance staff on January 31 says: "MOF and any relevant ministries" 4(c) in the proposed Cabinet minute the day before says: "MOF in consultation with OLG, the Ontario Racing Commission and relevant ministries." So the consultation with ORC and OLG
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	918 919	and expectation, correct? A. Yes, they would have considered the Q. Consequences? A. The consequences. Q. And understood them? A. And understood them. Q. Right. A. And weighed those against all other considerations. Q. Thank you. And, sir, I want to just continue on this sequence. If you go to January 31, which is the next day, at MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, which document are you referring to? BY MR. LISUS: Q. CRE80704. We see the Deputy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	927	take a look at 4(c) in the Cabinet minute proposed the day before MR. RATCLIFFE: I think we handed that exhibit back. BY MR. LISUS: Q. We see there are actually a few changes. 4(c) in the minute proposed by Finance staff on January 31 says: "MOF and any relevant ministries" 4(c) in the proposed Cabinet minute the day before says: "MOF in consultation with OLG, the Ontario Racing Commission and relevant ministries." So the consultation with ORC and OLG has come out, right?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	918 919 920	and expectation, correct? A. Yes, they would have considered the Q. Consequences? A. The consequences. Q. And understood them? A. And understood them. Q. Right. A. And weighed those against all other considerations. Q. Thank you. And, sir, I want to just continue on this sequence. If you go to January 31, which is the next day, at MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, which document are you referring to? BY MR. LISUS: Q. CRE80704. We see the Deputy Minister of Finance, Mr. Goodwin. Did you know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	927	take a look at 4(c) in the Cabinet minute proposed the day before MR. RATCLIFFE: I think we handed that exhibit back. BY MR. LISUS: Q. We see there are actually a few changes. 4(c) in the minute proposed by Finance staff on January 31 says: "MOF and any relevant ministries" 4(c) in the proposed Cabinet minute the day before says: "MOF in consultation with OLG, the Ontario Racing Commission and relevant ministries." So the consultation with ORC and OLG has come out, right? A. Sorry, you're at the front of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	918 919 920	and expectation, correct? A. Yes, they would have considered the Q. Consequences? A. The consequences. Q. And understood them? A. And understood them. Q. Right. A. And weighed those against all other considerations. Q. Thank you. And, sir, I want to just continue on this sequence. If you go to January 31, which is the next day, at MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, which document are you referring to? BY MR. LISUS: Q. CRE80704. We see the Deputy Minister of Finance, Mr. Goodwin. Did you know Mr. Goodwin, Barry Goodwin?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		take a look at 4(c) in the Cabinet minute proposed the day before MR. RATCLIFFE: I think we handed that exhibit back. BY MR. LISUS: Q. We see there are actually a few changes. 4(c) in the minute proposed by Finance staff on January 31 says: "MOF and any relevant ministries" 4(c) in the proposed Cabinet minute the day before says: "MOF in consultation with OLG, the Ontario Racing Commission and relevant ministries." So the consultation with ORC and OLG has come out, right? A. Sorry, you're at the front of this?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	918 919 920	and expectation, correct? A. Yes, they would have considered the Q. Consequences? A. The consequences. Q. And understood them? A. And understood them. Q. Right. A. And weighed those against all other considerations. Q. Thank you. And, sir, I want to just continue on this sequence. If you go to January 31, which is the next day, at MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, which document are you referring to? BY MR. LISUS: Q. CRE80704. We see the Deputy Minister of Finance, Mr. Goodwin. Did you know Mr. Goodwin, Barry Goodwin? A. I probably met him somewhere along	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	927	take a look at 4(c) in the Cabinet minute proposed the day before MR. RATCLIFFE: I think we handed that exhibit back. BY MR. LISUS: Q. We see there are actually a few changes. 4(c) in the minute proposed by Finance staff on January 31 says: "MOF and any relevant ministries" 4(c) in the proposed Cabinet minute the day before says: "MOF in consultation with OLG, the Ontario Racing Commission and relevant ministries." So the consultation with ORC and OLG has come out, right? A. Sorry, you're at the front of this? Q. Go over to the back page of the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	918 919 920 921	and expectation, correct? A. Yes, they would have considered the Q. Consequences? A. The consequences. Q. And understood them? A. And understood them. Q. Right. A. And weighed those against all other considerations. Q. Thank you. And, sir, I want to just continue on this sequence. If you go to January 31, which is the next day, at MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, which document are you referring to? BY MR. LISUS: Q. CRE80704. We see the Deputy Minister of Finance, Mr. Goodwin. Did you know Mr. Goodwin, Barry Goodwin? A. I probably met him somewhere along the way.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		take a look at 4(c) in the Cabinet minute proposed the day before MR. RATCLIFFE: I think we handed that exhibit back. BY MR. LISUS: Q. We see there are actually a few changes. 4(c) in the minute proposed by Finance staff on January 31 says: "MOF and any relevant ministries" 4(c) in the proposed Cabinet minute the day before says: "MOF in consultation with OLG, the Ontario Racing Commission and relevant ministries." So the consultation with ORC and OLG has come out, right? A. Sorry, you're at the front of this? Q. Go over to the back page of the email.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	918 919 920	A. Yes, they would have considered the Q. Consequences? A. The consequences. Q. And understood them? A. And understood them. Q. Right. A. And weighed those against all other considerations. Q. Thank you. And, sir, I want to just continue on this sequence. If you go to January 31, which is the next day, at MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, which document are you referring to? BY MR. LISUS: Q. CRE80704. We see the Deputy Minister of Finance, Mr. Goodwin. Did you know Mr. Goodwin, Barry Goodwin? A. I probably met him somewhere along the way. Q. The name doesn't ring a bell?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		take a look at 4(c) in the Cabinet minute proposed the day before MR. RATCLIFFE: I think we handed that exhibit back. BY MR. LISUS: Q. We see there are actually a few changes. 4(c) in the minute proposed by Finance staff on January 31 says: "MOF and any relevant ministries" 4(c) in the proposed Cabinet minute the day before says: "MOF in consultation with OLG, the Ontario Racing Commission and relevant ministries." So the consultation with ORC and OLG has come out, right? A. Sorry, you're at the front of this? Q. Go over to the back page of the email. MR. RATCLIFFE: We are looking for the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	918 919 920 921	and expectation, correct? A. Yes, they would have considered the Q. Consequences? A. The consequences. Q. And understood them? A. And understood them. Q. Right. A. And weighed those against all other considerations. Q. Thank you. And, sir, I want to just continue on this sequence. If you go to January 31, which is the next day, at MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, which document are you referring to? BY MR. LISUS: Q. CRE80704. We see the Deputy Minister of Finance, Mr. Goodwin. Did you know Mr. Goodwin, Barry Goodwin? A. I probably met him somewhere along the way.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		take a look at 4(c) in the Cabinet minute proposed the day before MR. RATCLIFFE: I think we handed that exhibit back. BY MR. LISUS: Q. We see there are actually a few changes. 4(c) in the minute proposed by Finance staff on January 31 says: "MOF and any relevant ministries" 4(c) in the proposed Cabinet minute the day before says: "MOF in consultation with OLG, the Ontario Racing Commission and relevant ministries." So the consultation with ORC and OLG has come out, right? A. Sorry, you're at the front of this? Q. Go over to the back page of the email.

1 929 Q. Here 2 minute on January 31 3 reference to "in con 4 Ontario Racing Commi	Page 251			Page 253
2 minute on January 31 3 reference to "in con	e's 4(c) of Finance's revised	1		31, 2012 there was any other proposed Cabinet
3 reference to "in con-		2		minute?
		3		MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, I'm not here
I T OTICAL TO NACING COMMI		4		to give evidence.
	nuary 30th has come out of the	5		MR. LISUS: Well, then don't interrupt
	e is composing on January 31.	6		the examination, or if you want to give evidence, I
	be I'm missing something here,	7		can swear you in and examine you, if you'd prefer.
· · · · · ·	on the Cabinet minute that went	8		MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, that's not
	committee, and 4(c), the one you	9		what I'm suggesting. I am suggesting that you
	, 11	10		simply be fair to this witness and review documents
	,	11		he actually had something to do with.
		12		BY MR. LISUS:
13 Mr. Goodwin, do you		13 9	935	Q. Do you think I'm being unfair to
	F and any relevant	14		you, Mr. McGuinty?
15 ministri	es to make recommendations."	15		MR. RATCLIFFE: I think that's an
16 Do you s	ee that?	16		unfair question.
17 A. Yes		17		BY MR. LISUS:
18 931 Q. And	then if you go back to the	18 9	936	Q. You don't feel that I've been
19 proposed Cabinet min	ute, it says:	19		unfair to you, do you, sir?
20 "MO:	F in consultation with OLG,	20		MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, if I can just
21 the Onta	rio Racing Commission."	21		jump in here, Mr. Lisus. It's not clear what the
22 A. Tha	t's not 4(c). That's the head	22		point of this exercise is. We do need to finish
23 of the paragraph.		23		today.
24 932 Q. You	're right. You're right, thank	24		MR. LISUS: We'll finish today.
25 you. They seem to b		25		MR. RATCLIFFE: The document is clear
1 MR. ROSE	Page 252 NBERG: I just object to this	1		Page 254 in terms of what it says. You're free to put that
	does not appear that the	_		
	does not appear that the	2		
	to do with these documents and	2		forward to the court. You don't have to read it to
3 witness had anything	to do with these documents and	3		forward to the court. You don't have to read it to Mr. Lisus or Mr. McGuinty, and then confirm that
3 witness had anything 4 he can read them as	well as you can. I don't	3 4		forward to the court. You don't have to read it to Mr. Lisus or Mr. McGuinty, and then confirm that that's what it says.
witness had anything he can read them as understand why we are	well as you can. I don't e taking time.	3 4 5		forward to the court. You don't have to read it to Mr. Lisus or Mr. McGuinty, and then confirm that that's what it says. MR. LISUS: I want Mr. McGuinty to
3 witness had anything 4 he can read them as 5 understand why we ar 6 BY MR. L	well as you can. I don't e taking time. ISUS:	3 4 5 6		forward to the court. You don't have to read it to Mr. Lisus or Mr. McGuinty, and then confirm that that's what it says. MR. LISUS: I want Mr. McGuinty to understand the process he was involved in and I
witness had anything he can read them as a understand why we are here. BY MR. L yellow BY MR. L yellow BY MR. L yellow BY MR. L	well as you can. I don't e taking time. ISUS: r, if we continue on, we see	3 4 5 6 7		forward to the court. You don't have to read it to Mr. Lisus or Mr. McGuinty, and then confirm that that's what it says. MR. LISUS: I want Mr. McGuinty to understand the process he was involved in and I think it's important as a matter of fairness to him
witness had anything he can read them as a understand why we are BY MR. L Results of the property of the prope	well as you can. I don't e taking time. ISUS: r, if we continue on, we see linance is still proposing that	3 4 5 6 7 8		forward to the court. You don't have to read it to Mr. Lisus or Mr. McGuinty, and then confirm that that's what it says. MR. LISUS: I want Mr. McGuinty to understand the process he was involved in and I think it's important as a matter of fairness to him that he does.
witness had anything he can read them as a understand why we are BY MR. L Graph 933 Q. Now that on January 31 F he transfer payment	well as you can. I don't e taking time. ISUS: The first we continue on, we see Tinance is still proposing that The program to fund the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9		forward to the court. You don't have to read it to Mr. Lisus or Mr. McGuinty, and then confirm that that's what it says. MR. LISUS: I want Mr. McGuinty to understand the process he was involved in and I think it's important as a matter of fairness to him that he does. MR. MATTHEWS: We've marked CRE80704 as
witness had anything he can read them as a understand why we are he may make a by MR. L yellow M	well as you can. I don't e taking time. ISUS: I, if we continue on, we see Tinance is still proposing that program to fund the by up to 250 million in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9		forward to the court. You don't have to read it to Mr. Lisus or Mr. McGuinty, and then confirm that that's what it says. MR. LISUS: I want Mr. McGuinty to understand the process he was involved in and I think it's important as a matter of fairness to him that he does. MR. MATTHEWS: We've marked CRE80704 as the next exhibit, 35.
witness had anything he can read them as a understand why we are he may make the mass of t	well as you can. I don't e taking time. ISUS: I, if we continue on, we see linance is still proposing that program to fund the by up to 250 million in -15 and 100 million in 2015-16,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		forward to the court. You don't have to read it to Mr. Lisus or Mr. McGuinty, and then confirm that that's what it says. MR. LISUS: I want Mr. McGuinty to understand the process he was involved in and I think it's important as a matter of fairness to him that he does. MR. MATTHEWS: We've marked CRE80704 as the next exhibit, 35. EXHIBIT NO. 35: Document, Bates
witness had anything he can read them as a understand why we are he may make the mas a make the mass of the mass o	well as you can. I don't e taking time. ISUS: I, if we continue on, we see Tinance is still proposing that program to fund the by up to 250 million in 1-15 and 100 million in 2015-16, ght?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		forward to the court. You don't have to read it to Mr. Lisus or Mr. McGuinty, and then confirm that that's what it says. MR. LISUS: I want Mr. McGuinty to understand the process he was involved in and I think it's important as a matter of fairness to him that he does. MR. MATTHEWS: We've marked CRE80704 as the next exhibit, 35. EXHIBIT NO. 35: Document, Bates numbered CRE80704.
witness had anything he can read them as a understand why we are he may make the mas a make the mas a make the mas a make the mass a make the transfer payment mak	well as you can. I don't e taking time. ISUS: I, if we continue on, we see Tinance is still proposing that program to fund the by up to 250 million in 1-15 and 100 million in 2015-16, ght?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		forward to the court. You don't have to read it to Mr. Lisus or Mr. McGuinty, and then confirm that that's what it says. MR. LISUS: I want Mr. McGuinty to understand the process he was involved in and I think it's important as a matter of fairness to him that he does. MR. MATTHEWS: We've marked CRE80704 as the next exhibit, 35. EXHIBIT NO. 35: Document, Bates numbered CRE80704. BY MR. LISUS:
witness had anything he can read them as a understand why we are he may make the mas a understand why we are make the mass of	well as you can. I don't e taking time. ISUS: I, if we continue on, we see Tinance is still proposing that I program to fund the I by up to 250 million in I and 100 million in 2015-16, I ght? I y appear to have the same plan	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	937	forward to the court. You don't have to read it to Mr. Lisus or Mr. McGuinty, and then confirm that that's what it says. MR. LISUS: I want Mr. McGuinty to understand the process he was involved in and I think it's important as a matter of fairness to him that he does. MR. MATTHEWS: We've marked CRE80704 as the next exhibit, 35. EXHIBIT NO. 35: Document, Bates numbered CRE80704.
witness had anything he can read them as a understand why we are he may make the mas a understand why we are make the mass of	well as you can. I don't e taking time. ISUS: I, if we continue on, we see Tinance is still proposing that program to fund the by up to 250 million in -15 and 100 million in 2015-16, ght? y appear to have the same plan y, thank you. May I have that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	937	forward to the court. You don't have to read it to Mr. Lisus or Mr. McGuinty, and then confirm that that's what it says. MR. LISUS: I want Mr. McGuinty to understand the process he was involved in and I think it's important as a matter of fairness to him that he does. MR. MATTHEWS: We've marked CRE80704 as the next exhibit, 35. EXHIBIT NO. 35: Document, Bates numbered CRE80704. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, you're not aware of any other proposals with respect to funding to the
witness had anything he can read them as a understand why we are he may make that on January 31 F he transfer payment horseracing industry horseracing industry location of the same, right so it's the same, right for sustainability. May back? So, the propo	well as you can. I don't e taking time. ISUS: I, if we continue on, we see Tinance is still proposing that program to fund the by up to 250 million in 1-15 and 100 million in 2015-16, ght? Iy appear to have the same plan Iy, thank you. May I have that seed Cabinet minute hasn't	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 15	937	forward to the court. You don't have to read it to Mr. Lisus or Mr. McGuinty, and then confirm that that's what it says. MR. LISUS: I want Mr. McGuinty to understand the process he was involved in and I think it's important as a matter of fairness to him that he does. MR. MATTHEWS: We've marked CRE80704 as the next exhibit, 35. EXHIBIT NO. 35: Document, Bates numbered CRE80704. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, you're not aware of any
witness had anything he can read them as a understand why we are he may make the mas a understand why we are make the mass of	well as you can. I don't e taking time. ISUS: I, if we continue on, we see Tinance is still proposing that program to fund the by up to 250 million in 1-15 and 100 million in 2015-16, ght? Iy appear to have the same plan Iy, thank you. May I have that seed Cabinet minute hasn't	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5	937	forward to the court. You don't have to read it to Mr. Lisus or Mr. McGuinty, and then confirm that that's what it says. MR. LISUS: I want Mr. McGuinty to understand the process he was involved in and I think it's important as a matter of fairness to him that he does. MR. MATTHEWS: We've marked CRE80704 as the next exhibit, 35. EXHIBIT NO. 35: Document, Bates numbered CRE80704. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, you're not aware of any other proposals with respect to funding to the
witness had anything he can read them as a understand why we are he may man. I may make that on January 31 F he transfer payment horseracing industry location and them as a her may make the same of	well as you can. I don't e taking time. JSUS: The distribution in the second in the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 15	937	forward to the court. You don't have to read it to Mr. Lisus or Mr. McGuinty, and then confirm that that's what it says. MR. LISUS: I want Mr. McGuinty to understand the process he was involved in and I think it's important as a matter of fairness to him that he does. MR. MATTHEWS: We've marked CRE80704 as the next exhibit, 35. EXHIBIT NO. 35: Document, Bates numbered CRE80704. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, you're not aware of any other proposals with respect to funding to the horseracing industry that were going to be put to
witness had anything he can read them as a understand why we are he may make that on January 31 F he transfer payment horseracing industry horseracing industry 2013-14, 150 in 2014 so it's the same, right horseracing industry A. The for sustainability. he for sustainability. he for sustainability. he make the proportion of the proport	well as you can. I don't e taking time. ISUS: I, if we continue on, we see Tinance is still proposing that program to fund the by up to 250 million in -15 and 100 million in 2015-16, ght? y appear to have the same plan y, thank you. May I have that sed Cabinet minute hasn't NBERG: Again, objection. How	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	937	forward to the court. You don't have to read it to Mr. Lisus or Mr. McGuinty, and then confirm that that's what it says. MR. LISUS: I want Mr. McGuinty to understand the process he was involved in and I think it's important as a matter of fairness to him that he does. MR. MATTHEWS: We've marked CRE80704 as the next exhibit, 35. EXHIBIT NO. 35: Document, Bates numbered CRE80704. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, you're not aware of any other proposals with respect to funding to the horseracing industry that were going to be put to Cabinet as of this time, other than the ones that
witness had anything he can read them as a understand why we are he may make that on January 31 F he transfer payment horseracing industry horseracing industry 2013-14, 150 in 2014 so it's the same, right horseracing industry a. The for sustainability. he for sustainability. he for sustainability. he make for sustainability.	well as you can. I don't e taking time. ISUS: I, if we continue on, we see Tinance is still proposing that program to fund the by up to 250 million in -15 and 100 million in 2015-16, ght? y appear to have the same plan y, thank you. May I have that sed Cabinet minute hasn't NBERG: Again, objection. How osed to say what has and hasn't	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	337	forward to the court. You don't have to read it to Mr. Lisus or Mr. McGuinty, and then confirm that that's what it says. MR. LISUS: I want Mr. McGuinty to understand the process he was involved in and I think it's important as a matter of fairness to him that he does. MR. MATTHEWS: We've marked CRE80704 as the next exhibit, 35. EXHIBIT NO. 35: Document, Bates numbered CRE80704. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, you're not aware of any other proposals with respect to funding to the horseracing industry that were going to be put to Cabinet as of this time, other than the ones that I've shown you and the records that have been
witness had anything he can read them as a understand why we are he may make that on January 31 F he transfer payment horseracing industry location of the transfer payment location horseracing industry location 2014 location as a location of the transfer payment horseracing industry location as a location of the transfer payment	well as you can. I don't e taking time. ISUS: I, if we continue on, we see Tinance is still proposing that program to fund the by up to 250 million in 15 and 100 million in 2015-16, ght? y appear to have the same plan y, thank you. May I have that sed Cabinet minute hasn't NBERG: Again, objection. How losed to say what has and hasn't involved.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	938	forward to the court. You don't have to read it to Mr. Lisus or Mr. McGuinty, and then confirm that that's what it says. MR. LISUS: I want Mr. McGuinty to understand the process he was involved in and I think it's important as a matter of fairness to him that he does. MR. MATTHEWS: We've marked CRE80704 as the next exhibit, 35. EXHIBIT NO. 35: Document, Bates numbered CRE80704. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, you're not aware of any other proposals with respect to funding to the horseracing industry that were going to be put to Cabinet as of this time, other than the ones that I've shown you and the records that have been produced to me, are you?
witness had anything he can read them as a understand why we are he may man. I may be a man anything witness had anything he can read them as a understand why we are man anything he can read them as a man anything he can anything he can read them as a man anything he can anything he can read them as a man anything he can read them as a man anything he can read them as a man anything he can read the	well as you can. I don't e taking time. ISUS: I, if we continue on, we see Cinance is still proposing that E program to fund the E by up to 250 million in E-15 and 100 million in 2015-16, Ight? Iy appear to have the same plan Iy, thank you. May I have that Issed Cabinet minute hasn't INBERG: Again, objection. How INDERG: Again, objection. How INDERG: By looking at the document.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		forward to the court. You don't have to read it to Mr. Lisus or Mr. McGuinty, and then confirm that that's what it says. MR. LISUS: I want Mr. McGuinty to understand the process he was involved in and I think it's important as a matter of fairness to him that he does. MR. MATTHEWS: We've marked CRE80704 as the next exhibit, 35. EXHIBIT NO. 35: Document, Bates numbered CRE80704. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, you're not aware of any other proposals with respect to funding to the horseracing industry that were going to be put to Cabinet as of this time, other than the ones that I've shown you and the records that have been produced to me, are you? A. I'm not.
witness had anything he can read them as a understand why we are he may make that on January 31 F he transfer payment horseracing industry location and the same, right for sustainability. he make the same of th	well as you can. I don't e taking time. ISUS: I, if we continue on, we see Tinance is still proposing that Program to fund the Dy up to 250 million in Pland 100 million in 2015-16, Ight? If appear to have the same plan If the sed Cabinet minute hasn't INBERG: Again, objection. How INBERG: Again, objection. How INBERG: By looking at the document. INBERG: You showed him a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		forward to the court. You don't have to read it to Mr. Lisus or Mr. McGuinty, and then confirm that that's what it says. MR. LISUS: I want Mr. McGuinty to understand the process he was involved in and I think it's important as a matter of fairness to him that he does. MR. MATTHEWS: We've marked CRE80704 as the next exhibit, 35. EXHIBIT NO. 35: Document, Bates numbered CRE80704. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, you're not aware of any other proposals with respect to funding to the horseracing industry that were going to be put to Cabinet as of this time, other than the ones that I've shown you and the records that have been produced to me, are you? A. I'm not. Q. All right. Now, we discussed as
witness had anything he can read them as a understand why we are he may many many many many many many many	well as you can. I don't e taking time. ISUS: I, if we continue on, we see Tinance is still proposing that Program to fund the Dy up to 250 million in Pland 100 million in 2015-16, Ight? If appear to have the same plan If the sed Cabinet minute hasn't INBERG: Again, objection. How INBERG: Again, objection. How INBERG: By looking at the document. INBERG: You showed him a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		forward to the court. You don't have to read it to Mr. Lisus or Mr. McGuinty, and then confirm that that's what it says. MR. LISUS: I want Mr. McGuinty to understand the process he was involved in and I think it's important as a matter of fairness to him that he does. MR. MATTHEWS: We've marked CRE80704 as the next exhibit, 35. EXHIBIT NO. 35: Document, Bates numbered CRE80704. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, you're not aware of any other proposals with respect to funding to the horseracing industry that were going to be put to Cabinet as of this time, other than the ones that I've shown you and the records that have been produced to me, are you? A. I'm not. Q. All right. Now, we discussed as well the process of speaking to interested and
witness had anything he can read them as a understand why we are means are understand why we are means are	well as you can. I don't e taking time. ISUS: I, if we continue on, we see Tinance is still proposing that program to fund the by up to 250 million in 15 and 100 million in 2015-16, ght? y appear to have the same plan y, thank you. May I have that sed Cabinet minute hasn't NBERG: Again, objection. How cosed to say what has and hasn't involved. S: By looking at the document. NBERG: You showed him a tts that you've chosen. S: Do you have other	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		forward to the court. You don't have to read it to Mr. Lisus or Mr. McGuinty, and then confirm that that's what it says. MR. LISUS: I want Mr. McGuinty to understand the process he was involved in and I think it's important as a matter of fairness to him that he does. MR. MATTHEWS: We've marked CRE80704 as the next exhibit, 35. EXHIBIT NO. 35: Document, Bates numbered CRE80704. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, you're not aware of any other proposals with respect to funding to the horseracing industry that were going to be put to Cabinet as of this time, other than the ones that I've shown you and the records that have been produced to me, are you? A. I'm not. Q. All right. Now, we discussed as well the process of speaking to interested and affected Cabinet ministers in advance, and I want

DAL	LION	MCGUINTY on March 21, 2018			D 077
1		Page 255 This was an exhibit on Mr. Bardeesy's	1		Page 257 he's a member of caucus. He may have been a
2		examination and others as well, I think.	2		Cabinet committee chair.
3		I just want you to take a look at the	3	949	Q. And Minister Wynne then was
4		email quickly and read the sequence beginning with	4	7 17	minister of what, do you recall?
5		the email from Mr. Stransky to Mr. Shortill.	5		A. It may have been
6		A. (Witness reads document).	6	950	
	020	,		930	
7	939	Q. So, just understanding the process	7		A. It may have been Municipal
8		that is being gone through here, if you go to the	8	0.51	Affairs. Moved around a number of times.
9		back of the email you see there is a date of	9	951	Q. And we see that the process is
10		January 31, right?	10		going to continue the next day, Friday, February 2,
11		A. Yes.	11		with someone called Craitor, C-R-A-I-T-O-R. He is
12	940	Q. And on February the 1st,	12		a Niagara Falls MPP?
13		Mr. Stransky is reporting to Mr. Shortill a summary	13		A. Yes.
14		of the meetings so far. He focuses on their level	14	952	Q. Okay. And then someone called
15		of support, tone and noteworthy items.	15		Orazietti?
16		Mr. Rosenberg, CRE28697. I won't be	16		A. David Orazietti, also an MPP,
17		offended if you prompt me when I forget.	17		representing Sault Ste. Marie.
18		MR. ROSENBERG: But you're giving	18	953	Q. Orazietti, O-R-A-Z-I-E-T-T-I. And
19		evidence so effectively, counsel, I wouldn't want	19		why were they being
20		to interrupt.	20		A. They would be directly impacted by
21		BY MR. LISUS:	21		any gaming initiative.
22	941	Q. Here we see Mr. Stransky giving	22	954	Q. Now, Mr. Shortill forwards on to
23	,	Mr. Shortill a summary, and having read it, can you	23	,,,	your Chief of Staff, Chris Morley, Dave Gene and
24		just help me, explain what this process is?	24		Karim Bardeesy the summaries of the meetings,
25		A. This would be an informal process.	25		correct?
23		A. This would be all infolliar process.	25		correct:
1		Page 256 It arises from a particular minister moving an	1		Page 258 A. Yes.
1 2		initiative to be considered by Cabinet. One of his	1 2	955	
				955	
3		a member of his staff is doing his due diligence	3		up, at 9:38 p.m. on the 1st, Mr. Bardeesy responds
4		to better understand how the proposal is initially	4		with a copy to your Chief of Staff and Dave Gene.
5	0.40	being received.	5		And why is Dave Gene being included in this
6	942	Q. By various Cabinet ministers?	6		exercise?
7		A. By various Cabinet ministers.	7		A. Dave Gene had a very important
8	943	Q. Okay. Was Shafiq, S-H-A-F-I-Q,	8		responsibility helping me manage the politics of
9		Q-A-A-D-R-I a Cabinet minister?	9		issues.
10		A. No.	10	956	Q. And when you say "the politics of
11	944	Q. He's just a minister?	11		issues," you mean the partisan politics of issues?
12		A. No, he was not a minister.	12		A. How issues am I getting
13	945	Q. What was he?	13		somebody's nose out of joint here.
14		A. He was an MPP.	14	957	Q. Okay.
15	946	Q. Okay.	15		A. I need to know that.
16		A. And it's not unusual for an	16	958	Q. And who is
17		effective staff member to reach out beyond the	17		RMacDonald@liberal.ola.org?
18		Cabinet.	18		A. That would be Ron MacDonald. He
ı	947	Q. Okay. And	19		is also responsible he was kind of caucus
19		A. I see he expresses an interest in	20		liaison to my office.
19 20				959	-
20			21		() Again, help me out what is caucie
20 21		Woodbine. I don't know if that's in his riding or	21	909	Q. Again, help me out, what is caucus
20 21 22		Woodbine. I don't know if that's in his riding or there's something there.	22	909	liaison?
20 21 22 23	948	Woodbine. I don't know if that's in his riding or there's something there. Q. And is David Zimmer what was	22 23	909	liaison? A. His job is to make sure that I am
20 21 22 23 24		Woodbine. I don't know if that's in his riding or there's something there. Q. And is David Zimmer what was David Zimmer? A minister or is he a staffer?	22 23 24	939	liaison? A. His job is to make sure that I am aware of caucus concerns, everything from his
20 21 22 23		Woodbine. I don't know if that's in his riding or there's something there. Q. And is David Zimmer what was	22 23	939	liaison? A. His job is to make sure that I am

		Page 259			Page 26
1		of that.	1		following week. And we see here, sir, that there
2	960	Q. "His" being a member of caucus?	2		is a chap from OMAFRA sending a note to
3		A. Yes, to he's very much off-side	3		Mr. Stransky, who is in Minister Duncan's office,
4		with a refusal not to fund Jewish schools. So it's	4		with a carbon copy to Michael Keegan.
5		just to keep me informed as to what their thinking	5		Did you know who Michael Keegan was in
6		is. They could have a particular challenge in the	6		February 2012?
7		riding. And also to speak to them on my behalf.	7		A. Yes, because originally Michael
8	961	Q. And his address, liberal.ola.org,	8		worked for me in opposition.
9		that's not a government address, that's a Liberal	9	968	Q. Yes, you told me that, now that
10		Party address, correct?	10		you mention it, but I had forgotten. And in 2012
11		A. That's right.	11		you knew that he was Minister McMeekin's Chief of
12	962	Q. So is Mr. MacDonald a member of	12		Staff?
13		government?	13		A. I likely would have known that
14		A. Yes, he is. Well, I don't know	14		then, yes.
15		what you mean by a member of government. Is he	15	969	Q. How long did he work for you?
16		employed by the Premier's Office? Yes.	16		A. In opposition?
17	963	Q. Now, at this point in time, did	17	970	Q. Yeah.
18		Mr. Gene and Mr. Morley let me rephrase.	18		A. Well, I was in opposition for 13
19		I presume that at this point in time,	19		years. So, years.
20		because they're being briefed, Mr. Gene and	20	971	Q. So, you knew him well and he knew
21		Mr. Morley were aware of the proposal being put	21		you well?
22		forward to Cabinet, including the horseracing	22		A. Yeah. Yes, I wouldn't say we
23		funding piece of it?	23		were
24		A. I would assume. I think that's a	24	972	Q. Friends?
25		fair assumption.	25	712	A friends, but we certainly were
23		Tall abbangeron.	23		ii. IIIdiab, bac we cercainly were
1	964	Page 260	1		Page 26
2	304	Q. Right. And I want to that's the next exhibit, please.	1 2	973	friendly.
				313	Q. Do you recall what his job was for
3		EXHIBIT NO. 36: Email, Bates numbered	3		you?
4		CRE28697.	4		MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, I'm wondering
5	٥٥٦	BY MR. LISUS:	5		how this is relevant.
6	965	Q. And obviously Mr. Morley and	6		THE WITNESS: I can't.
7		Mr. Gene were aware of the challenge that the	7	0.7.4	BY MR. LISUS:
8		government was facing with the upcoming budget,	8	4.74	
				974	Q. Okay. So, we see that what
9		having regard to the fact that it's a minority	9	7/1	happens here is that OMAFRA has composed some
10		government, it was known that the PCs were going to	9 10	J/1	happens here is that OMAFRA has composed some thoughts and sent them on and they're getting sent
10 11		government, it was known that the PCs were going to vote en bloc against the government which would be	10 11	7/1	happens here is that OMAFRA has composed some thoughts and sent them on and they're getting sent to the Deputy Minister of Finance and the senior
10 11		government, it was known that the PCs were going to	10	7/1	happens here is that OMAFRA has composed some thoughts and sent them on and they're getting sent
10 11 12 13		government, it was known that the PCs were going to vote en bloc against the government which would be	10 11	7/1	happens here is that OMAFRA has composed some thoughts and sent them on and they're getting sent to the Deputy Minister of Finance and the senior staff, Ms. Yeigh in Finance, and Mr. Stransky, who is in Minister Duncan's communications or policy,
10 11 12 13 14	966	government, it was known that the PCs were going to vote en bloc against the government which would be a non-confidence vote, correct?	10 11 12	7/1	happens here is that OMAFRA has composed some thoughts and sent them on and they're getting sent to the Deputy Minister of Finance and the senior staff, Ms. Yeigh in Finance, and Mr. Stransky, who
10 11 12 13 14	966	government, it was known that the PCs were going to vote en bloc against the government which would be a non-confidence vote, correct? A. Yes.	10 11 12 13	7/1	happens here is that OMAFRA has composed some thoughts and sent them on and they're getting sent to the Deputy Minister of Finance and the senior staff, Ms. Yeigh in Finance, and Mr. Stransky, who is in Minister Duncan's communications or policy,
10 11 12 13 14	966	government, it was known that the PCs were going to vote en bloc against the government which would be a non-confidence vote, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that issue was very much on	10 11 12 13 14	7/1	happens here is that OMAFRA has composed some thoughts and sent them on and they're getting sent to the Deputy Minister of Finance and the senior staff, Ms. Yeigh in Finance, and Mr. Stransky, who is in Minister Duncan's communications or policy, and Goodwin is Assistant Deputy Minister, not
10 11 12 13 14 15	966	government, it was known that the PCs were going to vote en bloc against the government which would be a non-confidence vote, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that issue was very much on everyone's radar in the Liberal well, it was on	10 11 12 13 14 15	7/1	happens here is that OMAFRA has composed some thoughts and sent them on and they're getting sent to the Deputy Minister of Finance and the senior staff, Ms. Yeigh in Finance, and Mr. Stransky, who is in Minister Duncan's communications or policy, and Goodwin is Assistant Deputy Minister, not Deputy Minister, if I said that.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	966	government, it was known that the PCs were going to vote en bloc against the government which would be a non-confidence vote, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that issue was very much on everyone's radar in the Liberal well, it was on everyone's radar, Liberal, Conservative and NDP,	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<i>J</i> 14	happens here is that OMAFRA has composed some thoughts and sent them on and they're getting sent to the Deputy Minister of Finance and the senior staff, Ms. Yeigh in Finance, and Mr. Stransky, who is in Minister Duncan's communications or policy, and Goodwin is Assistant Deputy Minister, not Deputy Minister, if I said that. Now, if you look at the notes, sir, I
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	966 967	government, it was known that the PCs were going to vote en bloc against the government which would be a non-confidence vote, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that issue was very much on everyone's radar in the Liberal well, it was on everyone's radar, Liberal, Conservative and NDP, correct?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	7/1	happens here is that OMAFRA has composed some thoughts and sent them on and they're getting sent to the Deputy Minister of Finance and the senior staff, Ms. Yeigh in Finance, and Mr. Stransky, who is in Minister Duncan's communications or policy, and Goodwin is Assistant Deputy Minister, not Deputy Minister, if I said that. Now, if you look at the notes, sir, I just want you to take a look at this note that
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		government, it was known that the PCs were going to vote en bloc against the government which would be a non-confidence vote, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that issue was very much on everyone's radar in the Liberal well, it was on everyone's radar, Liberal, Conservative and NDP, correct? A. Yes.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		happens here is that OMAFRA has composed some thoughts and sent them on and they're getting sent to the Deputy Minister of Finance and the senior staff, Ms. Yeigh in Finance, and Mr. Stransky, who is in Minister Duncan's communications or policy, and Goodwin is Assistant Deputy Minister, not Deputy Minister, if I said that. Now, if you look at the notes, sir, I just want you to take a look at this note that OMAFRA composes. Do you want to take a minute?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		government, it was known that the PCs were going to vote en bloc against the government which would be a non-confidence vote, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that issue was very much on everyone's radar in the Liberal well, it was on everyone's radar, Liberal, Conservative and NDP, correct? A. Yes. Q. Now, it's been helpful to me to	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		happens here is that OMAFRA has composed some thoughts and sent them on and they're getting sent to the Deputy Minister of Finance and the senior staff, Ms. Yeigh in Finance, and Mr. Stransky, who is in Minister Duncan's communications or policy, and Goodwin is Assistant Deputy Minister, not Deputy Minister, if I said that. Now, if you look at the notes, sir, I just want you to take a look at this note that OMAFRA composes. Do you want to take a minute? MR. RATCLIFFE: Let him read it
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		government, it was known that the PCs were going to vote en bloc against the government which would be a non-confidence vote, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that issue was very much on everyone's radar in the Liberal well, it was on everyone's radar, Liberal, Conservative and NDP, correct? A. Yes. Q. Now, it's been helpful to me to understand the process leading up to the Cabinet	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	975	happens here is that OMAFRA has composed some thoughts and sent them on and they're getting sent to the Deputy Minister of Finance and the senior staff, Ms. Yeigh in Finance, and Mr. Stransky, who is in Minister Duncan's communications or policy, and Goodwin is Assistant Deputy Minister, not Deputy Minister, if I said that. Now, if you look at the notes, sir, I just want you to take a look at this note that OMAFRA composes. Do you want to take a minute? MR. RATCLIFFE: Let him read it through.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		government, it was known that the PCs were going to vote en bloc against the government which would be a non-confidence vote, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that issue was very much on everyone's radar in the Liberal well, it was on everyone's radar, Liberal, Conservative and NDP, correct? A. Yes. Q. Now, it's been helpful to me to understand the process leading up to the Cabinet meeting and I want to just review with you a note	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		happens here is that OMAFRA has composed some thoughts and sent them on and they're getting sent to the Deputy Minister of Finance and the senior staff, Ms. Yeigh in Finance, and Mr. Stransky, who is in Minister Duncan's communications or policy, and Goodwin is Assistant Deputy Minister, not Deputy Minister, if I said that. Now, if you look at the notes, sir, I just want you to take a look at this note that OMAFRA composes. Do you want to take a minute? MR. RATCLIFFE: Let him read it through. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Sure.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		government, it was known that the PCs were going to vote en bloc against the government which would be a non-confidence vote, correct? A. Yes. Q. And that issue was very much on everyone's radar in the Liberal well, it was on everyone's radar, Liberal, Conservative and NDP, correct? A. Yes. Q. Now, it's been helpful to me to understand the process leading up to the Cabinet meeting and I want to just review with you a note that was produced to me, sir. It's CRE29902 and	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		happens here is that OMAFRA has composed some thoughts and sent them on and they're getting sent to the Deputy Minister of Finance and the senior staff, Ms. Yeigh in Finance, and Mr. Stransky, who is in Minister Duncan's communications or policy, and Goodwin is Assistant Deputy Minister, not Deputy Minister, if I said that. Now, if you look at the notes, sir, I just want you to take a look at this note that OMAFRA composes. Do you want to take a minute? MR. RATCLIFFE: Let him read it through. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Sure.

DAL	LION	MCGUINTY ON March 21, 2018			
1		Page 263 Finance with its reaction and input into the	1		Page 265 transition to lower funding level will be phased in
2		proposal that they have been consulted about in the	2		over a three-year period, right?
3		days leading up to the Cabinet meeting?	3		A. I see that.
4		A. Yes, it appears to be a response	4	982	Q. And that was consistent, I take
5		to a proposal, you know, to quote from this:	5	702	it, sir, based on a review of the record we've gone
6		"To redistribute the location	6		through, that you too understood as of February the
7		of slot machines in municipalities	7		2nd that what Finance was bringing forward was a
8		and reduce financial support for the	8		phase-in over a three-year period of support for
9		horseracing industry."	9		the horseracing industry at 100 million a year by
10	977	Q. And the response identifies	10		2015-2016, correct?
11	211	specific aspects that may be relevant to OMAFRA?	11		MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, to clarify
12		A. Correct.	12		your question, if you could, are you talking about
13	978	O. Which includes:	13		you said his understanding, Mr. McGuinty's
14	910	"Expanding gaming sites through	14		understanding. Are you talking about what he
15		the creation of 14 to 18 new			
16			15		remembers or was aware of at the time, or are you referring to the documents that you have just shown
		locations more conveniently located to serve urban markets, which would	16		
17 18		to serve urban markets, which would mean the closure of 10	17		him?
			18	002	BY MR. LISUS:
19 20		underperforming or inconveniently located gaming sites mostly	19 20	983	Q. Well, we've gone through the
21		associated with racetracks located	20		process, sir, and it's quite evident that in meetings that you were at, in particular the fiscal
22		in rural areas."	22		prep meeting, the proposed approach was a phased
23		Right?	23		reduction in funding with \$100 million annual
24		A. Yes.	24		transfer payments, correct?
25	979	Q. And then another specific aspect	25		A. Based on the documents that we've
25	212	g. And then another specific aspect	23		A. Dased on the documents that we ve
1		Page 264 identified as mainly relevant to the OMAFRA is:	1		Page 266 seen this morning, that's been consistent.
2		"Eliminating the Slots at	2	984	Q. And you don't recollect any other
3		Racetrack Program that currently	3	701	kind of approach being put to you, right?
4		transfers approximately \$345 million	4		A. No.
5		to the horseracing industry in	5	985	O. And we see as of February 2nd,
6		favour of a new transfer program	6	703	9:38 p.m., the approach still appears to be
7		capped at \$100 million to support	7		understood as being, at least by Agriculture,
8		the industry in Ontario."	8		phased in over a three-year period?
9		Right?	9		A. Yes.
10		A. Yes.	10	986	Q. All right.
11	980	Q. And if we look over the page under	11	700	A. Just to be clear on something, we
12	200	the heading "Horseracing Industry Impact," we see	12		looked at a fiscal prep document.
13		OMAFRA telling Finance that:	13	987	0. Yes.
14		"The elimination of SARP in	14	201	A. I'm not sure that we can make the
15		favour of a new transfer payment	15		assumption that that fiscal prep document was, in
16		program to support the horseracing	16		fact, the one that was at the meeting that I appear
17		industry will shift the sector to a	17		to have attended. If we've learned something from
18		more market-based approach and is	18		all these documents, that they're works in
19		expected to require this industry to	19		progress, they're always changing, there are
20		transition to a financially	20		various iterations. I just want to be clear about
21		sustainable size."	21		that.
22		Right?	22	988	Q. I haven't seen any other
23		A. I see that.	23	200	documents, sir, and I can only go on the documents
1	981	U. And lust continuing on UMARRA	2.4		that are given to me.
24 25	981	Q. And just continuing on, OMAFRA also tells Finance, or it first identifies the	24 25		that are given to me. A. I understand that.

1	000	Page 267	1	000	Page 269
1	989	Q. As I presume you are.	1	998	Q. Were you, sir, given any modelling
2		A. I understand that.	2		or briefed on what the impact of the proposed
3	990	Q. And you, in preparation for giving	3		phased-out reduction of Finance would be?
4		evidence here today, haven't been shown any other	4		A. Not that I can recall.
5		document that suggests some other proposal was	5	999	Q. Right. And again, sir, that
6		before you at fiscal prep, correct?	6		wasn't that was not your job; that was the job
7		A. No.	7		of the ministries that were bringing these
8		MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, did you ask	8		proposals forward and the ministries affected by
9		Mr. McGuinty whether he had seen this document	9		them, correct?
10		before?	10		A. Yes.
11		MR. LISUS: Not yet.	11	1000	Q. And here we hear OMAFRA telling
12		MR. RATCLIFFE: Were you planning on	12		Finance, as no design currently exists for the
13		it?	13		proposed transfer payment program, it's difficult
14		MR. LISUS: If you want me to.	14		to predict what the impact may be on the sector,
15		MR. RATCLIFFE: I think it would be	15		right?
16		helpful just in terms of the record.	16		A. Yes.
17		BY MR. LISUS:	17		MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, again that's
	001				, 3
18	991	Q. Have you seen this document	18		what the document says and Mr. McGuinty said that
19		before, sir?	19		he hadn't seen the document before, and I'm sure
20		A. No.	20		that you presented all these questions to Mr.
21	992	Q. Okay. Finance certainly had,	21		Duncan when you had a chance to examine him. So
22		right?	22		MR. LISUS: I don't know that I did or
23		A. It appears so, yes.	23		I didn't, Mr. Ratcliffe. I don't know that it
24	993	Q. Okay. And they didn't bring it to	24		particularly matters.
25		your attention, correct?	25		MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, he was the
		Page 268			Page 270
1		A. Not that I can recall.	1		Minister of Finance at the time. Mr. McGuinty
2	994	Q. As you say, you've never seen it	2		hasn't seen this document, so again this whole line
3		before?	3		of questioning, I'm not sure that it takes us
4		A. That's correct.	4		anyplace.
5	995	Q. All right. And what OMAFRA does	5		MR. LISUS: Oh, I think it does.
6		is go on to tell Finance in the next bullet point:	6		BY MR. LISUS:
7		"As no design currently exists	7	1001	O. And then we do see that OMAFRA
8		for the proposed transfer payment	8		tells Finance that:
9		program, it is difficult to predict	9		"It is likely that the
10		what the impact may be on the	10		standardbred racing facilities will
11		sector."			be the most significantly downsized,
			11		
12		Do you see that?	12		as a number of small tracks are
13	000	A. Yes.	13		highly dependent on the SARP funding
14	996	Q. All right. So what we can see	14		from slots."
15		from this, sir, is that neither OMAFRA nor Finance	15		Right?
16		had modelled what the impact of the proposed	16		A. I see that.
17		reduction in funding would be on the horseracing	17	1002	Q. And if we go to the bottom of the
18		sector?	18		page, we see suggested comments on the submission.
19		MR. ROSENBERG: Object. How is this	19		The second last bullet we see:
20		witness able to speak to what OMAFRA or Finance had	20		"The policy change can be
21		done at this point?	21		expected to be controversial.
		BY MR. LISUS:	22		OMAFRA is contemplating targeted
22	997	Q. Do you see OMAFRA saying that to	23		approaches for outreach with rural
	フ フィ				afficación for cacional michi fatar
22 23 24	221		2.4		stakeholders to discuss government's
	991	Finance? A. I see what they say here, yes.	24 25		stakeholders to discuss government's role in rural Ontario. Such an

_					
1		Page 271 outreach could include participation	1	1011	Page 273 Q. And you also assumed that Finance
2		from other ministries. Coordinated	2	1011	was doing its job which would include consultation
3		communications planning would be	3		with stakeholders and experts about any important
4		warranted."	4		recommendations it was bringing forward?
5		Do you see that?	5		A. Yes. In both cases as they saw
6		A. Yes.	6		fit.
7	1003	Q. And that indeed is what you would	7	1012	Q. Right. Now, I want to ask you,
8	1003	expect for a change of this nature, that there	8	1012	sir we're now on February the 2nd, okay? And
9		would be coordination with stakeholders led by the	9		
10		ministry responsible for the areas in which those	10		I'm going to give you an email, CRE360917, and just take a look at that email.
11		stakeholders are affected, right?	11		You are not on the email but it's an
12		A. There would be a heavier	12		email from Mr. Bardeesy to senior staffers in your
13					office and Mr. Duncan's office.
	1004	responsibility on this ministry.	13		
14	1004	Q. This ministry being OMAFRA?	14	1010	A. (Witness reads document). Yes.
15		A. OMAFRA, given the controversial	15	1013	Q. Okay? Now, I want to give you
16	1005	nature of the decision we were contemplating.	16		back Exhibit 37, just to have it in front of you
17	1005	Q. And again, sir, I'm not suggesting	17		because I want to orient you to the timing here.
18		that it was your responsibility to ensure that	18		We see from Exhibit 37 that on Thursday, February
19		there was or had been such consultation, but it was	19		2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon, OMAFRA sends to
20		your expectation that there would have been such	20		Finance the information note that we've just
21		consultation and such an approach?	21		discussed. Do you see that?
22		A. Yeah, but here we're talking about	22	1014	A. This information note here?
23	1006	consultation to come.	23	1014	Q. Yes.
24	1006	Q. Correct. With respect to the	24		A. Um-hmm.
25		proposed transfer payment program?	25	1015	Q. That is sent from OMAFRA to
		Page 272			Page 274
1 7			_		<u> </u>
1		A. Yes.	1		Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in
2	1007	Q. Right. Now, sir, I want to ask	2		Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon?
2 3	1007	Q. Right. Now, sir, I want to ask you and that's the next exhibit if I didn't mark	2		Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon? A. Um-hmm.
2 3 4	1007	Q. Right. Now, sir, I want to ask you and that's the next exhibit if I didn't mark it.	2 3 4	1016	Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon? A. Um-hmm. Q. Yes?
2 3 4 5	1007	Q. Right. Now, sir, I want to ask you and that's the next exhibit if I didn't mark it. EXHIBIT NO. 37: Note, Bates numbered	2 3 4 5		Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon? A. Um-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6	1007	Q. Right. Now, sir, I want to ask you and that's the next exhibit if I didn't mark it. EXHIBIT NO. 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902.	2 3 4 5 6	1016 1017	Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon? A. Um-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yeah. Q. And the note from OMAFRA is sent
2 3 4 5 6 7		Q. Right. Now, sir, I want to ask you and that's the next exhibit if I didn't mark it. EXHIBIT NO. 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. BY MR. LISUS:	2 3 4 5 6 7		Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon? A. Um-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yeah. Q. And the note from OMAFRA is sent to Assistant Deputy Minister Goodwin at 1:15 on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1007	Q. Right. Now, sir, I want to ask you and that's the next exhibit if I didn't mark it. EXHIBIT NO. 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, as of February the 2nd	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon? A. Um-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yeah. Q. And the note from OMAFRA is sent
2 3 4 5 6 7		Q. Right. Now, sir, I want to ask you and that's the next exhibit if I didn't mark it. EXHIBIT NO. 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, as of February the 2nd you did understand that there had been underway a	2 3 4 5 6 7		Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon? A. Um-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yeah. Q. And the note from OMAFRA is sent to Assistant Deputy Minister Goodwin at 1:15 on the afternoon of February 2nd. Do you see that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		Q. Right. Now, sir, I want to ask you and that's the next exhibit if I didn't mark it. EXHIBIT NO. 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, as of February the 2nd you did understand that there had been underway a land-based gaming review by the OLG for over a year	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon? A. Um-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yeah. Q. And the note from OMAFRA is sent to Assistant Deputy Minister Goodwin at 1:15 on the afternoon of February 2nd. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, go to the email I've just put
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		Q. Right. Now, sir, I want to ask you and that's the next exhibit if I didn't mark it. EXHIBIT NO. 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, as of February the 2nd you did understand that there had been underway a land-based gaming review by the OLG for over a year or for any event an extended period of time,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	1017	Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon? A. Um-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yeah. Q. And the note from OMAFRA is sent to Assistant Deputy Minister Goodwin at 1:15 on the afternoon of February 2nd. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, go to the email I've just put in front of you, which I'm going to mark as the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		Q. Right. Now, sir, I want to ask you and that's the next exhibit if I didn't mark it. EXHIBIT NO. 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, as of February the 2nd you did understand that there had been underway a land-based gaming review by the OLG for over a year or for any event an extended period of time, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1017	Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon? A. Um-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yeah. Q. And the note from OMAFRA is sent to Assistant Deputy Minister Goodwin at 1:15 on the afternoon of February 2nd. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, go to the email I've just put in front of you, which I'm going to mark as the next exhibit in sequence so I can refer to it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		Q. Right. Now, sir, I want to ask you and that's the next exhibit if I didn't mark it. EXHIBIT NO. 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, as of February the 2nd you did understand that there had been underway a land-based gaming review by the OLG for over a year or for any event an extended period of time, correct? A. I knew that there was a review	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1017	Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon? A. Um-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yeah. Q. And the note from OMAFRA is sent to Assistant Deputy Minister Goodwin at 1:15 on the afternoon of February 2nd. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, go to the email I've just put in front of you, which I'm going to mark as the next exhibit in sequence so I can refer to it. MR. MATTHEWS: 38.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		Q. Right. Now, sir, I want to ask you and that's the next exhibit if I didn't mark it. EXHIBIT NO. 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, as of February the 2nd you did understand that there had been underway a land-based gaming review by the OLG for over a year or for any event an extended period of time, correct? A. I knew that there was a review underway. I'm not sure about the extent of my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	1017	Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon? A. Um-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yeah. Q. And the note from OMAFRA is sent to Assistant Deputy Minister Goodwin at 1:15 on the afternoon of February 2nd. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, go to the email I've just put in front of you, which I'm going to mark as the next exhibit in sequence so I can refer to it. MR. MATTHEWS: 38. EXHIBIT NO. 38: Email, Bates numbered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		Q. Right. Now, sir, I want to ask you and that's the next exhibit if I didn't mark it. EXHIBIT NO. 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, as of February the 2nd you did understand that there had been underway a land-based gaming review by the OLG for over a year or for any event an extended period of time, correct? A. I knew that there was a review underway. I'm not sure about the extent of my knowledge regarding recommendations flowing from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1017	Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon? A. Um-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yeah. Q. And the note from OMAFRA is sent to Assistant Deputy Minister Goodwin at 1:15 on the afternoon of February 2nd. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, go to the email I've just put in front of you, which I'm going to mark as the next exhibit in sequence so I can refer to it. MR. MATTHEWS: 38. EXHIBIT NO. 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1008	Q. Right. Now, sir, I want to ask you and that's the next exhibit if I didn't mark it. EXHIBIT NO. 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, as of February the 2nd you did understand that there had been underway a land-based gaming review by the OLG for over a year or for any event an extended period of time, correct? A. I knew that there was a review underway. I'm not sure about the extent of my knowledge regarding recommendations flowing from that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1017	Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon? A. Um-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yeah. Q. And the note from OMAFRA is sent to Assistant Deputy Minister Goodwin at 1:15 on the afternoon of February 2nd. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, go to the email I've just put in front of you, which I'm going to mark as the next exhibit in sequence so I can refer to it. MR. MATTHEWS: 38. EXHIBIT NO. 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917. BY MR. LISUS:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		Q. Right. Now, sir, I want to ask you and that's the next exhibit if I didn't mark it. EXHIBIT NO. 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, as of February the 2nd you did understand that there had been underway a land-based gaming review by the OLG for over a year or for any event an extended period of time, correct? A. I knew that there was a review underway. I'm not sure about the extent of my knowledge regarding recommendations flowing from that. Q. Fair enough, but you had also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1017	Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon? A. Um-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yeah. Q. And the note from OMAFRA is sent to Assistant Deputy Minister Goodwin at 1:15 on the afternoon of February 2nd. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, go to the email I've just put in front of you, which I'm going to mark as the next exhibit in sequence so I can refer to it. MR. MATTHEWS: 38. EXHIBIT NO. 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917. BY MR. LISUS: Q. That same day, sir, at 4:26 in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1008	Q. Right. Now, sir, I want to ask you and that's the next exhibit if I didn't mark it. EXHIBIT NO. 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, as of February the 2nd you did understand that there had been underway a land-based gaming review by the OLG for over a year or for any event an extended period of time, correct? A. I knew that there was a review underway. I'm not sure about the extent of my knowledge regarding recommendations flowing from that. Q. Fair enough, but you had also assumed that that review involved extensive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1017	Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon? A. Um-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yeah. Q. And the note from OMAFRA is sent to Assistant Deputy Minister Goodwin at 1:15 on the afternoon of February 2nd. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, go to the email I've just put in front of you, which I'm going to mark as the next exhibit in sequence so I can refer to it. MR. MATTHEWS: 38. EXHIBIT NO. 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917. BY MR. LISUS: Q. That same day, sir, at 4:26 in the afternoon, the same day as Finance has a note from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1008	Q. Right. Now, sir, I want to ask you and that's the next exhibit if I didn't mark it. EXHIBIT NO. 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, as of February the 2nd you did understand that there had been underway a land-based gaming review by the OLG for over a year or for any event an extended period of time, correct? A. I knew that there was a review underway. I'm not sure about the extent of my knowledge regarding recommendations flowing from that. Q. Fair enough, but you had also assumed that that review involved extensive consultations with stakeholders and experts,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1017	Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon? A. Um-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yeah. Q. And the note from OMAFRA is sent to Assistant Deputy Minister Goodwin at 1:15 on the afternoon of February 2nd. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, go to the email I've just put in front of you, which I'm going to mark as the next exhibit in sequence so I can refer to it. MR. MATTHEWS: 38. EXHIBIT NO. 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917. BY MR. LISUS: Q. That same day, sir, at 4:26 in the afternoon, the same day as Finance has a note from OMAFRA, there is a meeting, it appears, with you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1008	Q. Right. Now, sir, I want to ask you and that's the next exhibit if I didn't mark it. EXHIBIT NO. 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, as of February the 2nd you did understand that there had been underway a land-based gaming review by the OLG for over a year or for any event an extended period of time, correct? A. I knew that there was a review underway. I'm not sure about the extent of my knowledge regarding recommendations flowing from that. Q. Fair enough, but you had also assumed that that review involved extensive consultations with stakeholders and experts, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1017	Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon? A. Um-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yeah. Q. And the note from OMAFRA is sent to Assistant Deputy Minister Goodwin at 1:15 on the afternoon of February 2nd. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, go to the email I've just put in front of you, which I'm going to mark as the next exhibit in sequence so I can refer to it. MR. MATTHEWS: 38. EXHIBIT NO. 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917. BY MR. LISUS: Q. That same day, sir, at 4:26 in the afternoon, the same day as Finance has a note from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1008	Q. Right. Now, sir, I want to ask you and that's the next exhibit if I didn't mark it. EXHIBIT NO. 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, as of February the 2nd you did understand that there had been underway a land-based gaming review by the OLG for over a year or for any event an extended period of time, correct? A. I knew that there was a review underway. I'm not sure about the extent of my knowledge regarding recommendations flowing from that. Q. Fair enough, but you had also assumed that that review involved extensive consultations with stakeholders and experts, correct? A. I assumed that OLG was doing its	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1017	Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon? A. Um-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yeah. Q. And the note from OMAFRA is sent to Assistant Deputy Minister Goodwin at 1:15 on the afternoon of February 2nd. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, go to the email I've just put in front of you, which I'm going to mark as the next exhibit in sequence so I can refer to it. MR. MATTHEWS: 38. EXHIBIT NO. 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917. BY MR. LISUS: Q. That same day, sir, at 4:26 in the afternoon, the same day as Finance has a note from OMAFRA, there is a meeting, it appears, with you and Mr. Bardeesy. Do you see that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1008	Q. Right. Now, sir, I want to ask you and that's the next exhibit if I didn't mark it. EXHIBIT NO. 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, as of February the 2nd you did understand that there had been underway a land-based gaming review by the OLG for over a year or for any event an extended period of time, correct? A. I knew that there was a review underway. I'm not sure about the extent of my knowledge regarding recommendations flowing from that. Q. Fair enough, but you had also assumed that that review involved extensive consultations with stakeholders and experts, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1017	Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon? A. Um-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yeah. Q. And the note from OMAFRA is sent to Assistant Deputy Minister Goodwin at 1:15 on the afternoon of February 2nd. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, go to the email I've just put in front of you, which I'm going to mark as the next exhibit in sequence so I can refer to it. MR. MATTHEWS: 38. EXHIBIT NO. 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917. BY MR. LISUS: Q. That same day, sir, at 4:26 in the afternoon, the same day as Finance has a note from OMAFRA, there is a meeting, it appears, with you and Mr. Bardeesy. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. It finishes at 4:26 or around 4:26
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1008	Q. Right. Now, sir, I want to ask you and that's the next exhibit if I didn't mark it. EXHIBIT NO. 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, as of February the 2nd you did understand that there had been underway a land-based gaming review by the OLG for over a year or for any event an extended period of time, correct? A. I knew that there was a review underway. I'm not sure about the extent of my knowledge regarding recommendations flowing from that. Q. Fair enough, but you had also assumed that that review involved extensive consultations with stakeholders and experts, correct? A. I assumed that OLG was doing its job. Q. Right. And that job would include	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1017	Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon? A. Um-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yeah. Q. And the note from OMAFRA is sent to Assistant Deputy Minister Goodwin at 1:15 on the afternoon of February 2nd. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, go to the email I've just put in front of you, which I'm going to mark as the next exhibit in sequence so I can refer to it. MR. MATTHEWS: 38. EXHIBIT NO. 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917. BY MR. LISUS: Q. That same day, sir, at 4:26 in the afternoon, the same day as Finance has a note from OMAFRA, there is a meeting, it appears, with you and Mr. Bardeesy. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. It finishes at 4:26 or around 4:26 in the afternoon, because Mr. Bardeesy says:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1008	Q. Right. Now, sir, I want to ask you and that's the next exhibit if I didn't mark it. EXHIBIT NO. 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, as of February the 2nd you did understand that there had been underway a land-based gaming review by the OLG for over a year or for any event an extended period of time, correct? A. I knew that there was a review underway. I'm not sure about the extent of my knowledge regarding recommendations flowing from that. Q. Fair enough, but you had also assumed that that review involved extensive consultations with stakeholders and experts, correct? A. I assumed that OLG was doing its job.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1017	Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon? A. Um-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yeah. Q. And the note from OMAFRA is sent to Assistant Deputy Minister Goodwin at 1:15 on the afternoon of February 2nd. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, go to the email I've just put in front of you, which I'm going to mark as the next exhibit in sequence so I can refer to it. MR. MATTHEWS: 38. EXHIBIT NO. 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917. BY MR. LISUS: Q. That same day, sir, at 4:26 in the afternoon, the same day as Finance has a note from OMAFRA, there is a meeting, it appears, with you and Mr. Bardeesy. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. It finishes at 4:26 or around 4:26 in the afternoon, because Mr. Bardeesy says: "Hi all, meeting with Premier
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1008	Q. Right. Now, sir, I want to ask you and that's the next exhibit if I didn't mark it. EXHIBIT NO. 37: Note, Bates numbered CRE29902. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And, sir, as of February the 2nd you did understand that there had been underway a land-based gaming review by the OLG for over a year or for any event an extended period of time, correct? A. I knew that there was a review underway. I'm not sure about the extent of my knowledge regarding recommendations flowing from that. Q. Fair enough, but you had also assumed that that review involved extensive consultations with stakeholders and experts, correct? A. I assumed that OLG was doing its job. Q. Right. And that job would include	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1017	Finance on Thursday, February 2nd at 10 to 1:00 in the afternoon? A. Um-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yeah. Q. And the note from OMAFRA is sent to Assistant Deputy Minister Goodwin at 1:15 on the afternoon of February 2nd. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, go to the email I've just put in front of you, which I'm going to mark as the next exhibit in sequence so I can refer to it. MR. MATTHEWS: 38. EXHIBIT NO. 38: Email, Bates numbered CRE360917. BY MR. LISUS: Q. That same day, sir, at 4:26 in the afternoon, the same day as Finance has a note from OMAFRA, there is a meeting, it appears, with you and Mr. Bardeesy. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. It finishes at 4:26 or around 4:26 in the afternoon, because Mr. Bardeesy says:

		D			D 077
1		Page 275 Do you see that?	1		Page 277 of important Cabinet initiatives that my staff
2		A. Yes.	2		would meet with me ahead of time, and just as they
3	1021	Q. So, about three hours after the	3		got an opinion from other Cabinet ministers and
4		OMAFRA note goes to or is circulated within	4		interested caucus members, they would also want to
5		Finance, a meeting that you were at concludes, and	5		get my opinion.
6		at that meeting the proposal that was to go to	6	1029	0. Okay.
7		Cabinet was discussed with you, correct?	7	1027	A. So that when we went into this
8		A. I don't know what written	8		Cabinet meeting we had some sense of how things
		materials were presented to me at that time. I	-		were about to unfold.
9		-	9	1020	
10	1000	don't recall the meeting.	10	1030	Q. But your opinion would have been
11	1022	Q. That's what I was going to ask.	11		based on the information provided to you by staff
12		You have no recollection of the meeting?	12		in briefings and their recommendations, correct?
13		A. That's correct.	13		A. Yes. But
14	1023	Q. Okay. And Mr. Bardeesy told me,	14	1031	Q. If it wasn't an issue that you
15		when I asked him about this meeting, that the	15		yourself were
16		people who were present at the meeting was him,	16		A. Immersed in.
17		you, and Mr. Gene. Does that assist your	17	1032	Q immersed in or had knowledge
18		recollection?	18		of, correct?
19		A. No.	19		A. Yes.
20	1024	Q. And again, sir, just as I gain an	20	1033	Q. And you were not, certainly, on
21		understanding of how this process and government	21		February 2nd immersed in the horseracing funding
22		works, at this meeting you would rely heavily on	22		issue, correct?
23		recommendations given to you by staff, right?	23		A. I was not.
24		Correct?	24	1034	Q. You in fact didn't know anything
25		A. Yes, they may have it would not	25		about it; fair?
		Dogg 276			Dog 270
1		Page 276 be unusual for them to provide me with written	1		Page 278 A. I knew at this point in time I
2		briefing notes to take home. I often left every	2		would have known something, I'm sure, about the
3		day I left the office with much to read.	3		proposal put forward by OLG. Just so you're aware
4	1025	Q. But you don't recall taking home	4		of what was on my mind at the time of this meeting,
5		any written briefing notes about what the	5		I would have had the proposal from OLG, I would
6		transition funding model for horseracing was to be	6		have by this time, I believe, heard something about
7		at February 2nd, 2012?	7		the Drummond report.
8		A. I can't recall that, no.	8	1035	Q. Okay.
9	1026	Q. We have seen, however, that it	9	1033	A. I understand he didn't say "and
10	1020	would appear that as of February 2nd it was still	10		
					SARP," but there was a red flag that he had
11		proposed to be a phased-down approach with \$100	11		attached to the program. As far as I'm concerned,
12		million transfer payments, right?	12		OLG was attaching a red flag to the program in
13	1000	A. Yes.	13		terms of its sustainability. I would have I
14	1027	Q. Okay. And Mr. Bardeesy reports	14		would have been told that our support for the
15		that the Premier was inclined to go to zero for	15		industry was considerably more than it was in other
16		horseracing. Do you see that?	16	400-	parts of the country.
17		A. Yes.	17	1036	Q. You would have been told that?
		Q. Now, I interpret that, sir, that	18		A. Yes.
18	1028		19	1037	Q. Right.
19	1028	that was your reaction to a recommendation or			
1	1028	that was your reaction to a recommendation or proposal that was put to you by staff who were	20		A. And the last thing of course that
19	1028	-			A. And the last thing of course that I was seized with at this point in time, and what
19 20	1028	proposal that was put to you by staff who were	20		-
19 20 21	1028	proposal that was put to you by staff who were familiar with and had been working on the question	20 21		I was seized with at this point in time, and what
19 20 21 22	1028	proposal that was put to you by staff who were familiar with and had been working on the question of what to do about horseracing funding and you had	20 21 22		I was seized with at this point in time, and what we were seized with as a government, was the fiscal
19 20 21 22 23	1028	proposal that was put to you by staff who were familiar with and had been working on the question of what to do about horseracing funding and you had an inclination about it; is that fair?	20 21 22 23		I was seized with at this point in time, and what we were seized with as a government, was the fiscal imperative, we had to reduce our expenditures, we

		Page 279			Page 281
1		particularly health care and education.	1	health care and education, not	
2		So that would be if you want to know	2	subsidizing the horseracing	
3		what weighed heavily on my mind at that time	3	industry.	
4	1038	Q. Right.	4	Question: Is that it?	
5		A that would be it.	5	Answer: That is it.	
6	1039	Q. Okay. And you would have been	6	Question: What did you study to	
7		given a recommendation by the Finance people and	7	formulate that advice?	
8		perhaps by your staff, but more likely Finance	8	Answer: I just had general	
9		because it was a Finance initiative, about which	9	knowledge of our government policy	
10		direction to go with respect to horseracing	10	priorities.	
11		funding?	11	Question: And what study did you	
12		A. They would come to me with a	12	make of the effect that that	
13		recommendation.	13	recommendation would have on the	
14	1040	O. And the recommendation would have	14	horseracing industry?	
15		come from Finance, correct, who were bringing	15	Answer: I made no study. I	
16		forward the initiative and had been working on it?	16	simply prioritized our government's	
17		A. No, not necessarily. The	17	priorities.	
18		recommendation could have been something at my	18	Question: What study did you	
19		office.	19	make of the consequences that the	
20	1041	Q. Do you remember?	20	recommendation would have on the	
21	1041	A. I can't.	21	ability of racetracks to offer live	
22	1042	Q. I examined Mr. Bardeesy excuse	22	horseracing?	
23	1042	me, Mr. Shortill, who was Chief of Staff of	23	•	
				Answer: Again, I made no study.	
24		Minister Duncan, who was the minister bringing this	24	It was based upon our government's	
25		proposal forward, correct?	25	priorities.	
1		Page 280 A. Yes.	1	Organian: What atudy did you	Page 282
2	1043	O. And I asked him what advice he	1 2	Question: What study did you	
	1043	~		make of the consequences that the decision would have on the	
3		gave to Minister Duncan about the phase-out option	3		
4		developed by Finance that you and I have been	4	investments that breeders had made	
5		looking at for the last few hours, and this is what	5	in their horses and farms?	
6		he said:	6	Answer: Again, I made no study.	
7		"Question: Do you have any	7	It was based solely on our	
8		recollection on giving him advice	8	government's priorities.	
9		about a phase-out option developed	9	Question: What study did you	
10		by Finance?	10	make of the consequences that the	
11		Answer: I recall giving him my	11	decision would make on the 60	
12		final advice which would have	12	would have on the 60,000	
13		negated this potential option.	13	standardbred horses then existing in	
14		Question: And your final advice	14	the Province of Ontario?	
15		was terminate the revenue sharing	15	Answer: Again, I made no study	
16		with the horseracing industry with	16	based upon that criteria. It was	
		no phase-out?	17	solely based on our government's	
Τ./		Answer: That's correct.	18	priorities.	
		Question: And was that your	19	Question: What study did you	
18		Question Tha was that your	1	make of the gengerianges of that	
18 19		advice?	20	make of the consequences of that	
18 19 20			20 21	decision on employment in rural	
18 19 20 21		advice?			
18 19 20 21 22		advice? Answer: Yes.	21	decision on employment in rural	
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		advice? Answer: Yes. Question: And what was your	21 22	decision on employment in rural Ontario in the agricultural sector?	

	Page 283		Page 285
1	Question: Did you ask anyone to	1	advice.
2	make any study of the various	2	Question: And your advice was
3	consequences that I have just asked	3	among those points?
4	you about when you made that	4	Answer: Yes.
5	recommendation?	5	Question: I take it from your
6	Answer: I recall that there were	6	prior answers that you didn't see
7	requests for studies made at some	7	any analysis of the consequences
8	point. I don't know if I made those	8	that we have discussed when you made
9	requests or not.	9	your decision?
10	Question: But they were not made	10	Answer: I can't recall if I saw
11	before that recommendation was made	11	any of the analysis you speak of.
12	and for the purposes of making that	12	Question: And I take it you
13	recommendation?	13	didn't undertake any study or
14	Answer: I can't recall when they	14	analysis of the consequences on
15	were made, but for the purposes of	15	racetracks of the decision to
16	making the recommendation I made, it	16	terminate revenue sharing effective
17	was based solely upon our	17	March 2013?
18	government's priorities for health	18	
			Answer: I undertook no analysis.
19	care and education.	19	Question: And you didn't confer
20	Question: Did you know, sir,	20	in any manner with the Ontario
21	what the consequences of your	21	Racing Commission about the
22	recommendation would be on the	22	consequences of the decision to
23	investment that standardbred	23	terminate revenue sharing effective
24	breeders had in their horses, farms	24	March 2013 with no transition
25	and operations?	25	assistance?
	Page 284		Page 286
			3 T 3
1	Answer: I understood the	1	Answer: I don't recall speaking
2	consequences and my recommendation	2	with them at that time."
2 3	consequences and my recommendation to be informing the minister and	2 3	with them at that time." So that's what Mr. Shortill testified,
2 3 4	consequences and my recommendation to be informing the minister and Cabinet was a deliberative process.	2 3 4	with them at that time." So that's what Mr. Shortill testified, that he made the recommendation to the Minister of
2 3 4 5	consequences and my recommendation to be informing the minister and Cabinet was a deliberative process. Question: I'll give you the	2 3 4 5	with them at that time." So that's what Mr. Shortill testified, that he made the recommendation to the Minister of Finance, and you don't have a recollection of this
2 3 4 5 6	consequences and my recommendation to be informing the minister and Cabinet was a deliberative process. Question: I'll give you the question again. Did you know what	2 3 4 5 6	with them at that time." So that's what Mr. Shortill testified, that he made the recommendation to the Minister of Finance, and you don't have a recollection of this February 2nd meeting, correct, sir?
2 3 4 5 6 7	consequences and my recommendation to be informing the minister and Cabinet was a deliberative process. Question: I'll give you the question again. Did you know what the consequences of your	2 3 4 5 6 7	with them at that time." So that's what Mr. Shortill testified, that he made the recommendation to the Minister of Finance, and you don't have a recollection of this February 2nd meeting, correct, sir? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	consequences and my recommendation to be informing the minister and Cabinet was a deliberative process. Question: I'll give you the question again. Did you know what the consequences of your recommendation would be on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	with them at that time." So that's what Mr. Shortill testified, that he made the recommendation to the Minister of Finance, and you don't have a recollection of this February 2nd meeting, correct, sir? A. No. Q. And is this the first time that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	consequences and my recommendation to be informing the minister and Cabinet was a deliberative process. Question: I'll give you the question again. Did you know what the consequences of your recommendation would be on the investment of breeders and their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	with them at that time." So that's what Mr. Shortill testified, that he made the recommendation to the Minister of Finance, and you don't have a recollection of this February 2nd meeting, correct, sir? A. No. 1044 Q. And is this the first time that you have heard that there was no study undertaken
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	consequences and my recommendation to be informing the minister and Cabinet was a deliberative process. Question: I'll give you the question again. Did you know what the consequences of your recommendation would be on the investment of breeders and their horses, farms and operations?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with them at that time." So that's what Mr. Shortill testified, that he made the recommendation to the Minister of Finance, and you don't have a recollection of this February 2nd meeting, correct, sir? A. No. 1044 Q. And is this the first time that you have heard that there was no study undertaken by the Ministry of Finance with respect to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	consequences and my recommendation to be informing the minister and Cabinet was a deliberative process. Question: I'll give you the question again. Did you know what the consequences of your recommendation would be on the investment of breeders and their horses, farms and operations? Ms. La Horey: He answered your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	with them at that time." So that's what Mr. Shortill testified, that he made the recommendation to the Minister of Finance, and you don't have a recollection of this February 2nd meeting, correct, sir? A. No. 1044 Q. And is this the first time that you have heard that there was no study undertaken by the Ministry of Finance with respect to the consequences of the decision as discussed in that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	consequences and my recommendation to be informing the minister and Cabinet was a deliberative process. Question: I'll give you the question again. Did you know what the consequences of your recommendation would be on the investment of breeders and their horses, farms and operations? Ms. La Horey: He answered your question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	with them at that time." So that's what Mr. Shortill testified, that he made the recommendation to the Minister of Finance, and you don't have a recollection of this February 2nd meeting, correct, sir? A. No. 1044 Q. And is this the first time that you have heard that there was no study undertaken by the Ministry of Finance with respect to the consequences of the decision as discussed in that exchange?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	consequences and my recommendation to be informing the minister and Cabinet was a deliberative process. Question: I'll give you the question again. Did you know what the consequences of your recommendation would be on the investment of breeders and their horses, farms and operations? Ms. La Horey: He answered your question. By Mr. Lisus:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	with them at that time." So that's what Mr. Shortill testified, that he made the recommendation to the Minister of Finance, and you don't have a recollection of this February 2nd meeting, correct, sir? A. No. Q. And is this the first time that you have heard that there was no study undertaken by the Ministry of Finance with respect to the consequences of the decision as discussed in that exchange? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. That's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	consequences and my recommendation to be informing the minister and Cabinet was a deliberative process. Question: I'll give you the question again. Did you know what the consequences of your recommendation would be on the investment of breeders and their horses, farms and operations? Ms. La Horey: He answered your question. By Mr. Lisus: Question: So that's a no?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	with them at that time." So that's what Mr. Shortill testified, that he made the recommendation to the Minister of Finance, and you don't have a recollection of this February 2nd meeting, correct, sir? A. No. 1044 Q. And is this the first time that you have heard that there was no study undertaken by the Ministry of Finance with respect to the consequences of the decision as discussed in that exchange? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. That's not Mr. Shortill's evidence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	consequences and my recommendation to be informing the minister and Cabinet was a deliberative process. Question: I'll give you the question again. Did you know what the consequences of your recommendation would be on the investment of breeders and their horses, farms and operations? Ms. La Horey: He answered your question. By Mr. Lisus: Question: So that's a no? Answer: I would answer my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with them at that time." So that's what Mr. Shortill testified, that he made the recommendation to the Minister of Finance, and you don't have a recollection of this February 2nd meeting, correct, sir? A. No. 1044 Q. And is this the first time that you have heard that there was no study undertaken by the Ministry of Finance with respect to the consequences of the decision as discussed in that exchange? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. That's not Mr. Shortill's evidence. BY MR. LISUS:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	consequences and my recommendation to be informing the minister and Cabinet was a deliberative process. Question: I'll give you the question again. Did you know what the consequences of your recommendation would be on the investment of breeders and their horses, farms and operations? Ms. La Horey: He answered your question. By Mr. Lisus: Question: So that's a no? Answer: I would answer my question exactly as I previously	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	with them at that time." So that's what Mr. Shortill testified, that he made the recommendation to the Minister of Finance, and you don't have a recollection of this February 2nd meeting, correct, sir? A. No. 1044 Q. And is this the first time that you have heard that there was no study undertaken by the Ministry of Finance with respect to the consequences of the decision as discussed in that exchange? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. That's not Mr. Shortill's evidence. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Mr. McGuinty?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	consequences and my recommendation to be informing the minister and Cabinet was a deliberative process. Question: I'll give you the question again. Did you know what the consequences of your recommendation would be on the investment of breeders and their horses, farms and operations? Ms. La Horey: He answered your question. By Mr. Lisus: Question: So that's a no? Answer: I would answer my question exactly as I previously answered it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with them at that time." So that's what Mr. Shortill testified, that he made the recommendation to the Minister of Finance, and you don't have a recollection of this February 2nd meeting, correct, sir? A. No. 1044 Q. And is this the first time that you have heard that there was no study undertaken by the Ministry of Finance with respect to the consequences of the decision as discussed in that exchange? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. That's not Mr. Shortill's evidence. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Mr. McGuinty? MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, he indicated that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	consequences and my recommendation to be informing the minister and Cabinet was a deliberative process. Question: I'll give you the question again. Did you know what the consequences of your recommendation would be on the investment of breeders and their horses, farms and operations? Ms. La Horey: He answered your question. By Mr. Lisus: Question: So that's a no? Answer: I would answer my question exactly as I previously answered it. Question: Okay. Was it on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	with them at that time." So that's what Mr. Shortill testified, that he made the recommendation to the Minister of Finance, and you don't have a recollection of this February 2nd meeting, correct, sir? A. No. Q. And is this the first time that you have heard that there was no study undertaken by the Ministry of Finance with respect to the consequences of the decision as discussed in that exchange? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. That's not Mr. Shortill's evidence. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Mr. McGuinty? MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, he indicated that he doesn't Mr. McGuinty indicated he doesn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	consequences and my recommendation to be informing the minister and Cabinet was a deliberative process. Question: I'll give you the question again. Did you know what the consequences of your recommendation would be on the investment of breeders and their horses, farms and operations? Ms. La Horey: He answered your question. By Mr. Lisus: Question: So that's a no? Answer: I would answer my question exactly as I previously answered it. Question: Okay. Was it on the basis of your recommendation that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with them at that time." So that's what Mr. Shortill testified, that he made the recommendation to the Minister of Finance, and you don't have a recollection of this February 2nd meeting, correct, sir? A. No. 1044 Q. And is this the first time that you have heard that there was no study undertaken by the Ministry of Finance with respect to the consequences of the decision as discussed in that exchange? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. That's not Mr. Shortill's evidence. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Mr. McGuinty? MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, he indicated that he doesn't Mr. McGuinty indicated he doesn't recall the meeting. You're reading a transcript to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	consequences and my recommendation to be informing the minister and Cabinet was a deliberative process. Question: I'll give you the question again. Did you know what the consequences of your recommendation would be on the investment of breeders and their horses, farms and operations? Ms. La Horey: He answered your question. By Mr. Lisus: Question: So that's a no? Answer: I would answer my question exactly as I previously answered it. Question: Okay. Was it on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	with them at that time." So that's what Mr. Shortill testified, that he made the recommendation to the Minister of Finance, and you don't have a recollection of this February 2nd meeting, correct, sir? A. No. Q. And is this the first time that you have heard that there was no study undertaken by the Ministry of Finance with respect to the consequences of the decision as discussed in that exchange? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. That's not Mr. Shortill's evidence. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Mr. McGuinty? MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, he indicated that he doesn't Mr. McGuinty indicated he doesn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	consequences and my recommendation to be informing the minister and Cabinet was a deliberative process. Question: I'll give you the question again. Did you know what the consequences of your recommendation would be on the investment of breeders and their horses, farms and operations? Ms. La Horey: He answered your question. By Mr. Lisus: Question: So that's a no? Answer: I would answer my question exactly as I previously answered it. Question: Okay. Was it on the basis of your recommendation that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with them at that time." So that's what Mr. Shortill testified, that he made the recommendation to the Minister of Finance, and you don't have a recollection of this February 2nd meeting, correct, sir? A. No. 1044 Q. And is this the first time that you have heard that there was no study undertaken by the Ministry of Finance with respect to the consequences of the decision as discussed in that exchange? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. That's not Mr. Shortill's evidence. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Mr. McGuinty? MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, he indicated that he doesn't Mr. McGuinty indicated he doesn't recall the meeting. You're reading a transcript to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	consequences and my recommendation to be informing the minister and Cabinet was a deliberative process. Question: I'll give you the question again. Did you know what the consequences of your recommendation would be on the investment of breeders and their horses, farms and operations? Ms. La Horey: He answered your question. By Mr. Lisus: Question: So that's a no? Answer: I would answer my question exactly as I previously answered it. Question: Okay. Was it on the basis of your recommendation that Minister Duncan decided to terminate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	with them at that time." So that's what Mr. Shortill testified, that he made the recommendation to the Minister of Finance, and you don't have a recollection of this February 2nd meeting, correct, sir? A. No. 1044 Q. And is this the first time that you have heard that there was no study undertaken by the Ministry of Finance with respect to the consequences of the decision as discussed in that exchange? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. That's not Mr. Shortill's evidence. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Mr. McGuinty? MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, he indicated that he doesn't Mr. McGuinty indicated he doesn't recall the meeting. You're reading a transcript to him. You've gone through it quickly. Again, I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	consequences and my recommendation to be informing the minister and Cabinet was a deliberative process. Question: I'll give you the question again. Did you know what the consequences of your recommendation would be on the investment of breeders and their horses, farms and operations? Ms. La Horey: He answered your question. By Mr. Lisus: Question: So that's a no? Answer: I would answer my question exactly as I previously answered it. Question: Okay. Was it on the basis of your recommendation that Minister Duncan decided to terminate the revenue sharing effective March	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with them at that time." So that's what Mr. Shortill testified, that he made the recommendation to the Minister of Finance, and you don't have a recollection of this February 2nd meeting, correct, sir? A. No. Q. And is this the first time that you have heard that there was no study undertaken by the Ministry of Finance with respect to the consequences of the decision as discussed in that exchange? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. That's not Mr. Shortill's evidence. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Mr. McGuinty? MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, he indicated that he doesn't Mr. McGuinty indicated he doesn't recall the meeting. You're reading a transcript to him. You've gone through it quickly. Again, I'm not sure that you're putting forward a question that suggests a conclusion that there was nothing, and he wasn't there, he wasn't he didn't have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	consequences and my recommendation to be informing the minister and Cabinet was a deliberative process. Question: I'll give you the question again. Did you know what the consequences of your recommendation would be on the investment of breeders and their horses, farms and operations? Ms. La Horey: He answered your question. By Mr. Lisus: Question: So that's a no? Answer: I would answer my question exactly as I previously answered it. Question: Okay. Was it on the basis of your recommendation that Minister Duncan decided to terminate the revenue sharing effective March 2013 with no transition assistance?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with them at that time." So that's what Mr. Shortill testified, that he made the recommendation to the Minister of Finance, and you don't have a recollection of this February 2nd meeting, correct, sir? A. No. 1044 Q. And is this the first time that you have heard that there was no study undertaken by the Ministry of Finance with respect to the consequences of the decision as discussed in that exchange? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. That's not Mr. Shortill's evidence. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Mr. McGuinty? MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, he indicated that he doesn't Mr. McGuinty indicated he doesn't recall the meeting. You're reading a transcript to him. You've gone through it quickly. Again, I'm not sure that you're putting forward a question that suggests a conclusion that there was nothing,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	consequences and my recommendation to be informing the minister and Cabinet was a deliberative process. Question: I'll give you the question again. Did you know what the consequences of your recommendation would be on the investment of breeders and their horses, farms and operations? Ms. La Horey: He answered your question. By Mr. Lisus: Question: So that's a no? Answer: I would answer my question exactly as I previously answered it. Question: Okay. Was it on the basis of your recommendation that Minister Duncan decided to terminate the revenue sharing effective March 2013 with no transition assistance? Answer: I don't know what he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	with them at that time." So that's what Mr. Shortill testified, that he made the recommendation to the Minister of Finance, and you don't have a recollection of this February 2nd meeting, correct, sir? A. No. Q. And is this the first time that you have heard that there was no study undertaken by the Ministry of Finance with respect to the consequences of the decision as discussed in that exchange? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. That's not Mr. Shortill's evidence. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Mr. McGuinty? MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, he indicated that he doesn't Mr. McGuinty indicated he doesn't recall the meeting. You're reading a transcript to him. You've gone through it quickly. Again, I'm not sure that you're putting forward a question that suggests a conclusion that there was nothing, and he wasn't there, he wasn't he didn't have

1		Page 287 asking is really unfair.	1	1051	Page 289 Q. Yes, as a matter of how the
2		BY MR. LISUS:	2	1031	Q. Yes, as a matter of how the process worked. I presume a Chief of Staff would
	1046				make a recommendation to a Chief of Staff who would
3	1046	Q. Let me ask you this question,	3		
4		Mr. McGuinty. You don't have any recollection of	4		have made a recommendation to you?
5		the February 2 meeting, correct?	5		A. Chief and/or head of the policy
6		A. That's correct.	6		shop.
7	1047	Q. And you don't have any	7	1052	Q. Okay. So that based on the way
8		recollection about what led you to be inclined to	8		the process worked and Mr. Shortill's testimony, it
9		go to zero for horseracing, correct?	9		would appear that the process behind this decision
10		A. That's correct. I know generally	10		was that Mr. Shortill, Chief of Staff to Mr.
11		what would have been on my mind. I've listed those	11		Duncan, made a recommendation to your
12		four items	12		A. A senior person in my office.
13	1048	Q. Right.	13	1053	Q. Right. And the senior person in
14		A a moment ago.	14		your office would have carried that recommendation
15	1049	Q. And you have also explained to me	15		to you saying this is the recommendation of senior
16		that you would have relied on the people who were	16		policy and political staff in both offices, the
17		immersed in the decision and the process intended	17		call is up to you, but this is our recommendation;
18		to measure the impacts of the decision for advice,	18		fair?
19		right?	19		A. Correct.
20		A. Yes.	20	1054	Q. All right.
21	1050	Q. I asked Mr. Shortill whether he	21		A. Just to be clear, we received
22		made a recommendation to you, sir, and I asked him:	22		we receive recommendations, we then decide whether
23		"Question: Did you make a	23		to accept those or not.
24		recommendation to Dalton McGuinty?	24	1055	Q. Fair enough. And "we" is you in
25		Answer: I made a recommendation	25		this case, being ultimately the head of the
		Page 288			Page 290
1		to his office.	1		government?
2		Question: Who?	2		A. Yes.
3		Answer: I can't recall	3		MR. LISUS: All right. I want to mark
4		specifically, but it would have been	4		that, if I didn't already, an exhibit. I think I
5		any number of his staff.	5		identified it but didn't put a stamp on it, the
6		Question: Karim Bardeesy?	6		February 2 email.
7		Answer: Most likely, but I don't	7		MR. MATTHEWS: I believe we did mark it
8		recall specifically.	8		as 38.
9		Question: Do you believe that	9		MR. RATCLIFFE: Exhibit number 38?
		-			
10		the recommendation that you made to	10		MR. MATTHEWS: Yes.
10 11		the recommendation that you made to his staff was then communicated to	10		
11		his staff was then communicated to	11	1056	BY MR. LISUS:
11 12		his staff was then communicated to Mr. McGuinty for final decision?	11 12	1056	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, sir, we recently received an
11 12 13		his staff was then communicated to Mr. McGuinty for final decision? Answer: I don't know.	11 12 13	1056	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, sir, we recently received an email, CRE563378, and I don't expect you'll have
11 12 13 14		his staff was then communicated to Mr. McGuinty for final decision? Answer: I don't know. Question: Was that your	11 12 13 14	1056	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, sir, we recently received an email, CRE563378, and I don't expect you'll have recollection of the discussions that are referred
11 12 13 14 15		his staff was then communicated to Mr. McGuinty for final decision? Answer: I don't know. Question: Was that your expectation?	11 12 13 14 15	1056	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, sir, we recently received an email, CRE563378, and I don't expect you'll have recollection of the discussions that are referred to in it, but I just want to continue through with
11 12 13 14 15 16		his staff was then communicated to Mr. McGuinty for final decision? Answer: I don't know. Question: Was that your expectation? Answer: It would have been,	11 12 13 14 15 16	1056	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, sir, we recently received an email, CRE563378, and I don't expect you'll have recollection of the discussions that are referred to in it, but I just want to continue through with the timeline now.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17		his staff was then communicated to Mr. McGuinty for final decision? Answer: I don't know. Question: Was that your expectation? Answer: It would have been, yes."	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1056	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, sir, we recently received an email, CRE563378, and I don't expect you'll have recollection of the discussions that are referred to in it, but I just want to continue through with the timeline now. This is an email from it begins with
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it foi	his staff was then communicated to Mr. McGuinty for final decision? Answer: I don't know. Question: Was that your expectation? Answer: It would have been, yes." And so, as a matter of process, sir, is	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1056	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, sir, we recently received an email, CRE563378, and I don't expect you'll have recollection of the discussions that are referred to in it, but I just want to continue through with the timeline now. This is an email from it begins with an email from Tim Shortill, and he's the Chief of
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		his staff was then communicated to Mr. McGuinty for final decision? Answer: I don't know. Question: Was that your expectation? Answer: It would have been, yes." And so, as a matter of process, sir, is ir to have assumed that the Chief of Staff of	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	1056	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, sir, we recently received an email, CRE563378, and I don't expect you'll have recollection of the discussions that are referred to in it, but I just want to continue through with the timeline now. This is an email from it begins with an email from Tim Shortill, and he's the Chief of Staff whose evidence I just read you who made
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the mi	his staff was then communicated to Mr. McGuinty for final decision? Answer: I don't know. Question: Was that your expectation? Answer: It would have been, yes." And so, as a matter of process, sir, is ir to have assumed that the Chief of Staff of inister who was sponsoring this issue would	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1056	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, sir, we recently received an email, CRE563378, and I don't expect you'll have recollection of the discussions that are referred to in it, but I just want to continue through with the timeline now. This is an email from it begins with an email from Tim Shortill, and he's the Chief of Staff whose evidence I just read you who made recommendations about any studies, to Mr. Duncan.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the mi	his staff was then communicated to Mr. McGuinty for final decision? Answer: I don't know. Question: Was that your expectation? Answer: It would have been, yes." And so, as a matter of process, sir, is ir to have assumed that the Chief of Staff of inister who was sponsoring this issue would made a recommendation to your Chief of Staff?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1056	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, sir, we recently received an email, CRE563378, and I don't expect you'll have recollection of the discussions that are referred to in it, but I just want to continue through with the timeline now. This is an email from it begins with an email from Tim Shortill, and he's the Chief of Staff whose evidence I just read you who made recommendations about any studies, to Mr. Duncan. The subject is "Premier." Do you see
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the mi	his staff was then communicated to Mr. McGuinty for final decision? Answer: I don't know. Question: Was that your expectation? Answer: It would have been, yes." And so, as a matter of process, sir, is ir to have assumed that the Chief of Staff of inister who was sponsoring this issue would made a recommendation to your Chief of Staff? MR. RATCLIFFE: Are you trying to	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1056	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, sir, we recently received an email, CRE563378, and I don't expect you'll have recollection of the discussions that are referred to in it, but I just want to continue through with the timeline now. This is an email from it begins with an email from Tim Shortill, and he's the Chief of Staff whose evidence I just read you who made recommendations about any studies, to Mr. Duncan. The subject is "Premier." Do you see that?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the minders	his staff was then communicated to Mr. McGuinty for final decision? Answer: I don't know. Question: Was that your expectation? Answer: It would have been, yes." And so, as a matter of process, sir, is ir to have assumed that the Chief of Staff of inister who was sponsoring this issue would made a recommendation to your Chief of Staff? MR. RATCLIFFE: Are you trying to stand the process in terms of those that	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, sir, we recently received an email, CRE563378, and I don't expect you'll have recollection of the discussions that are referred to in it, but I just want to continue through with the timeline now. This is an email from it begins with an email from Tim Shortill, and he's the Chief of Staff whose evidence I just read you who made recommendations about any studies, to Mr. Duncan. The subject is "Premier." Do you see that? A. Yes.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the minders	his staff was then communicated to Mr. McGuinty for final decision? Answer: I don't know. Question: Was that your expectation? Answer: It would have been, yes." And so, as a matter of process, sir, is ir to have assumed that the Chief of Staff of inister who was sponsoring this issue would made a recommendation to your Chief of Staff? MR. RATCLIFFE: Are you trying to	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1056	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, sir, we recently received an email, CRE563378, and I don't expect you'll have recollection of the discussions that are referred to in it, but I just want to continue through with the timeline now. This is an email from it begins with an email from Tim Shortill, and he's the Chief of Staff whose evidence I just read you who made recommendations about any studies, to Mr. Duncan. The subject is "Premier." Do you see that?

1		Page 291			Page 293
_ T		"He will probably call you on	1		non-confidence vote, right? That's what's on your
2		Sunday to connect on gaming."	2		mind?
3		It looks like Mr. Shortill, Minister	3		A. That would have been a big
4		Duncan's Chief of Staff, is telling Minister Duncan	4		consideration.
5		that you will probably call Mr. Duncan on Sunday to	5	1065	Q. Right. And you, of course, with
6		connect on gaming, okay?	6		respect to particular budget items or issues, like
7		A. I see that.	7		land-based gaming review, reasonably relied on
8	1058	Q. And at the bottom it says:	8		Ministry of Finance staff to have properly
9	1030	"To remind you, zero for	9		evaluated the consequences of the decisions they
10		horseracing, we'll phase down over	10		were recommending. That wasn't something you were
11		three years."	11		concerned about digging down into?
12		Do you see that?	12		A. No. At the highest level, again,
13					
	1000	A. Yes.	13		and in fairness to my staff, I knew that the
14	1059	Q. So it would appear, sir, that as	14		support program for horseracing had been
15		of the evening, there's going to be zero support	15		red-flagged by OLG, by Drummond, it had been
16		for horseracing, there will be cancellation of the	16		brought to my attention that we were providing much
17		siteholder agreements, and a phase-down over three	17		more support to our industry than others in other
18		years with the transfer payments. Do you see that?	18		provinces.
19		A. Yes.	19	1066	Q. You were told
20	1060	Q. And there's some discussion about	20		A. And just to conclude, and of
21		jobs and I referred you to this sequence. I take	21		course there was the pressing fiscal imperative of
22		it you don't have a recollection of a Sunday phone	22		finding savings, balancing our budget
23		discussion with Minister Duncan?	23	1067	Q. Sir, I'm not criticizing
24		A. I don't.	24		A and protecting our core
25		MR. LISUS: Right. Okay, thank you.	25		services.
		Page 292	_		Page 294
1		That's the next exhibit.	1		MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, just let him
2					-
_		EXHIBIT NO. 39: Email, Bates numbered	2		finish.
3		CRE563378.	2 3		finish. THE WITNESS: Just so you know. And
4		CRE563378. BY MR. LISUS:	2 3 4		finish. THE WITNESS: Just so you know. And the prime thing I should say, just so you get a
4 5	1061	CRE563378. BY MR. LISUS: Q. But am I correct, sir, having	2 3 4 5		finish. THE WITNESS: Just so you know. And the prime thing I should say, just so you get a sense of the context at the time, the fiscal
4 5 6	1061	CRE563378. BY MR. LISUS: Q. But am I correct, sir, having listened to you carefully, at this point in time,	2 3 4 5 6		finish. THE WITNESS: Just so you know. And the prime thing I should say, just so you get a sense of the context at the time, the fiscal context, every single it had been impressed upon
4 5 6 7	1061	CRE563378. BY MR. LISUS: Q. But am I correct, sir, having listened to you carefully, at this point in time, being the weekend of February 3/4, you understand	2 3 4 5 6 7		finish. THE WITNESS: Just so you know. And the prime thing I should say, just so you get a sense of the context at the time, the fiscal context, every single it had been impressed upon every single minister, maybe Minister Duncan spoke
4 5 6	1061	CRE563378. BY MR. LISUS: Q. But am I correct, sir, having listened to you carefully, at this point in time,	2 3 4 5 6		finish. THE WITNESS: Just so you know. And the prime thing I should say, just so you get a sense of the context at the time, the fiscal context, every single it had been impressed upon every single minister, maybe Minister Duncan spoke to this, to come up with savings and even in health
4 5 6 7	1061	CRE563378. BY MR. LISUS: Q. But am I correct, sir, having listened to you carefully, at this point in time, being the weekend of February 3/4, you understand	2 3 4 5 6 7		finish. THE WITNESS: Just so you know. And the prime thing I should say, just so you get a sense of the context at the time, the fiscal context, every single it had been impressed upon every single minister, maybe Minister Duncan spoke
4 5 6 7 8	1061	CRE563378. BY MR. LISUS: Q. But am I correct, sir, having listened to you carefully, at this point in time, being the weekend of February 3/4, you understand that there's been an OLG land-based review,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		finish. THE WITNESS: Just so you know. And the prime thing I should say, just so you get a sense of the context at the time, the fiscal context, every single it had been impressed upon every single minister, maybe Minister Duncan spoke to this, to come up with savings and even in health
4 5 6 7 8 9	1061	CRE563378. BY MR. LISUS: Q. But am I correct, sir, having listened to you carefully, at this point in time, being the weekend of February 3/4, you understand that there's been an OLG land-based review, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		finish. THE WITNESS: Just so you know. And the prime thing I should say, just so you get a sense of the context at the time, the fiscal context, every single it had been impressed upon every single minister, maybe Minister Duncan spoke to this, to come up with savings and even in health care and education we were able to find close to
4 5 6 7 8 9		CRE563378. BY MR. LISUS: Q. But am I correct, sir, having listened to you carefully, at this point in time, being the weekend of February 3/4, you understand that there's been an OLG land-based review, correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	1068	finish. THE WITNESS: Just so you know. And the prime thing I should say, just so you get a sense of the context at the time, the fiscal context, every single it had been impressed upon every single minister, maybe Minister Duncan spoke to this, to come up with savings and even in health care and education we were able to find close to \$900 million in savings.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		CRE563378. BY MR. LISUS: Q. But am I correct, sir, having listened to you carefully, at this point in time, being the weekend of February 3/4, you understand that there's been an OLG land-based review, correct? A. Yes. Q. You now have had some briefings by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	1068	finish. THE WITNESS: Just so you know. And the prime thing I should say, just so you get a sense of the context at the time, the fiscal context, every single it had been impressed upon every single minister, maybe Minister Duncan spoke to this, to come up with savings and even in health care and education we were able to find close to \$900 million in savings. BY MR. LISUS:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		CRE563378. BY MR. LISUS: Q. But am I correct, sir, having listened to you carefully, at this point in time, being the weekend of February 3/4, you understand that there's been an OLG land-based review, correct? A. Yes. Q. You now have had some briefings by your staff about it and recommendations have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1068	finish. THE WITNESS: Just so you know. And the prime thing I should say, just so you get a sense of the context at the time, the fiscal context, every single it had been impressed upon every single minister, maybe Minister Duncan spoke to this, to come up with savings and even in health care and education we were able to find close to \$900 million in savings. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm not criticizing you, sir. I'm
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		CRE563378. BY MR. LISUS: Q. But am I correct, sir, having listened to you carefully, at this point in time, being the weekend of February 3/4, you understand that there's been an OLG land-based review, correct? A. Yes. Q. You now have had some briefings by your staff about it and recommendations have been given?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1068	finish. THE WITNESS: Just so you know. And the prime thing I should say, just so you get a sense of the context at the time, the fiscal context, every single it had been impressed upon every single minister, maybe Minister Duncan spoke to this, to come up with savings and even in health care and education we were able to find close to \$900 million in savings. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm not criticizing you, sir. I'm making sure I understand what was on your mind.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	1062	CRE563378. BY MR. LISUS: Q. But am I correct, sir, having listened to you carefully, at this point in time, being the weekend of February 3/4, you understand that there's been an OLG land-based review, correct? A. Yes. Q. You now have had some briefings by your staff about it and recommendations have been given? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1068	finish. THE WITNESS: Just so you know. And the prime thing I should say, just so you get a sense of the context at the time, the fiscal context, every single it had been impressed upon every single minister, maybe Minister Duncan spoke to this, to come up with savings and even in health care and education we were able to find close to \$900 million in savings. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm not criticizing you, sir. I'm making sure I understand what was on your mind. You had been told that the province was subsidizing
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1062	CRE563378. BY MR. LISUS: Q. But am I correct, sir, having listened to you carefully, at this point in time, being the weekend of February 3/4, you understand that there's been an OLG land-based review, correct? A. Yes. Q. You now have had some briefings by your staff about it and recommendations have been given? A. Yes. Q. You are concerned about the budget	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1068	finish. THE WITNESS: Just so you know. And the prime thing I should say, just so you get a sense of the context at the time, the fiscal context, every single it had been impressed upon every single minister, maybe Minister Duncan spoke to this, to come up with savings and even in health care and education we were able to find close to \$900 million in savings. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm not criticizing you, sir. I'm making sure I understand what was on your mind. You had been told that the province was subsidizing horseracing, correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1062	CRE563378. BY MR. LISUS: Q. But am I correct, sir, having listened to you carefully, at this point in time, being the weekend of February 3/4, you understand that there's been an OLG land-based review, correct? A. Yes. Q. You now have had some briefings by your staff about it and recommendations have been given? A. Yes. Q. You are concerned about the budget that has to be passed with a declaration by the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		finish. THE WITNESS: Just so you know. And the prime thing I should say, just so you get a sense of the context at the time, the fiscal context, every single it had been impressed upon every single minister, maybe Minister Duncan spoke to this, to come up with savings and even in health care and education we were able to find close to \$900 million in savings. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm not criticizing you, sir. I'm making sure I understand what was on your mind. You had been told that the province was subsidizing horseracing, correct? A. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1062	CRE563378. BY MR. LISUS: Q. But am I correct, sir, having listened to you carefully, at this point in time, being the weekend of February 3/4, you understand that there's been an OLG land-based review, correct? A. Yes. Q. You now have had some briefings by your staff about it and recommendations have been given? A. Yes. Q. You are concerned about the budget that has to be passed with a declaration by the Conservatives in advance that they're going to vote	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		finish. THE WITNESS: Just so you know. And the prime thing I should say, just so you get a sense of the context at the time, the fiscal context, every single it had been impressed upon every single minister, maybe Minister Duncan spoke to this, to come up with savings and even in health care and education we were able to find close to \$900 million in savings. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm not criticizing you, sir. I'm making sure I understand what was on your mind. You had been told that the province was subsidizing horseracing, correct? A. Yes. Q. You had been told that the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1062	CRE563378. BY MR. LISUS: Q. But am I correct, sir, having listened to you carefully, at this point in time, being the weekend of February 3/4, you understand that there's been an OLG land-based review, correct? A. Yes. Q. You now have had some briefings by your staff about it and recommendations have been given? A. Yes. Q. You are concerned about the budget that has to be passed with a declaration by the Conservatives in advance that they're going to vote against it, which would mean another election,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		finish. THE WITNESS: Just so you know. And the prime thing I should say, just so you get a sense of the context at the time, the fiscal context, every single it had been impressed upon every single minister, maybe Minister Duncan spoke to this, to come up with savings and even in health care and education we were able to find close to \$900 million in savings. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm not criticizing you, sir. I'm making sure I understand what was on your mind. You had been told that the province was subsidizing horseracing, correct? A. Yes. Q. You had been told that the province was subsidize
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	1062	CRE563378. BY MR. LISUS: Q. But am I correct, sir, having listened to you carefully, at this point in time, being the weekend of February 3/4, you understand that there's been an OLG land-based review, correct? A. Yes. Q. You now have had some briefings by your staff about it and recommendations have been given? A. Yes. Q. You are concerned about the budget that has to be passed with a declaration by the Conservatives in advance that they're going to vote against it, which would mean another election, correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		finish. THE WITNESS: Just so you know. And the prime thing I should say, just so you get a sense of the context at the time, the fiscal context, every single it had been impressed upon every single minister, maybe Minister Duncan spoke to this, to come up with savings and even in health care and education we were able to find close to \$900 million in savings. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm not criticizing you, sir. I'm making sure I understand what was on your mind. You had been told that the province was subsidizing horseracing, correct? A. Yes. Q. You had been told that the province was using public funds to subsidize horseracing, correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1062	CRE563378. BY MR. LISUS: Q. But am I correct, sir, having listened to you carefully, at this point in time, being the weekend of February 3/4, you understand that there's been an OLG land-based review, correct? A. Yes. Q. You now have had some briefings by your staff about it and recommendations have been given? A. Yes. Q. You are concerned about the budget that has to be passed with a declaration by the Conservatives in advance that they're going to vote against it, which would mean another election, correct? A. Yes. Q. You are working with your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		finish. THE WITNESS: Just so you know. And the prime thing I should say, just so you get a sense of the context at the time, the fiscal context, every single it had been impressed upon every single minister, maybe Minister Duncan spoke to this, to come up with savings and even in health care and education we were able to find close to \$900 million in savings. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm not criticizing you, sir. I'm making sure I understand what was on your mind. You had been told that the province was subsidizing horseracing, correct? A. Yes. Q. You had been told that the province was using public funds to subsidize horseracing, correct? A. That's correct, that was my understanding.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1062	CRE563378. BY MR. LISUS: Q. But am I correct, sir, having listened to you carefully, at this point in time, being the weekend of February 3/4, you understand that there's been an OLG land-based review, correct? A. Yes. Q. You now have had some briefings by your staff about it and recommendations have been given? A. Yes. Q. You are concerned about the budget that has to be passed with a declaration by the Conservatives in advance that they're going to vote against it, which would mean another election, correct? A. Yes. Q. You are working with your political staff with respect to the anticipated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1069	finish. THE WITNESS: Just so you know. And the prime thing I should say, just so you get a sense of the context at the time, the fiscal context, every single it had been impressed upon every single minister, maybe Minister Duncan spoke to this, to come up with savings and even in health care and education we were able to find close to \$900 million in savings. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm not criticizing you, sir. I'm making sure I understand what was on your mind. You had been told that the province was subsidizing horseracing, correct? A. Yes. Q. You had been told that the province was using public funds to subsidize horseracing, correct? A. That's correct, that was my understanding. Q. You didn't know that among the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1062	CRE563378. BY MR. LISUS: Q. But am I correct, sir, having listened to you carefully, at this point in time, being the weekend of February 3/4, you understand that there's been an OLG land-based review, correct? A. Yes. Q. You now have had some briefings by your staff about it and recommendations have been given? A. Yes. Q. You are concerned about the budget that has to be passed with a declaration by the Conservatives in advance that they're going to vote against it, which would mean another election, correct? A. Yes. Q. You are working with your political staff with respect to the anticipated battle you're going to have with the Conservatives	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1069	finish. THE WITNESS: Just so you know. And the prime thing I should say, just so you get a sense of the context at the time, the fiscal context, every single it had been impressed upon every single minister, maybe Minister Duncan spoke to this, to come up with savings and even in health care and education we were able to find close to \$900 million in savings. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm not criticizing you, sir. I'm making sure I understand what was on your mind. You had been told that the province was subsidizing horseracing, correct? A. Yes. Q. You had been told that the province was using public funds to subsidize horseracing, correct? A. That's correct, that was my understanding. Q. You didn't know that among the things you didn't know was that the SARP revenue
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1062	CRE563378. BY MR. LISUS: Q. But am I correct, sir, having listened to you carefully, at this point in time, being the weekend of February 3/4, you understand that there's been an OLG land-based review, correct? A. Yes. Q. You now have had some briefings by your staff about it and recommendations have been given? A. Yes. Q. You are concerned about the budget that has to be passed with a declaration by the Conservatives in advance that they're going to vote against it, which would mean another election, correct? A. Yes. Q. You are working with your political staff with respect to the anticipated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1069	finish. THE WITNESS: Just so you know. And the prime thing I should say, just so you get a sense of the context at the time, the fiscal context, every single it had been impressed upon every single minister, maybe Minister Duncan spoke to this, to come up with savings and even in health care and education we were able to find close to \$900 million in savings. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm not criticizing you, sir. I'm making sure I understand what was on your mind. You had been told that the province was subsidizing horseracing, correct? A. Yes. Q. You had been told that the province was using public funds to subsidize horseracing, correct? A. That's correct, that was my understanding. Q. You didn't know that among the

	-10111	MCGUINTY on March 21, 2018			Page 207
1		Page 295 A. That is correct.	1	1079	Page 297 Q. And then up above, sir, on the
2	1071	Q. You didn't know that there had	2		very top, Susan Ampleford writes to Karim and says:
3		been an extensive process by the Ontario Racing	3		"Karim, never mind below. I
4		Commission in 2010-2011, correct?	4		have just heard from MOF. They've
5		A. I did not.	5		been directed by their minister to
6	1072	O. You didn't know the extent to	6		remove the transition support so the
7	1072	which the rural economy depended upon revenue from	7		one-year notice period is the
8		Slots at Racetrack Program?	8		transition. We will run with it."
9		A. I would have suspected that this	9		Do you see that?
10		-	10		•
	1072	was, as I said, I think, before, not insignificant. Q. Okay. And		1000	
11 12	1073		11	1080	Q. And you, sir, don't recall giving
		A. I knew there was a sustainability	12		a direction to remove transition support on
13		issue. I knew there was a sustainability issue for	13		February 3 so that the one-year notice period was
14	1004	the industry.	14		the transition?
15	1074	Q. Right. As there was for OLG; its	15		A. I do not.
16		performance had not been good?	16	1081	Q. That was done by Finance, it would
17		A. That's correct. I wouldn't call	17		appear?
18		it a sustainability issue for OLG so much as	18		A. It would appear.
19	1075	Q. Performance?	19	1082	Q. Okay. And if we look just back in
20		A. Yes.	20		the sequence, we see it says:
21	1076	Q. And I want to again take you, sir,	21		"I have DM signed versions of
22		to the sequence of February 3. One thing you	22		deck and detailed submission but I'm
23		weren't doing in this process is second-guessing	23		hearing from MOF staff that the MO
24		Finance about their analysis of the consequence of	24		has asked them to hold off
25		the decision they were recommending, right?	25		production pending ongoing
		Page 296			Page 298
1		A. I had and have a great deal of	1		discussion."
2		faith in Minister Duncan and the way he manages the	2		So it would appear that Deputy Orsini
3		ministry, and I have a great deal of faith in the	3		had signed the Cabinet submission in advance. Is
4		civil servants working there.	4		that unusual?
5	1077	Q. I want to show you an email	5		A. I don't know. It doesn't strike
6		sequence continuing February 3. If you go to the	6		me as unusual.
7		bottom, we're now on February the 3rd at 10:18 a.m.	7		MR. LISUS: Okay. That's the next
8		MR. MATTHEWS: CRE361000.	8		exhibit.
9		THE WITNESS: I see that.	9		EXHIBIT NO. 40: Email, Bates numbered
10		BY MR. LISUS:	10		CRE361000.
11	1078	Q. And at the bottom there is	11		MR. RATCLIFFE: I'm wondering if it
12		Mr. Bardeesy in your office writing to people in	12		would be good, it's coming up to about 10 after
1			12		11:00, to take a short break now.
13		the Cabinet Office at 10:18 on February 3, and	13		11.00, to take a shore break now.
		the Cabinet Office at 10:18 on February 3, and Mr. Bardeesy says:	14		BY MR. LISUS:
13		- · ·		1083	
13 14		Mr. Bardeesy says:	14	1083	BY MR. LISUS:
13 14 15 16		Mr. Bardeesy says: "That might be best, thanks.	14 15	1083	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Sure. Just before you do
13 14 15 16 17		Mr. Bardeesy says: "That might be best, thanks. Can I see a draft before it goes out?"	14 15 16	1083	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Sure. Just before you do MR. MATTHEWS: This is Exhibit 40. BY MR. LISUS:
13 14 15 16 17 18		Mr. Bardeesy says: "That might be best, thanks. Can I see a draft before it goes out?" They're talking, sir, about the binders	14 15 16 17 18		BY MR. LISUS: Q. Sure. Just before you do MR. MATTHEWS: This is Exhibit 40. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'll ask you this one question
13 14 15 16 17 18 19		Mr. Bardeesy says: "That might be best, thanks. Can I see a draft before it goes out?" They're talking, sir, about the binders for the Cabinet meeting.	14 15 16 17 18 19		BY MR. LISUS: Q. Sure. Just before you do MR. MATTHEWS: This is Exhibit 40. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'll ask you this one question before we take a break, if that's okay?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		Mr. Bardeesy says: "That might be best, thanks. Can I see a draft before it goes out?" They're talking, sir, about the binders for the Cabinet meeting. "Also, there's one more thing	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1084	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Sure. Just before you do MR. MATTHEWS: This is Exhibit 40. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'll ask you this one question before we take a break, if that's okay? A. Yes.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		Mr. Bardeesy says: "That might be best, thanks. Can I see a draft before it goes out?" They're talking, sir, about the binders for the Cabinet meeting. "Also, there's one more thing to land, transition time to zero for	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		BY MR. LISUS: Q. Sure. Just before you do MR. MATTHEWS: This is Exhibit 40. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'll ask you this one question before we take a break, if that's okay? A. Yes. Q. Did you read the Auditor General's
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		Mr. Bardeesy says: "That might be best, thanks. Can I see a draft before it goes out?" They're talking, sir, about the binders for the Cabinet meeting. "Also, there's one more thing to land, transition time to zero for horseracing. Maybe one year or	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1084	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Sure. Just before you do MR. MATTHEWS: This is Exhibit 40. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'll ask you this one question before we take a break, if that's okay? A. Yes. Q. Did you read the Auditor General's special report on the Ontario Lottery and Gaming
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		Mr. Bardeesy says: "That might be best, thanks. Can I see a draft before it goes out?" They're talking, sir, about the binders for the Cabinet meeting. "Also, there's one more thing to land, transition time to zero for horseracing. Maybe one year or three. Not sure yet. More soon."	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1084	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Sure. Just before you do MR. MATTHEWS: This is Exhibit 40. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'll ask you this one question before we take a break, if that's okay? A. Yes. Q. Did you read the Auditor General's special report on the Ontario Lottery and Gaming Corporation modernization plan?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		Mr. Bardeesy says: "That might be best, thanks. Can I see a draft before it goes out?" They're talking, sir, about the binders for the Cabinet meeting. "Also, there's one more thing to land, transition time to zero for horseracing. Maybe one year or	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1084	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Sure. Just before you do MR. MATTHEWS: This is Exhibit 40. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'll ask you this one question before we take a break, if that's okay? A. Yes. Q. Did you read the Auditor General's special report on the Ontario Lottery and Gaming

		Page 299		Page 30°
1		the Auditor General reported that, I'm quoting:	1	Answer: OLG didn't conduct any.
2		"However, the Ministry of	2	Question: All right. And
3		Finance staff advised us that the	3	certainly go to zero was a very,
4		Chief of Staff," that's	4	very substantial change from what
5		Mr. Shortill, "of the Minister of	5	OLG recommended?
6		Finance's office advised them of the	6	Answer: It was a change, yes,
7		decision to remove the transition	7	substantial change.
8		plans and any of the transition	8	Question: And what OLG
9		funding that had been considered in	9	recommended was a recommendation
10		the draft Cabinet."	10	made after a very thorough and
11		Did you know the Auditor General	11	transparent consultation of
12		reported that?	12	stakeholders, correct?
13		A. I do now.	13	Answer: Yes.
14	1087	Q. All right.	14	Ouestion: And between the time
15		A. Yeah.	15	of OLG's recommendation and the
16	1088	Q. So it seems quite clear that at	16	government decision to go to zero,
17		some time on the 3rd, the Ministry of Finance	17	there was no more consultation or
18		directed the removal of the transition, the	18	transparency, right?
19		three-year transition funding that we see was in	19	Answer: Not by OLG.
20		the material, and that ministers were briefed on in	20	Question: And you're not aware
21		advance and OMAFRA was briefed on in advance,	21	of any by the government, correct?
22		correct?	22	Answer: I'm not aware of any by
			23	
23		A. Yes.		the government.
24		MR. ROSENBERG: I object. How on earth	24	Question: And I understand it
25		would this witness be able to know just reading	25	wasn't your decision, Mr. Phillips,
		Page 300		Page 302
1		along with the documents, as you are, counsel?	1	but you were aware and OLG was aware
2		BY MR. LISUS:	2	that there would be an immediate
3	1089	Q. And you recall Mr. Phillips'	3	negative impact."
4		testimony yesterday, that I read to you yesterday	4	Do you recall me reading you that
5		about	5	evidence from Mr. Phillips, the CEO of OLG?
6		MR. RATCLIFFE: Can you refresh his	6	A. Yes.
7		memory as to what you're referring to?	7	1091 Q. Sir, can you and I agree that
8		BY MR. LISUS:	8	between the recommendation of transition funding,
9	1090	Q. To refresh your memory, sir,	9	stepping down to \$100 million annual transfer
10		Mr. Phillips testified as follows:	10	payments, which appears to have been which
11		"Question: Between the time	11	appears to have been the recommendation and the
12		that OLG made its 84-page report and	12	approach up to February 3, and the decision by the
13		its recommendation to the government	13	Minister of Finance which we have just seen on
14		and it decided to go to zero in	14	February 3, there were no new consultations,
15		February 2012, there were no new	15	studies or analyses that you were aware of or you
16		studies, right?	16	were briefed on, correct?
17		Answer: No.	17	A. Yes.
18		Ouestion: No new information?	18	MR. LISUS: We'll take our break.
19		Answer: Not that I am aware of.	19	RECESS AT 11:13
20		Ouestion: No more consultations?	20	UPON RESUMING AT 11:24
21		Answer: Again, not that I am	21	BY MR. LISUS:
22		aware of that the government does on	22	1092 Q. So, Mr. McGuinty, I want to just
22 23			23	
		its own.		follow through this sequence with you and I want to
		Question: Because I haven't seen	24	show you an email sequence, CRE12973.
24 25		any.	25	And what this sequence demonstrates

		WCGUINTY On March 21, 2018			D 205
1		Page 303 when you look at it is the staff being involved in	1	1096	Page 305 Q. Okay. At this point, sir, the
2		the preparation of the Cabinet material and in	2		deck is under preparation and I presume you are now
3		particular changes to the Cabinet slide. The	3		preparing to go to the Cabinet the following week,
4		process is being led by Mr. Bardeesy in terms of	4		but you're not immersed in details of proposals
5		the recommended changes. Mr. Bardeesy from your	5		being brought forward by ministries; fair?
6		office on Saturday, February 4 at 12:35 where he	6		A. That's fair.
7		says:	7	1097	O. And I want to show you one more
8		"The Cabinet deck on page 1	8	1057	MR. RATCLIFFE: Are you done with this?
9		should speak to subsidy to the	9		MR. LISUS: Yes, that's the next
10		horseracing industry being	10		exhibit.
		eliminated, not reduced."	11		
11		·	12		EXHIBIT NO. 41: Email, Bates numbered CRE12973.
12		Do you see that?			
13	1000	A. Yes.	13	1000	BY MR. LISUS:
14	1093	Q. And then he goes on to say:	14	1098	Q. And, sir, I did this out of
15		"After stakeholder	15		sequence, this is an email saying on February 3
16		considerations should go a slide	16		I want to show you
17		that includes additional elements	17		So I'm going to ask you, sir, before
18		that were considered, then	18		you look at CRE361002, I want to ask you to look at
19		rejected"	19		CRE360994 which is February the 3rd, and it's an
20		D) is:	20		email sequence from the morning beginning at 10:31
21		"Maintaining a Slots at	21		a.m. between the Assistant Deputy Minister of
22		Racetrack Program subsidy at 100	22		Finance and others at the Finance and Cabinet
23		million."	23		Office.
24		MR. RATCLIFFE: Sorry, where is D) that	24		MR. RATCLIFFE: Just give Mr. McGuinty
25		you're making reference to?	25		a moment to review.
		Page 304			Page 306
1		BY MR. LISUS:	1		BY MR. LISUS:
2	1094	BY MR. LISUS: Q. "After stakeholder	2	1099	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Yes.
2 3	1094	BY MR. LISUS: Q. "After stakeholder considerations should go a slide	2 3		BY MR. LISUS: Q. Yes. A. (Witness reads document). Okay.
2 3 4	1094	BY MR. LISUS: Q. "After stakeholder considerations should go a slide that includes additional elements	2 3 4	1099	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Yes. A. (Witness reads document). Okay. Q. And what we see here, sir, is a
2 3 4 5	1094	BY MR. LISUS: Q. "After stakeholder considerations should go a slide that includes additional elements that were considered, then rejected,	2 3 4 5		BY MR. LISUS: Q. Yes. A. (Witness reads document). Okay. Q. And what we see here, sir, is a discussion about the Cabinet documents getting
2 3 4 5 6	1094	BY MR. LISUS: Q. "After stakeholder considerations should go a slide that includes additional elements that were considered, then rejected, specifically lottery style products	2 3 4 5 6		BY MR. LISUS: Q. Yes. A. (Witness reads document). Okay. Q. And what we see here, sir, is a
2 3 4 5 6 7	1094	BY MR. LISUS: Q. "After stakeholder considerations should go a slide that includes additional elements that were considered, then rejected, specifically lottery style products in the hospitality sector, B)	2 3 4 5 6		BY MR. LISUS: Q. Yes. A. (Witness reads document). Okay. Q. And what we see here, sir, is a discussion about the Cabinet documents getting signed by the Deputy Minister and the Minister, correct?
2 3 4 5 6	1094	BY MR. LISUS: Q. "After stakeholder considerations should go a slide that includes additional elements that were considered, then rejected, specifically lottery style products	2 3 4 5 6		BY MR. LISUS: Q. Yes. A. (Witness reads document). Okay. Q. And what we see here, sir, is a discussion about the Cabinet documents getting signed by the Deputy Minister and the Minister, correct? "DM signed off, Liz actively
2 3 4 5 6 7	1094	BY MR. LISUS: Q. "After stakeholder considerations should go a slide that includes additional elements that were considered, then rejected, specifically lottery style products in the hospitality sector, B) self-serve lottery machines, C) extra casino in the GTA area D)	2 3 4 5 6		BY MR. LISUS: Q. Yes. A. (Witness reads document). Okay. Q. And what we see here, sir, is a discussion about the Cabinet documents getting signed by the Deputy Minister and the Minister, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1094	BY MR. LISUS: Q. "After stakeholder considerations should go a slide that includes additional elements that were considered, then rejected, specifically lottery style products in the hospitality sector, B) self-serve lottery machines, C) extra casino in the GTA area D) maintaining a Slots at Racetrack	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		BY MR. LISUS: Q. Yes. A. (Witness reads document). Okay. Q. And what we see here, sir, is a discussion about the Cabinet documents getting signed by the Deputy Minister and the Minister, correct? "DM signed off, Liz actively
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1094	BY MR. LISUS: Q. "After stakeholder considerations should go a slide that includes additional elements that were considered, then rejected, specifically lottery style products in the hospitality sector, B) self-serve lottery machines, C) extra casino in the GTA area D) maintaining a Slots at Racetrack Program subsidy at 100 million."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		BY MR. LISUS: Q. Yes. A. (Witness reads document). Okay. Q. And what we see here, sir, is a discussion about the Cabinet documents getting signed by the Deputy Minister and the Minister, correct? "DM signed off, Liz actively harassing MO for remaining
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	1094	BY MR. LISUS: Q. "After stakeholder considerations should go a slide that includes additional elements that were considered, then rejected, specifically lottery style products in the hospitality sector, B) self-serve lottery machines, C) extra casino in the GTA area D) maintaining a Slots at Racetrack	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		BY MR. LISUS: Q. Yes. A. (Witness reads document). Okay. Q. And what we see here, sir, is a discussion about the Cabinet documents getting signed by the Deputy Minister and the Minister, correct? "DM signed off, Liz actively harassing MO for remaining signature."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	1094	BY MR. LISUS: Q. "After stakeholder considerations should go a slide that includes additional elements that were considered, then rejected, specifically lottery style products in the hospitality sector, B) self-serve lottery machines, C) extra casino in the GTA area D) maintaining a Slots at Racetrack Program subsidy at 100 million."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		BY MR. LISUS: Q. Yes. A. (Witness reads document). Okay. Q. And what we see here, sir, is a discussion about the Cabinet documents getting signed by the Deputy Minister and the Minister, correct? "DM signed off, Liz actively harassing MO for remaining signature." A. Right. I'm not sure what the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1094	BY MR. LISUS: Q. "After stakeholder considerations should go a slide that includes additional elements that were considered, then rejected, specifically lottery style products in the hospitality sector, B) self-serve lottery machines, C) extra casino in the GTA area D) maintaining a Slots at Racetrack Program subsidy at 100 million." And it goes on to say:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1100	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Yes. A. (Witness reads document). Okay. Q. And what we see here, sir, is a discussion about the Cabinet documents getting signed by the Deputy Minister and the Minister, correct? "DM signed off, Liz actively harassing MO for remaining signature." A. Right. I'm not sure what the remaining signature reference is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1094	BY MR. LISUS: Q. "After stakeholder considerations should go a slide that includes additional elements that were considered, then rejected, specifically lottery style products in the hospitality sector, B) self-serve lottery machines, C) extra casino in the GTA area D) maintaining a Slots at Racetrack Program subsidy at 100 million." And it goes on to say: "I think Minister Duncan is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1100	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Yes. A. (Witness reads document). Okay. Q. And what we see here, sir, is a discussion about the Cabinet documents getting signed by the Deputy Minister and the Minister, correct? "DM signed off, Liz actively harassing MO for remaining signature." A. Right. I'm not sure what the remaining signature reference is. Q. I think it's a signature for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1094	BY MR. LISUS: Q. "After stakeholder considerations should go a slide that includes additional elements that were considered, then rejected, specifically lottery style products in the hospitality sector, B) self-serve lottery machines, C) extra casino in the GTA area D) maintaining a Slots at Racetrack Program subsidy at 100 million." And it goes on to say: "I think Minister Duncan is still working on how best to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1100	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Yes. A. (Witness reads document). Okay. Q. And what we see here, sir, is a discussion about the Cabinet documents getting signed by the Deputy Minister and the Minister, correct? "DM signed off, Liz actively harassing MO for remaining signature." A. Right. I'm not sure what the remaining signature reference is. Q. I think it's a signature for Minister Duncan, okay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1094	BY MR. LISUS: Q. "After stakeholder considerations should go a slide that includes additional elements that were considered, then rejected, specifically lottery style products in the hospitality sector, B) self-serve lottery machines, C) extra casino in the GTA area D) maintaining a Slots at Racetrack Program subsidy at 100 million." And it goes on to say: "I think Minister Duncan is still working on how best to position this, but my understand is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1100	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Yes. A. (Witness reads document). Okay. Q. And what we see here, sir, is a discussion about the Cabinet documents getting signed by the Deputy Minister and the Minister, correct? "DM signed off, Liz actively harassing MO for remaining signature." A. Right. I'm not sure what the remaining signature reference is. Q. I think it's a signature for Minister Duncan, okay? A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1094	BY MR. LISUS: Q. "After stakeholder considerations should go a slide that includes additional elements that were considered, then rejected, specifically lottery style products in the hospitality sector, B) self-serve lottery machines, C) extra casino in the GTA area D) maintaining a Slots at Racetrack Program subsidy at 100 million." And it goes on to say: "I think Minister Duncan is still working on how best to position this, but my understand is he wants to say that these were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1100	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Yes. A. (Witness reads document). Okay. Q. And what we see here, sir, is a discussion about the Cabinet documents getting signed by the Deputy Minister and the Minister, correct? "DM signed off, Liz actively harassing MO for remaining signature." A. Right. I'm not sure what the remaining signature reference is. Q. I think it's a signature for Minister Duncan, okay? A. Okay. Q. And now I do want to show you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1094	BY MR. LISUS: Q. "After stakeholder considerations should go a slide that includes additional elements that were considered, then rejected, specifically lottery style products in the hospitality sector, B) self-serve lottery machines, C) extra casino in the GTA area D) maintaining a Slots at Racetrack Program subsidy at 100 million." And it goes on to say: "I think Minister Duncan is still working on how best to position this, but my understand is he wants to say that these were considered, then rejected, rather	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1100	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Yes. A. (Witness reads document). Okay. Q. And what we see here, sir, is a discussion about the Cabinet documents getting signed by the Deputy Minister and the Minister, correct? "DM signed off, Liz actively harassing MO for remaining signature." A. Right. I'm not sure what the remaining signature reference is. Q. I think it's a signature for Minister Duncan, okay? A. Okay. Q. And now I do want to show you CRE361002. I'm going to mark the exhibit I just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1094	BY MR. LISUS: Q. "After stakeholder considerations should go a slide that includes additional elements that were considered, then rejected, specifically lottery style products in the hospitality sector, B) self-serve lottery machines, C) extra casino in the GTA area D) maintaining a Slots at Racetrack Program subsidy at 100 million." And it goes on to say: "I think Minister Duncan is still working on how best to position this, but my understand is he wants to say that these were considered, then rejected, rather than giving Cabinet the chance to do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1100	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Yes. A. (Witness reads document). Okay. Q. And what we see here, sir, is a discussion about the Cabinet documents getting signed by the Deputy Minister and the Minister, correct? "DM signed off, Liz actively harassing MO for remaining signature." A. Right. I'm not sure what the remaining signature reference is. Q. I think it's a signature for Minister Duncan, okay? A. Okay. Q. And now I do want to show you CRE361002. I'm going to mark the exhibit I just showed you as the next exhibit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1094	BY MR. LISUS: Q. "After stakeholder considerations should go a slide that includes additional elements that were considered, then rejected, specifically lottery style products in the hospitality sector, B) self-serve lottery machines, C) extra casino in the GTA area D) maintaining a Slots at Racetrack Program subsidy at 100 million." And it goes on to say: "I think Minister Duncan is still working on how best to position this, but my understand is he wants to say that these were considered, then rejected, rather than giving Cabinet the chance to do this stripping out itself."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1100	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Yes. A. (Witness reads document). Okay. Q. And what we see here, sir, is a discussion about the Cabinet documents getting signed by the Deputy Minister and the Minister, correct? "DM signed off, Liz actively harassing MO for remaining signature." A. Right. I'm not sure what the remaining signature reference is. Q. I think it's a signature for Minister Duncan, okay? A. Okay. Q. And now I do want to show you CRE361002. I'm going to mark the exhibit I just showed you as the next exhibit. MR. MATTHEWS: CRE360994 is Exhibit 42.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1094	BY MR. LISUS: Q. "After stakeholder considerations should go a slide that includes additional elements that were considered, then rejected, specifically lottery style products in the hospitality sector, B) self-serve lottery machines, C) extra casino in the GTA area D) maintaining a Slots at Racetrack Program subsidy at 100 million." And it goes on to say: "I think Minister Duncan is still working on how best to position this, but my understand is he wants to say that these were considered, then rejected, rather than giving Cabinet the chance to do this stripping out itself." Do you see that, sir?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1100	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Yes. A. (Witness reads document). Okay. Q. And what we see here, sir, is a discussion about the Cabinet documents getting signed by the Deputy Minister and the Minister, correct? "DM signed off, Liz actively harassing MO for remaining signature." A. Right. I'm not sure what the remaining signature reference is. Q. I think it's a signature for Minister Duncan, okay? A. Okay. Q. And now I do want to show you CRE361002. I'm going to mark the exhibit I just showed you as the next exhibit. MR. MATTHEWS: CRE360994 is Exhibit 42. EXHIBIT NO. 42: Email, Bates numbered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		BY MR. LISUS: Q. "After stakeholder considerations should go a slide that includes additional elements that were considered, then rejected, specifically lottery style products in the hospitality sector, B) self-serve lottery machines, C) extra casino in the GTA area D) maintaining a Slots at Racetrack Program subsidy at 100 million." And it goes on to say: "I think Minister Duncan is still working on how best to position this, but my understand is he wants to say that these were considered, then rejected, rather than giving Cabinet the chance to do this stripping out itself." Do you see that, sir? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1100	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Yes. A. (Witness reads document). Okay. Q. And what we see here, sir, is a discussion about the Cabinet documents getting signed by the Deputy Minister and the Minister, correct? "DM signed off, Liz actively harassing MO for remaining signature." A. Right. I'm not sure what the remaining signature reference is. Q. I think it's a signature for Minister Duncan, okay? A. Okay. Q. And now I do want to show you CRE361002. I'm going to mark the exhibit I just showed you as the next exhibit. MR. MATTHEWS: CRE360994 is Exhibit 42. EXHIBIT NO. 42: Email, Bates numbered CRE360994.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		BY MR. LISUS: Q. "After stakeholder considerations should go a slide that includes additional elements that were considered, then rejected, specifically lottery style products in the hospitality sector, B) self-serve lottery machines, C) extra casino in the GTA area D) maintaining a Slots at Racetrack Program subsidy at 100 million." And it goes on to say: "I think Minister Duncan is still working on how best to position this, but my understand is he wants to say that these were considered, then rejected, rather than giving Cabinet the chance to do this stripping out itself." Do you see that, sir? A. Yes. Q. And I take it you don't recall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1100	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Yes. A. (Witness reads document). Okay. Q. And what we see here, sir, is a discussion about the Cabinet documents getting signed by the Deputy Minister and the Minister, correct? "DM signed off, Liz actively harassing MO for remaining signature." A. Right. I'm not sure what the remaining signature reference is. Q. I think it's a signature for Minister Duncan, okay? A. Okay. Q. And now I do want to show you CRE361002. I'm going to mark the exhibit I just showed you as the next exhibit. MR. MATTHEWS: CRE360994 is Exhibit 42. EXHIBIT NO. 42: Email, Bates numbered CRE360994. MR. LISUS: And I'm going to mark
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		BY MR. LISUS: Q. "After stakeholder considerations should go a slide that includes additional elements that were considered, then rejected, specifically lottery style products in the hospitality sector, B) self-serve lottery machines, C) extra casino in the GTA area D) maintaining a Slots at Racetrack Program subsidy at 100 million." And it goes on to say: "I think Minister Duncan is still working on how best to position this, but my understand is he wants to say that these were considered, then rejected, rather than giving Cabinet the chance to do this stripping out itself." Do you see that, sir? A. Yes. Q. And I take it you don't recall being involved in any discussion or deliberation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1100	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Yes. A. (Witness reads document). Okay. Q. And what we see here, sir, is a discussion about the Cabinet documents getting signed by the Deputy Minister and the Minister, correct? "DM signed off, Liz actively harassing MO for remaining signature." A. Right. I'm not sure what the remaining signature reference is. Q. I think it's a signature for Minister Duncan, okay? A. Okay. Q. And now I do want to show you CRE361002. I'm going to mark the exhibit I just showed you as the next exhibit. MR. MATTHEWS: CRE360994 is Exhibit 42. EXHIBIT NO. 42: Email, Bates numbered CRE360994. MR. LISUS: And I'm going to mark CRE361002 as the next exhibit, 43.

		Page 307			Page 309
1		BY MR. LISUS:	1		changing to a complete exit from
2	1103	Q. So, you have Exhibit 42 and 43.	2		program support in April 2013. Just
3		A. (Witness reads document).	3		the notice period and out."
4	1104	Q. And if we look at Exhibit 42, sir,	4		That comes from Finance. Do you see
5		we see that at 11:29 a.m. on February 3, Assistant	5		that?
6		Deputy Minister of Finance Barry Goodwin says:	6		A. Yes.
7		"Just got new final PO and MO	7	1111	Q. So seeing that email, it would
8		policy instruction on horseracing	8		appear, as we discussed just before the break, that
9		and need to make some edits. But	9		this decision is made by Finance and you based on
10		signatures still fine."	10		the information provided to you at the time,
11		And then three minutes later there is	11		supported it, correct?
12		an email from Adrian Scott. Do you know that	12		MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you remember?
13		person?	13		THE WITNESS: I can't recall. I can't
14		A. No.	14		recall the conversation I had, what my inclination
15	1105	Q. Okay. In Cabinet Office, that's	15		might have been, apart from the way it's been
16		CAB, see that? Does CAB mean Cabinet Office?	16		recorded by Karim.
17		A. Yes, it does.	17		BY MR. LISUS:
18	1106	Q. It says:	18	1112	Q. All right. And if you can give
19	1100	"Horseracing down to one year."	19	1112	that back to me, I want to show you CRE32039, which
20			20		is the proposed Cabinet minute. We're now at
21		Right? Up at the top of Exhibit 42? A. Oh, yes, right at the very top,	21		February 7, the day before the Cabinet meeting.
22		, 1 , 3 , 1 1,	22		A. (Witness reads document).
23	1107	yes, yes.	23	1112	
	1107	Q. That's at 11:29 on February the		1113	Q. It's a proposed Cabinet minute and
24		3rd, correct?	24		it says:
25		A. Yes.	25		"We have obtained Cabinet
1	1108	Page 308	1		Page 310 Office and Premier's Office (Karim)
1 2	1100	Q. Then if you take a look, please, at Exhibit 43.	1 2		
3		A. Yes.	3		and OLG agreement on revised minute attached."
4	1100				
	1109	Q. At 11:30 a.m. on February 3rd, the	4		And that is an email from Barry Goodwin
5 6		bottom email, Mr. Bardeesy says: Communications	5		to Tim Shortill, Blair Stransky and Steve Orsini.
		page, or:			So this is the Cabinet minute as of February 7 at
7		"Comms page will have to change	7		4:08 p.m.
8		to represent emerging key messages."	8		And if you go, sir, to number 4 in the
9		And in it he says:	9		Cabinet minute, you'll see that it's changed to
10		"Initiatives, modernize gaming,	10		remove all reference to transition support funding
11		make it more efficient in a	11		over three years, and it simply says:
12		responsible fashion. Meeting	12		"MOF to direct OLG to provide
		demand in meeting with D now More	13		notice to terminate the 18 current
13		demand, in meeting with P now. More	1.4		
14		when done."	14		siteholder agreements with racetrack
14 15		when done." Now, "P" is a reference to you,	15		operators, siteholders, effectively
14 15 16		when done." Now, "P" is a reference to you, correct?	15 16		operators, siteholders, effectively ending the Slots at Racetrack
14 15 16 17		when done." Now, "P" is a reference to you, correct? A. Yes.	15 16 17		operators, siteholders, effectively ending the Slots at Racetrack Program by March 31, 2013."
14 15 16 17 18	1110	when done." Now, "P" is a reference to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. So that's at 11:30. And Ms.	15 16 17 18		operators, siteholders, effectively ending the Slots at Racetrack Program by March 31, 2013." Right?
14 15 16 17 18 19	1110	when done." Now, "P" is a reference to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. So that's at 11:30. And Ms. Ampleford in the Cabinet Office says:	15 16 17 18 19		operators, siteholders, effectively ending the Slots at Racetrack Program by March 31, 2013." Right? A. I see that.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1110	when done." Now, "P" is a reference to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. So that's at 11:30. And Ms. Ampleford in the Cabinet Office says: "FYI below from PO. Stay	15 16 17 18 19 20	1114	operators, siteholders, effectively ending the Slots at Racetrack Program by March 31, 2013." Right? A. I see that. Q. And it would appear that this
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1110	when done." Now, "P" is a reference to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. So that's at 11:30. And Ms. Ampleford in the Cabinet Office says:	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1114	operators, siteholders, effectively ending the Slots at Racetrack Program by March 31, 2013." Right? A. I see that.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1110	when done." Now, "P" is a reference to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. So that's at 11:30. And Ms. Ampleford in the Cabinet Office says: "FYI below from PO. Stay	15 16 17 18 19 20	1114	operators, siteholders, effectively ending the Slots at Racetrack Program by March 31, 2013." Right? A. I see that. Q. And it would appear that this
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1110	when done." Now, "P" is a reference to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. So that's at 11:30. And Ms. Ampleford in the Cabinet Office says:	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1114	operators, siteholders, effectively ending the Slots at Racetrack Program by March 31, 2013." Right? A. I see that. Q. And it would appear that this approval from your office has come from Karim
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1110	when done." Now, "P" is a reference to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. So that's at 11:30. And Ms. Ampleford in the Cabinet Office says:	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1114	operators, siteholders, effectively ending the Slots at Racetrack Program by March 31, 2013." Right? A. I see that. Q. And it would appear that this approval from your office has come from Karim Bardeesy?

		Page 311			Page 313
1		MR. MATTHEWS: 44.	1	1124	Q. Your understanding, sir, was that
2		EXHIBIT NO. 44: Proposed Cabinet	2		the revenue shared with the horseracing industry
3		minute, Bates numbered CRE32039.	3		was either a business support or economic
4		BY MR. LISUS:	4		development program which was much richer than
5	1115	Q. Now, you don't have a recollection	5		others?
6		of the Cabinet meeting on February 8, correct?	6		A. Other provinces.
7		A. Only the foggiest.	7	1125	Q. Right?
8	1116	Q. But obviously a deck was prepared	8		A. Yes.
9		for the Cabinet meeting?	9	1126	O. And that it was in the nature of a
10		A. Yes.	10		subsidy using public money?
11	1117	Q. And would you have received a copy	11		A. I prefer to call it support.
12		of the deck?	12	1127	Q. Using public funds?
13		A. I would have received some	13	1127	A. Yes.
14		materials ahead of time.	14	1128	Q. And if you go to page 713
15	1118		15	1120	
16	1110	~ 1 1	16		MR. ROSENBERG: What's the page number
		typically the actual Cabinet members would only			at the bottom?
17		receive the Cabinet agenda and the Cabinet briefing	17		MR. LISUS: Four.
18		note. Does that accord with your recollection of	18		MR. ROSENBERG: Thank you.
19		the practice?	19		BY MR. LISUS:
20		A. I'm not aware of what they would	20	1129	Q. The minister's speaking points
21		have received.	21		say:
22	1119	Q. Okay. And it was typical for	22		"It is worth noting that the
23		there to be speaking points prepared for the	23		Drummond report will make several
24		sponsoring minister of a proposal?	24		recommendations for OLG that the
25		A. Yes.	25		government will need to review.
		Page 312			Page 314
1	1120	Q. And I want to give you the Cabinet	1		These include"
2		materials that were before Cabinet on February the	2		And he identifies as the third:
3		8th.	3		"Several other recommendations
4		And I want to first refer you to the	4		that are consistent with OLG's
5		minister's speaking points.	5		proposal, including eliminating the
6		A. What page would those be on?	6		Slots at Racetrack funding support
7	1121	Q. Page, looking at the bold numbers,	7		to the horseracing industry."
8		710.	8		Correct?
9		MR. RATCLIFFE: Here it is.	9		A. I see that.
10		BY MR. LISUS:	10	1130	Q. And it was your understanding,
11	1122	Q. Okay?	11		sir, as of February 8 that Mr. Drummond had
12		A. Got it.	12		recommended the elimination of the Slots at
13	1123	Q. Do you see on page 711, just above	13		Racetrack funding support to the horseracing
14		"Proposal," the third, the bubble just above	14		industry as indicated in the minister's speaking
		"Proposal," the speaking notes say:	15		points, right?
15			16		A. No, my sense of the Drummond
15 16		"Finally, based on the previous			-, 2
16		"Finally, based on the previous government's direction, OLG	17		report, as I think the way I saw it. was he
16 17		government's direction, OLG	17		report, as I think the way I saw it, was he red-flagged it. I don't recall a specific
16 17 18		government's direction, OLG continues to provide \$345 million	17 18		red-flagged it. I don't recall a specific
16 17 18 19		government's direction, OLG continues to provide \$345 million annually from slot revenues to the	17 18 19	1121	red-flagged it. I don't recall a specific recommendation that we eliminate the program.
16 17 18 19 20		government's direction, OLG continues to provide \$345 million annually from slot revenues to the horseracing sector which is	17 18 19 20	1131	red-flagged it. I don't recall a specific recommendation that we eliminate the program. Q. Do you see where it is identified
16 17 18 19 20 21		government's direction, OLG continues to provide \$345 million annually from slot revenues to the horseracing sector which is significantly richer than other	17 18 19 20 21	1131	red-flagged it. I don't recall a specific recommendation that we eliminate the program. Q. Do you see where it is identified as an elimination of Slots at Racetrack funding?
16 17 18 19 20 21 22		government's direction, OLG continues to provide \$345 million annually from slot revenues to the horseracing sector which is significantly richer than other jurisdictions or other government	17 18 19 20 21 22		red-flagged it. I don't recall a specific recommendation that we eliminate the program. Q. Do you see where it is identified as an elimination of Slots at Racetrack funding? A. In this document here?
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		government's direction, OLG continues to provide \$345 million annually from slot revenues to the horseracing sector which is significantly richer than other jurisdictions or other government economic development programs."	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1131 1132	red-flagged it. I don't recall a specific recommendation that we eliminate the program. Q. Do you see where it is identified as an elimination of Slots at Racetrack funding? A. In this document here? Q. Yes.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22		government's direction, OLG continues to provide \$345 million annually from slot revenues to the horseracing sector which is significantly richer than other jurisdictions or other government	17 18 19 20 21 22		red-flagged it. I don't recall a specific recommendation that we eliminate the program. Q. Do you see where it is identified as an elimination of Slots at Racetrack funding? A. In this document here?

		Page 315			Page 317
1		A. That's a different interpretation.	1		A. Yes.
2	1134	Q. Okay.	2	1143	Q. And you also understood, sir, and
3		A. Again, I think I mentioned this	3		Cabinet was told that ending the Slots at Racetrack
4		yesterday, Mr. Lisus, but speaking notes serve as a	4		Program was one of the steps that had to be taken
5		guide for many ministers. Some ministers stick to	5		to implement the recommendations of OLG's
6		them, others don't. So I don't know exactly what	6		A. That was part of it, yes.
7		he said.	7	1144	Q. Right. And you also understood
8	1135	Q. Okay. And I want to take you to	8		that, and Cabinet was told, that termination of the
9		page 7 of the note, the briefing note.	9		Slots at Racetrack Program was an essential step
10		A. Is that page 716?	10		for OLG to relocate existing slot facilities to
11		MR. RATCLIFFE: Are you talking about	11		more appropriate allocations, right?
12		the bold?	12		A. I don't recall that. What I do
13		BY MR. LISUS:	13		recall is consideration was terminating the
14	1136	Q. It's page best to switch to the	14		program.
15		bottom right-hand corner, Mr. McGuinty, page 7 of	15	1145	Q. I'm just looking at page 25 under
16		20. Gave it to me and I'll turn it up for you.	16		"Horseracing":
17		Page 7 of 20 at the bottom, reasons for?	17		"The termination of the SARP
18		A. Yes.	18		program is an essential step for OLG
19	1137	Q. These were the reasons for, given	19		to relocate existing slot facilities
20		to Cabinet, and over the page are the reasons	20		to more appropriate locations and to
21		against, correct?	21		address disincentives in the
22		A. Yes, just give me a second here.	22		municipal arrangements."
23	1138	0. Sure.	23		A. I see that.
24		A. I want to see what this is. I'm	24		MR. RATCLIFFE: Give Mr. McGuinty an
25		just trying to understand the package. We have	25		opportunity to look at page 25 and the paragraph
1		Page 316 speaking notes, followed by a Cabinet submission	1		Page 318 you're referring to.
2		decision document. It is a lot of material	2		BY MR. LISUS:
3		relative to Cabinet meetings. And then followed by	3	1146	Q. Yes.
4		a Cabinet briefing note.	4		A. (Witness reads document).
5	1139	Q. Right.	5	1147	Q. Right? Okay?
6		A. All right.	6		A. I see that, yes.
7		MR. RATCLIFFE: Sorry, what was your	7	1148	Q. And you understood, sir, and
8		question, Mr. Lisus?	8		Cabinet understood that the recommendations coming
9		BY MR. LISUS:	9		forward were brought forward after an extended
10	1140	Q. Those were the reasons for and	10		excuse me, an extensive stakeholder consultation
11	1110	against given to Cabinet?	11		process. That's what you understood?
12		A. Yes.	12		A. A usual consultation process.
13	1141	Q. Okay.	13	1149	Q. Well, look at page 56 under the
14	1111	A. They obviously don't represent the	14	1117	heading "Stakeholder Management." And before we
15		discussion that followed and other concerns that	15		get there, it's not in controversy, sir, I believe,
16		were raised and addressed.	16		that the termination of SARP revenue share without
17	1142	Q. We don't want you to tell us about	17		transition support was presented as part of the OLG
18	TT47	that. Or your counsel doesn't want you to tell us	18		modernization process, right?
19		about that.	19		A. Yes.
20		Now, in the Cabinet material, sir, if	20	1150	
			20	TT20	Q. And we see here: "OLG undertook an extensive
21		you look at page 13, bottom right-hand corner, what			
		you understood was being recommended to Cabinet was a modernization of the OLG that had been the	22		stakeholder consultation process as
22		a modernización or the OLG that had been the	23		part of its review of land-based
22 23			24		coming and latters of state the
22		subject of extensive study and consultation by OLG, correct?	24 25		gaming and lottery distribution networks."

		Page 319		Page 321
1		Do you see that?	1	MR. LISUS: Sir, that is a fact and I
2		A. Yes.	2	want this witness' answer on it.
3	1151	Q. And it identifies the various	3	BY MR. LISUS:
4		stakeholders that were consulted, right?	4	1158 Q. Can we agree, sir, that you saw no
5		A. Um-hmm. I see that.	5	evidence of any consultation with the horseracing
6	1152	O. Yes? For instance, Rural Ontario	6	industry of the decision to terminate SARP revenue
7		Municipal Association on page 62, the horseracing	7	share with zero transition support?
8		industry on page 63, the horseracing industry.	8	MR. RATCLIFFE: Perhaps you can
9		MR. RATCLIFFE: Just give him a moment	9	rephrase your question and base it upon what you've
10		to flip to those pages, 62 and 63, please.	10	read to him.
11		BY MR. LISUS:	11	BY MR. LISUS:
12	1153	0. Sure.	12	1159 Q. Based on the documents that you
13	1133	A. Yes.	13	have seen, sir, which are documents given by the
14	1154	Q. But you and I can agree, sir,	14	government to me, there was no consultation with
15	1131	based on the information and documents that we have	15	the horseracing industry about the decision made on
16		talked about today and yesterday, that none of	16	February 3rd or 4th to terminate SARP revenue share
17		these stakeholders were consulted about the	17	-
		decision to terminate SARP revenue share with zero		with zero transition support, correct?
18			18	A. Correct.
19		transition support, correct?	19	1160 Q. All right.
20		MR. ROSENBERG: Objection.	20	A. But, again, this is something I
21		MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. McGuinty is not in	21	mentioned earlier, you need to reconcile that with
22		a position to answer that.	22	the responsibility owed to protect budgetary
23		MR. LISUS: Please.	23	secrecy.
24	1155	BY MR. LISUS:	24	1161 Q. We'll talk about budget secrecy in
25	1155	Q. It's quite clear that up until	25	a minute. Certainly this statement that there was
1		Page 320	1	Page 322
1 2		February the 3rd, the only decision that was under consideration was termination effective March 31,	1	consultation with the horseracing industry in this
		•	2	Cabinet deck does not appear to be accurate,
3		2013 and three years of transition funding. You've	3	correct?
4		seen that, right, sir?	4	MR. ROSENBERG: Objection.
5	1156	A. I've seen that.	5	MR. LISUS: What is the basis of the
6	1156	Q. Right. And you've heard	6	objection, Mr. Rosenberg?
7		Mr. Phillips' explanation of what consultation	7	MR. ROSENBERG: The objection is that
8		there was, correct?	8	this witness has not reviewed the consultation
9		A. Yes.	9	minutes that were provided by OLG which clearly
10	1157	Q. And you and I can agree, sir,	10	outlined the importance of the program to
11		based on what you have seen in these documents,	11	stakeholders. You'll see this at pages 64 and 65
12		there was no consultation with the horseracing	12	of the Cabinet submission, that the Cabinet was
13		industry about the decision made on February 3rd	13	advised of the importance of this program and the
14		and 4th to terminate SARP revenue share with zero	14	extremely negative reaction of horse people groups,
			1	and it would be fair for you to remiew that with
15		transition support; that is correct, right?	15	and it would be fair for you to review that with
15 16		transition support; that is correct, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: Why do you need	16	the witness before asking him if it was understood,
15 16 17		transition support; that is correct, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: Why do you need Mr. McGuinty's comment		the witness before asking him if it was understood, on the basis of those consultations, clearly there
15 16 17 18		transition support; that is correct, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: Why do you need Mr. McGuinty's comment MR. LISUS: Because he's the head of	16	the witness before asking him if it was understood,
15 16 17 18 19		transition support; that is correct, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: Why do you need Mr. McGuinty's comment	16 17 18 19	the witness before asking him if it was understood, on the basis of those consultations, clearly there
15 16 17 18		transition support; that is correct, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: Why do you need Mr. McGuinty's comment MR. LISUS: Because he's the head of	16 17 18	the witness before asking him if it was understood, on the basis of those consultations, clearly there would be an extremely negative reaction by horse
15 16 17 18 19		transition support; that is correct, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: Why do you need Mr. McGuinty's comment MR. LISUS: Because he's the head of government, Mr. Ratcliffe, and he endorsed this	16 17 18 19	the witness before asking him if it was understood, on the basis of those consultations, clearly there would be an extremely negative reaction by horse people.
15 16 17 18 19 20		transition support; that is correct, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: Why do you need Mr. McGuinty's comment MR. LISUS: Because he's the head of government, Mr. Ratcliffe, and he endorsed this position. And what was put to Cabinet was not an	16 17 18 19 20	the witness before asking him if it was understood, on the basis of those consultations, clearly there would be an extremely negative reaction by horse people. MR. LISUS: Are you telling me,
15 16 17 18 19 20 21		transition support; that is correct, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: Why do you need Mr. McGuinty's comment MR. LISUS: Because he's the head of government, Mr. Ratcliffe, and he endorsed this position. And what was put to Cabinet was not an accurate presentation of the process that	16 17 18 19 20 21	the witness before asking him if it was understood, on the basis of those consultations, clearly there would be an extremely negative reaction by horse people. MR. LISUS: Are you telling me, Mr. Rosenberg, on behalf of your client that the
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		transition support; that is correct, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: Why do you need Mr. McGuinty's comment MR. LISUS: Because he's the head of government, Mr. Ratcliffe, and he endorsed this position. And what was put to Cabinet was not an accurate presentation of the process that underwent. Mr. McGuinty didn't know that.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the witness before asking him if it was understood, on the basis of those consultations, clearly there would be an extremely negative reaction by horse people. MR. LISUS: Are you telling me, Mr. Rosenberg, on behalf of your client that the horseracing industry was consulted by OLG in its

		WICGUINTY ON March 21, 2018			
1		Page 323 MR. ROSENBERG: I'm not here to give	1		Page 325 industry stakeholders between February 1st and
2		evidence for OLG.	2		February 8th, 2012, correct?
3		MR. LISUS: Because the position of	3		A. If there was consultation that
4		Mr. Phillips, his testimony under oath, is that	4		took place during that period of time, I'm not
5		there was no such consultation.	5		aware of it.
-			6	1169	
6		MR. ROSENBERG: That's not a fair	•	1109	Q. Right. And so, based on what you
7		summary of Mr. Phillips' evidence. What I'm saying	7		are aware of, sir, the statement to Cabinet that
8		to you is putting these categorical questions to	8		OLG undertook an extensive stakeholder consultation
9		the witness about consultations in which he was not	9		process which included consultation about the
10		involved, you're not even showing him the relevant	10		decision to terminate SARP revenue share with no
11		portions of the Cabinet submission, it's not fair.	11		transition funding is not accurate; fair?
12		BY MR. LISUS:	12		MR. ROSENBERG: Isn't that in the
13	1162	Q. Mr. McGuinty, let's take a look at	13		Cabinet submission?
14		the Cabinet submission. The Cabinet submission	14		MR. LISUS: I understand this is
15		talks about stakeholder reactions, and	15		sensitive, folks, but you have to let the witness
16		Mr. Rosenberg wants me to direct you to page 64.	16		answer. He was at Cabinet. He's head of the
17		Do you see page 64?	17		government. Cabinet material is put to Cabinet
18		A. Yes.	18		that is clearly wrong.
19	1163	Q. Stakeholders, Standardbred	19		MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, my only
20		Association?	20		objection is you misleading the witness here. Show
21		A. Yes.	21		us where there's that last statement in the
22	1164	Q. Now, you and I discussed a few	22		Cabinet.
23		minutes ago when the decision to go to zero	23		BY MR. LISUS:
24		transition funding was made. It appears from the	24	1170	Q. Let's look at it together,
25		emails that you and I looked at, sir, and the	25		Mr. McGuinty, page 56:
1		Page 324 meeting they described, it was made by Ministry of	1		Page 326 "OLG undertook an extensive
2		Finance on February 4th, correct?	2		stakeholder consultation process as
3		A. Yes, it appears that way.	3		part of its review of land-based
4	1165	Q. All right. And	4		gaming and lottery distribution
5	1103		5		networks. Specific stakeholder
6		MR. ROSENBERG: I should say, counsel,	6		
7		page 63/64. I misspoke earlier about the page numbers.	7		reactions are explored below."
					Do you see that?
8	11.00	BY MR. LISUS:	8		A. Yes.
9	1166	Q. Take a look at page 63, sir. It	9	1171	Q. And we can agree, sir, that what
10		talks about the other stakeholders. You and I can	10		is being put to Cabinet for its consideration is a
11		agree, sir, that there is no evidence in the record	11		decision made by Finance to terminate SARP revenue
12		that we have reviewed, maybe my friends have other	12		share with zero transition support, correct?
13		evidence they haven't produced, that either OHRIA	13		A. Yes.
14		or the standardbred association or any other	14	1172	Q. And can we also agree, sir, that
15		stakeholder was consulted between February 3 and	15		as we reviewed the record, there is no evidence
16		February 4, 2012 when the decision to go to zero	16		that stakeholders were consulted about the decision
17		with no transition support was made. Right?	17		to terminate Slots at Racetrack Program with no
18		A. I have no reason to believe that.	18		transition support? Right?
19	1167	Q. You have no reason to believe that	19		A. Correct. But I'm not sure I'm
20		there was such consultation?	20		not sure it says I'm not sure it says in the
21		A. That's correct.	21		Cabinet submission that OLG undertook a stakeholder
22	1168	Q. All right. Because in the	22		consultation specific to the end of SARP.
		material that you have seen in preparing to give	23		What it does say is it undertook an
23			1		-
23		evidence today, you haven't been directed to or	24		extensive stakeholder consultation process as part
		evidence today, you haven't been directed to or seen any material that reflects consultation with	24 25		extensive stakeholder consultation process as part of its review.

1173	Page 327 Q. Correct. And OLG, sir, as we have			Page 329
	Q. COLLECT. ALL OLG, SIL, as we have	1		MR. LISUS: The Auditor General's
	seen, never recommended the termination of funding	2		report is not an exhibit but I'll do that now. The
	to the horseracing industry. That came from	3		Auditor General's report, special report, is the
	Finance. Right?	4		next exhibit. What is that?
	A. I'm just saying that they're not	5		MR. MATTHEWS: 45.
		6		EXHIBIT NO. 45: Special report of the
	that.	7		Auditor General, Bates numbered SB5062.
1174	O. No. What they're saying is that	8		BY MR. LISUS:
			1181	Q. Do you see at the bottom of page
	-			46
	•			A. Yes.
1175			1182	Q. "Did the province or OLG
11/3			1102	properly consult or consult various
				industries, businesses and
				municipalities impacted by the
1176				cancellation of the Slots at
11/0				Racetrack Program?
				No. As part of the strategic
				business review it conducted between
	1 1 5			
				July 2010 and June 2011, OLG met
				with key stakeholders from the
				horseracing industry and discussed
				the expansion and sustainability of
				the industry with the help of gaming
	BY MR. LISUS:	25		at racetracks. At these meetings,
1100	Page 328	1		Page 330
11//	-			the stakeholders emphasized the
				importance of the Slots at Racetrack
				Program for the continued success of
				the industry, and they raised
				concerns about the negative impact
				that expanding the slots only
	-			facilities to locations other than
		•		racetracks would have on racetrack
1178		9		slot revenues and betting. Industry
	-	10		stakeholders conveyed to us that at
	-	11		no time was cancelling the program
	MR. LISUS: Well, you keep jumping in	12		discussed. OLG employees confirmed
	when I am trying to complete the sequence.	13		that."
	BY MR. LISUS:	14		See that?
1179	Q. The answer to that question is	15		A. Yes.
	yes, correct?	16	1183	Q. All right. So, in addition to the
	A. Yes. And I threw in the caveat of	17		documents, sir, you and I reviewed over the last
	budget secrecy.	18		day and a half, the Auditor General conducted an
1180	Q. I appreciate it, thank you. And	19		investigation and confirmed, with the confirmation
	can we also take a look at page 48, please. And	20		of OLG, that stakeholders were never told about the
	before we go to 48, I want to give you a finding of	21		cancellation of the Slots at Racetrack Program,
	the Auditor General which you read in preparation	22		right?
	for this examination.	23		A. It would appear so.
	MR. RATCLIFFE: What exhibit number is	24	1184	Q. Okay. And so, when the Cabinet
	1175 1176 1177 1178	Finance. Right? A. I'm just saying that they're not saying in here that their consultations included that. 1174 Q. No. What they're saying is that there was an extensive consultation process. Can we agree on that? A. Yes. Q. All right. A. And I think they have fairly assessed the reaction for Cabinet to consider in terms of how this would be received by industry. Q. But, Mr. McGuinty, the horse trade was never told? MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, you took Mr. McGuinty to page 63 and 64 and you asked him about the comments there in terms of the reaction there. Perhaps he can answer that question. That's what he's trying to do now. MR. LISUS: That's fine, but, sir, he has already answered the question. BY MR. LISUS: Page 328 1177 Q. You and I can agree that the horseracing industry, as of February 8, was not told that the Ministry of Finance had decided to terminate SARP revenue share with zero transition support? That is crystal clear, correct? MR. RATCLIFFE: And he answered that question. BY MR. LISUS: Q. That's a yes, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: He answered your question. He said MR. LISUS: Well, you keep jumping in when I am trying to complete the sequence. BY MR. LISUS: Q. The answer to that question is yes, correct? A. Yes. And I threw in the caveat of budget secrecy. 1180 Q. I appreciate it, thank you. And can we also take a look at page 48, please. And before we go to 48, I want to give you a finding of the Auditor General which you read in preparation	Finance. Right? A. I'm just saying that they're not saying in here that their consultations included that. 1174 Q. No. What they're saying is that there was an extensive consultation process. Can we agree on that? A. Yes. 1175 Q. All right. A. And I think they have fairly assessed the reaction for Cabinet to consider in terms of how this would be received by industry. 1176 Q. But, Mr. McGuinty, the horse trade was never told? MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, you took Mr. McGuinty to page 63 and 64 and you asked him about the comments there in terms of the reaction there. Perhaps he can answer that question. That's what he's trying to do now. MR. LISUS: That's fine, but, sir, he has already answered the question. BY MR. LISUS: Page 328 1177 Q. You and I can agree that the horseracing industry, as of February 8, was not told that the Ministry of Finance had decided to terminate SARP revenue share with zero transition support? That is crystal clear, correct? MR. RATCLIFFE: And he answered that question. BY MR. LISUS: 1178 Q. That's a yes, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: He answered your question. He said — MR. LISUS: Well, you keep jumping in when I am trying to complete the sequence. BY MR. LISUS: 1179 Q. The answer to that question is yes, correct? A. Yes. And I threw in the caveat of budget secrecy. A. Yes. And I threw in the caveat of 17 budget secrecy? A. Yes. And I threw in the caveat of 17 budget secrecy. 1180 Q. I appreciate it, thank you. And can we also take a look at page 48, please. And before we go to 48, I want to give you a finding of the Auditor General which you read in preparation	Finance. Right? A. I'm just saying that they're not saying in here that their consultations included that. Q. No. What they're saying is that there was an extensive consultation process. Can we agree on that? A. Yes. Q. All right. A. And I think they have fairly assessed the reaction for Cabinet to consider in terms of how this would be received by industry. Q. But, Mr. McGuinty, the horse trade was never told? MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, you took Mr. McGuinty to page 63 and 64 and you asked him about the comments there in terms of the reaction there. Perhaps he can answer that question. That's what he's trying to do now. MR. LISUS: That's fine, but, sir, he has already answered the question. BY MR. LISUS: Page 328 1177 Q. You and I can agree that the horseracing industry, as of February 8, was not told that the Ministry of Finance had decided to terminate SARP revenue share with zero transition support? That is crystal clear, correct? MR. RATCLIFFE: And he answered that question. BY MR. LISUS: 1178 Q. That's a yes, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: He answered your question. He said — MR. LISUS: Well, you keep jumping in when I am trying to complete the sequence. BY MR. LISUS: 1179 Q. The answer to that question is yes, correct? A. Yes. And I threw in the caveat of budget secrecy. 1180 Q. I appreciate it, thank you. And can we also take a look at page 48, please. And before we go to 48, I want to give you a finding of the Auditor General which you read in preparation

1 2 3 4 5 1185 6 7 8 9 1186 10 11 12 13 14 1187 15 16 17 1188 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 3 4 1185 5 6	Page 331 stakeholder consultation, there was not extensive stakeholder consultation about cancelling Slots at Racetrack Program, correct? A. Correct. Q. All right. A. But I'm not sure the Cabinet document specifically states that OLG is conducted such consultation. Q. Geez, when I look at the document that's what it seems to say to me, sir. MR. ROSENBERG: You're not giving evidence here, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. LISUS: Q. When I read the document MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus BY MR. LISUS: Q. OLG undertook I want to understand how you understand this, sir. I read the sentence: "OLG," at the bottom of page 56, "undertook an extensive stakeholder consultation process as part of its review of land-based gaming and lottery distribution networks." Page 332 Does that not suggest that OLG	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	1193 1194 1195	Page 333 with you. And you understood that there had been an extensive consultation. That's the only point I'm making. Right? A. Yeah. MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, I think you've asked that question and he's answered it. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And I think the witness just said "yeah." Is that correct, sir? A. Yeah. The difference the difference that we might have is that I'm not sure at the time I would have assumed that any changes made inside government were the subject of consultation. Q. Fair enough. In fact, we know that they were not, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, sir, you had an understanding, as you explained to me, about the nature and extent of analysis and study and consultation, correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 1185 6 7 8 9 1186 10 11 12 13 14 1187 15 16 17 1188 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 1189 5	stakeholder consultation about cancelling Slots at Racetrack Program, correct? A. Correct. Q. All right. A. But I'm not sure the Cabinet document specifically states that OLG is conducted such consultation. Q. Geez, when I look at the document that's what it seems to say to me, sir. MR. ROSENBERG: You're not giving evidence here, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. LISUS: Q. When I read the document MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus BY MR. LISUS: Q. OLG undertook I want to understand how you understand this, sir. I read the sentence: "OLG," at the bottom of page 56, "undertook an extensive stakeholder consultation process as part of its review of land-based gaming and lottery distribution networks."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1194	an extensive consultation. That's the only point I'm making. Right? A. Yeah. MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, I think you've asked that question and he's answered it. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And I think the witness just said "yeah." Is that correct, sir? A. Yeah. The difference the difference that we might have is that I'm not sure at the time I would have assumed that any changes made inside government were the subject of consultation. Q. Fair enough. In fact, we know that they were not, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, sir, you had an understanding, as you explained to me, about the nature and extent of analysis and study and consultation, correct? A. Yes.
3 4 5 1185 6 7 8 9 1186 10 11 12 13 14 1187 15 16 17 1188 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 1188 5	Racetrack Program, correct? A. Correct. Q. All right. A. But I'm not sure the Cabinet document specifically states that OLG is conducted such consultation. Q. Geez, when I look at the document that's what it seems to say to me, sir. MR. ROSENBERG: You're not giving evidence here, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. LISUS: Q. When I read the document MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus BY MR. LISUS: Q. OLG undertook I want to understand how you understand this, sir. I read the sentence: "OLG," at the bottom of page 56, "undertook an extensive stakeholder consultation process as part of its review of land-based gaming and lottery distribution networks."	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1194	I'm making. Right? A. Yeah. MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, I think you've asked that question and he's answered it. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And I think the witness just said "yeah." Is that correct, sir? A. Yeah. The difference the difference that we might have is that I'm not sure at the time I would have assumed that any changes made inside government were the subject of consultation. Q. Fair enough. In fact, we know that they were not, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, sir, you had an understanding, as you explained to me, about the nature and extent of analysis and study and consultation, correct? A. Yes.
4 5 1185 6 7 8 9 1186 10 11 12 13 14 1187 15 16 17 1188 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 1189 5	A. Correct. Q. All right. A. But I'm not sure the Cabinet document specifically states that OLG is conducted such consultation. Q. Geez, when I look at the document that's what it seems to say to me, sir. MR. ROSENBERG: You're not giving evidence here, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. LISUS: Q. When I read the document MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus BY MR. LISUS: Q. OLG undertook I want to understand how you understand this, sir. I read the sentence: "OLG," at the bottom of page 56, "undertook an extensive stakeholder consultation process as part of its review of land-based gaming and lottery distribution networks."	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1194	A. Yeah. MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, I think you've asked that question and he's answered it. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And I think the witness just said "yeah." Is that correct, sir? A. Yeah. The difference — the difference that we might have is that I'm not sure at the time I would have assumed that any changes made inside government were the subject of consultation. Q. Fair enough. In fact, we know that they were not, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, sir, you had an understanding, as you explained to me, about the nature and extent of analysis and study and consultation, correct? A. Yes.
5 1185 6 7 8 9 1186 10 11 12 13 14 1187 15 16 17 1188 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 3 4 1188 5 188	Q. All right. A. But I'm not sure the Cabinet document specifically states that OLG is conducted such consultation. Q. Geez, when I look at the document that's what it seems to say to me, sir. MR. ROSENBERG: You're not giving evidence here, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. LISUS: Q. When I read the document MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus BY MR. LISUS: Q. OLG undertook I want to understand how you understand this, sir. I read the sentence: "OLG," at the bottom of page 56, "undertook an extensive stakeholder consultation process as part of its review of land-based gaming and lottery distribution networks."	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1194	MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, I think you've asked that question and he's answered it. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And I think the witness just said "yeah." Is that correct, sir? A. Yeah. The difference — the difference that we might have is that I'm not sure at the time I would have assumed that any changes made inside government were the subject of consultation. Q. Fair enough. In fact, we know that they were not, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, sir, you had an understanding, as you explained to me, about the nature and extent of analysis and study and consultation, correct? A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 1186 10 11 12 13 14 1187 15 16 17 1188 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 2 3 4 1188 5	A. But I'm not sure the Cabinet document specifically states that OLG is conducted such consultation. Q. Geez, when I look at the document that's what it seems to say to me, sir. MR. ROSENBERG: You're not giving evidence here, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. LISUS: Q. When I read the document MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus BY MR. LISUS: Q. OLG undertook I want to understand how you understand this, sir. I read the sentence: "OLG," at the bottom of page 56, "undertook an extensive stakeholder consultation process as part of its review of land-based gaming and lottery distribution networks."	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1194	asked that question and he's answered it. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And I think the witness just said "yeah." Is that correct, sir? A. Yeah. The difference the difference that we might have is that I'm not sure at the time I would have assumed that any changes made inside government were the subject of consultation. Q. Fair enough. In fact, we know that they were not, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, sir, you had an understanding, as you explained to me, about the nature and extent of analysis and study and consultation, correct? A. Yes.
7 8 9 1186 10 11 12 13 14 1187 15 16 17 1188 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	document specifically states that OLG is conducted such consultation. Q. Geez, when I look at the document that's what it seems to say to me, sir. MR. ROSENBERG: You're not giving evidence here, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. LISUS: Q. When I read the document MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus BY MR. LISUS: Q. OLG undertook I want to understand how you understand this, sir. I read the sentence: "OLG," at the bottom of page 56, "undertook an extensive stakeholder consultation process as part of its review of land-based gaming and lottery distribution networks."	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1194	BY MR. LISUS: Q. And I think the witness just said "yeah." Is that correct, sir? A. Yeah. The difference the difference that we might have is that I'm not sure at the time I would have assumed that any changes made inside government were the subject of consultation. Q. Fair enough. In fact, we know that they were not, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, sir, you had an understanding, as you explained to me, about the nature and extent of analysis and study and consultation, correct? A. Yes.
8 9 1186 10 11 12 13 14 1187 15 16 17 1188 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 1188 5	conducted such consultation. Q. Geez, when I look at the document that's what it seems to say to me, sir. MR. ROSENBERG: You're not giving evidence here, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. LISUS: Q. When I read the document MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus BY MR. LISUS: Q. OLG undertook I want to understand how you understand this, sir. I read the sentence: "OLG," at the bottom of page 56, "undertook an extensive stakeholder consultation process as part of its review of land-based gaming and lottery distribution networks."	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1194	Q. And I think the witness just said "yeah." Is that correct, sir? A. Yeah. The difference the difference that we might have is that I'm not sure at the time I would have assumed that any changes made inside government were the subject of consultation. Q. Fair enough. In fact, we know that they were not, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, sir, you had an understanding, as you explained to me, about the nature and extent of analysis and study and consultation, correct? A. Yes.
9 1186 10 11 12 13 14 1187 15 16 17 1188 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	Q. Geez, when I look at the document that's what it seems to say to me, sir. MR. ROSENBERG: You're not giving evidence here, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. LISUS: Q. When I read the document MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus BY MR. LISUS: Q. OLG undertook I want to understand how you understand this, sir. I read the sentence: "OLG," at the bottom of page 56, "undertook an extensive stakeholder consultation process as part of its review of land-based gaming and lottery distribution networks."	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1194	"yeah." Is that correct, sir? A. Yeah. The difference the difference that we might have is that I'm not sure at the time I would have assumed that any changes made inside government were the subject of consultation. Q. Fair enough. In fact, we know that they were not, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, sir, you had an understanding, as you explained to me, about the nature and extent of analysis and study and consultation, correct? A. Yes.
10 11 12 13 14 1187 15 16 17 1188 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 1188 5	that's what it seems to say to me, sir. MR. ROSENBERG: You're not giving evidence here, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. LISUS: Q. When I read the document MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus BY MR. LISUS: Q. OLG undertook I want to understand how you understand this, sir. I read the sentence: "OLG," at the bottom of page 56, "undertook an extensive stakeholder consultation process as part of its review of land-based gaming and lottery distribution networks."	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1195	A. Yeah. The difference the difference that we might have is that I'm not sure at the time I would have assumed that any changes made inside government were the subject of consultation. Q. Fair enough. In fact, we know that they were not, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, sir, you had an understanding, as you explained to me, about the nature and extent of analysis and study and consultation, correct? A. Yes.
11 12 13 14 1187 15 16 17 1188 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. ROSENBERG: You're not giving evidence here, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. LISUS: Q. When I read the document MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus BY MR. LISUS: Q. OLG undertook I want to understand how you understand this, sir. I read the sentence: "OLG," at the bottom of page 56, "undertook an extensive stakeholder consultation process as part of its review of land-based gaming and lottery distribution networks."	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1195	difference that we might have is that I'm not sure at the time I would have assumed that any changes made inside government were the subject of consultation. Q. Fair enough. In fact, we know that they were not, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, sir, you had an understanding, as you explained to me, about the nature and extent of analysis and study and consultation, correct? A. Yes.
12 13 14 1187 15 16 17 1188 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	evidence here, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. LISUS: Q. When I read the document MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus BY MR. LISUS: Q. OLG undertook I want to understand how you understand this, sir. I read the sentence: "OLG," at the bottom of page 56, "undertook an extensive stakeholder consultation process as part of its review of land-based gaming and lottery distribution networks."	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1195	at the time I would have assumed that any changes made inside government were the subject of consultation. Q. Fair enough. In fact, we know that they were not, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, sir, you had an understanding, as you explained to me, about the nature and extent of analysis and study and consultation, correct? A. Yes.
13 14 1187 15 16 17 1188 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 1188 5	BY MR. LISUS: Q. When I read the document MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus BY MR. LISUS: Q. OLG undertook I want to understand how you understand this, sir. I read the sentence: "OLG," at the bottom of page 56, "undertook an extensive stakeholder consultation process as part of its review of land-based gaming and lottery distribution networks."	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1195	made inside government were the subject of consultation. Q. Fair enough. In fact, we know that they were not, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, sir, you had an understanding, as you explained to me, about the nature and extent of analysis and study and consultation, correct? A. Yes.
14 1187 15 16 17 1188 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 25 1 2 5 5	Q. When I read the document MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus BY MR. LISUS: Q. OLG undertook I want to understand how you understand this, sir. I read the sentence: "OLG," at the bottom of page 56, "undertook an extensive stakeholder consultation process as part of its review of land-based gaming and lottery distribution networks."	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1195	consultation. Q. Fair enough. In fact, we know that they were not, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, sir, you had an understanding, as you explained to me, about the nature and extent of analysis and study and consultation, correct? A. Yes.
15 16 17 1188 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 1188 5	MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus BY MR. LISUS: Q. OLG undertook I want to understand how you understand this, sir. I read the sentence: "OLG," at the bottom of page 56, "undertook an extensive stakeholder consultation process as part of its review of land-based gaming and lottery distribution networks."	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1195	Q. Fair enough. In fact, we know that they were not, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, sir, you had an understanding, as you explained to me, about the nature and extent of analysis and study and consultation, correct? A. Yes.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 1188	BY MR. LISUS: Q. OLG undertook I want to understand how you understand this, sir. I read the sentence: "OLG," at the bottom of page 56, "undertook an extensive stakeholder consultation process as part of its review of land-based gaming and lottery distribution networks."	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1195	that they were not, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, sir, you had an understanding, as you explained to me, about the nature and extent of analysis and study and consultation, correct? A. Yes.
17 1188 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 1189 5	Q. OLG undertook I want to understand how you understand this, sir. I read the sentence: "OLG," at the bottom of page 56, "undertook an extensive stakeholder consultation process as part of its review of land-based gaming and lottery distribution networks."	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, sir, you had an understanding, as you explained to me, about the nature and extent of analysis and study and consultation, correct? A. Yes.
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 1189	understand how you understand this, sir. I read the sentence: "OLG," at the bottom of page 56, "undertook an extensive stakeholder consultation process as part of its review of land-based gaming and lottery distribution networks."	18 19 20 21 22 23 24		Q. Okay. Now, sir, you had an understanding, as you explained to me, about the nature and extent of analysis and study and consultation, correct? A. Yes.
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 1188	the sentence: "OLG," at the bottom of page 56, "undertook an extensive stakeholder consultation process as part of its review of land-based gaming and lottery distribution networks."	19 20 21 22 23 24		understanding, as you explained to me, about the nature and extent of analysis and study and consultation, correct? A. Yes.
20 21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 1189 5	"OLG," at the bottom of page 56, "undertook an extensive stakeholder consultation process as part of its review of land-based gaming and lottery distribution networks."	20 21 22 23 24	1196	nature and extent of analysis and study and consultation, correct? A. Yes.
21 22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 1189 5	56, "undertook an extensive stakeholder consultation process as part of its review of land-based gaming and lottery distribution networks." Page 332	21 22 23 24	1196	consultation, correct? A. Yes.
22 23 24 25 1 2 3 4 1189 5	stakeholder consultation process as part of its review of land-based gaming and lottery distribution networks."	22 23 24	1196	A. Yes.
23 24 25 1 2 3 4 1189 5	part of its review of land-based gaming and lottery distribution networks." Page 332	23 24	1196	
24 25 1 2 3 4 1189 5	gaming and lottery distribution networks."	24	1196	
25 1 2 3 4 1189 5	networks." Page 332			Q. And
1 2 3 4 1189	Page 332	25		A. I do now.
2 3 4 1189 5	<u> </u>	40	1197	Q. You do now?
2 3 4 1189 5	<u> </u>			Page 334
3 4 1189 5		1		A. Yes.
4 1189 5	undertook an extensive consultation process?	2	1198	Q. And it's different from what you
5	A. It did.	3		had then?
	Q. Okay.	4		A. Yes.
6	A. But that does not mean to me, and	5	1199	Q. What you had then was you believed
	it would not necessarily at the time have meant to	6		there was a much more extensive study and
7	me, that the various iterations that bubbled up	7		consultation process than you now understand there
8	inside Finance, after receiving advice from OLG,	8		was, fair?
9	were taken out by OLG and consulted upon over and	9		A. It was less than I assumed.
10	over again.	10	1200	Q. Okay. I think that's fair to say.
11 1190	Q. So you think that when the Auditor	11		And I understand that, sir. It wasn't your
12	General reports that OLG never consulted with	12		responsibility to do the stakeholder consultation
13	stakeholders about cancelling the program, and that	13		analysis and study; you had other things to do.
14	the OLG employees confirmed this, that the Auditor	14		Fair?
15	General might have it wrong and OLG might have gone	15		A. Yes.
	out and done that before the decision was made, do	16	1201	
16 17	·	17	TZVI	Q. And you are aware, sir, that in the aftermath of the decision that was made, a
	you?			
18	A. No, no, that's not what I'm	18		panel was appointed consisting of Mr. Snobelen,
19	saying. That's not what I'm saying.	19		Mr. Wilkinson and Mr. Buchanan, correct?
20 1191		20	1000	A. Yes.
21	Q. I didn't think so.	1 01	1202	
00	A. But, in fairness, what I would	21		Q. And Mr. Wilkinson was a Cabinet
22	A. But, in fairness, what I would have counted on, speaking as a member of Cabinet,	22		colleague of yours; am I correct.
23	A. But, in fairness, what I would have counted on, speaking as a member of Cabinet, is what's the reaction going to be? I need to know	22 23	422-	colleague of yours; am I correct. A. Yes, he sat in my Cabinet.
	A. But, in fairness, what I would have counted on, speaking as a member of Cabinet,	22	1203	colleague of yours; am I correct.

1		Page 335	1		Page 337
1 2	1204	A. Yes.	1 2		underneath the table, and the second handwritten
	1204	Q. And were you involved in the			entry next to the arrow says:
3		appointment of the panel?	3		"Three-year program, 15 to 16
4		A. I don't believe so. I think that	4		breeding cycle."
5		came from Finance and possibly Finance working in	5		Do you see that?
6		concert with OMAFRA.	6		A. Yes.
7	1205	Q. But were you generally aware that	7	1210	Q. And we see in the margin as well:
8		a panel was appointed?	8		"Emphasized the time horizon re
9		A. Yes.	9		breeding cycle."
10		MR. MATTHEWS: The Auditor General	10		Do you see that?
11		report, SB5062, is Exhibit 45. The package of	11		A. Yes.
12		Cabinet materials which is marked as 11 to	12	1211	Q. So we see it appears that Finance
13		Mr. Shortill's examination is Exhibit 46.	13		was aware that there was at least a three-year
14		EXHIBIT NO. 46: Package of Cabinet	14		breeding cycle for horses, right?
15		materials.	15		MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know if that's
16		BY MR. LISUS:	16		what the handwritten note means?
17	1206	Q. Before I ask you a couple of	17		THE WITNESS: I'm not sure.
18		questions about this panel, sir, I want to show you	18		MR. LISUS: We'll mark this as an
19		one more document, CRE27921. This is an email from	19		exhibit for identification.
20		Tanya Watkins to some folks in Finance dated April	20		MR. MATTHEWS: Exhibit A.
21		12, 2012. This is after the decision has been made	21		EXHIBIT A (for identification): Email,
22		and announced.	22		Bates numbered CRE27921.
23		And just a little note I want to show	23		BY MR. LISUS:
24		you. She's been asked to summarize what the	24	1212	Q. We were talking about the panel
25		transition plan initially was before it was	25	1212	and Mr. Wilkinson. You are aware that the panel
43		cransition plan initially was before it was	23		and Mr. Withinson. Too are aware that the paner
1		Page 336	1		Page 338
1		scrapped in favour of zero transition support and	1		was appointed in June, the first week of June 2012?
2		she outlines the language in this email, sir. And	2		A. I knew there was a panel that was
3		you recollect it appears to track the Cabinet	3	1010	appointed. I can't recall the date.
4		minute before the transition funding was taken out;	4	1213	Q. The record indicates, sir, that
5		do you see that?	5		the panel was appointed June 7, Mr. Wilkinson,
6		MR. RATCLIFFE: Just give him a moment	6		Mr. Snobelen, Mr. Duncan.
7		to read through it, please.	7		A. Buchanan.
8		THE WITNESS: (Witness reads document).	8	1214	Q. Excuse me, not Mr. Duncan. Are
9		Sorry, the question again?	9		you aware that Mr. Wilkinson testified in this
10		BY MR. LISUS:	10		case?
11	1207	Q. The question is that the content	11		A. I suspect he would have.
12		appears to track the Cabinet minute giving	12	1215	Q. You're aware that Mr. Wilkinson
13		three-year funding with a hundred million dollar	13		wrote an email to Mr. Gene on August 3?
14		transfer payments before it was changed by Finance	14		A. I remember seeing it as part of
15		on February 3rd or 4th to remove all transition	15		the package.
10		support?	16	1216	Q. And when you say "part of the
Τр		A. Yes.	17		package," you mean the package you read to prepare
16 17		O And if you go over the page this	18		for giving evidence, right?
17	1208	Q. And if you go over the page - this	1		A. Yes, yes. I mean, I recall seeing
17 18	1208		19		
17 18 19	1208	is CR27921 and 27922, Mr. Rosenberg - if you go	19 20		
17 18 19 20	1208	is CR27921 and 27922, Mr. Rosenberg - if you go over the page to the table, "Ministry of Finance	20		something. Whether I saw this one exactly, I don't
17 18 19 20 21	1208	is CR27921 and 27922, Mr. Rosenberg - if you go over the page to the table, "Ministry of Finance Horseracing Transition Approach," do you see that?	20 21	1217	something. Whether I saw this one exactly, I don't know, but it rings a bell.
17 18 19 20 21 22		is CR27921 and 27922, Mr. Rosenberg - if you go over the page to the table, "Ministry of Finance Horseracing Transition Approach," do you see that? A. Yes.	20 21 22	1217	something. Whether I saw this one exactly, I don't know, but it rings a bell. Q. And you were aware that the
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1208	is CR27921 and 27922, Mr. Rosenberg - if you go over the page to the table, "Ministry of Finance Horseracing Transition Approach," do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And to the second page of the	20 21 22 23	1217	something. Whether I saw this one exactly, I don't know, but it rings a bell. Q. And you were aware that the panel
17 18 19 20 21 22		is CR27921 and 27922, Mr. Rosenberg - if you go over the page to the table, "Ministry of Finance Horseracing Transition Approach," do you see that? A. Yes.	20 21 22	1217	something. Whether I saw this one exactly, I don't know, but it rings a bell. Q. And you were aware that the

		MCGUINTY on March 21, 2018	1		D 044
1		Page 339 BY MR. LISUS:	1		Page 341 numbers been given to you, you would have said,
2	1218	Q. Sure.	2		slow down, we need to take another look at this if
3		A. (Witness reads document). I'm not	3		that's going to be the consequences; fair?
4		sure if I saw this one before, but, in any event, I	4		MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, it's all
5		see this one now.	5		speculative.
6	1219	Q. Okay. And Mr. Wilkinson is	6		MR. LISUS: No, no, it's not.
7	1217	telling Mr. Gene and Mr. Keegan that the panel is	7		Mr. Ratcliffe, this is the heart of the case.
8		satisfied as of August 3 that, as a result of the	8		BY MR. LISUS:
		decision, there will be a total collapse of the	9	1227	
9		· -		1227	Q. If you were told, sir, on February
10		industry which will have 23,000 job losses and	10		3 Finance has this recommendation but it's going to
11		27,000 dead horses, right?	11		cost 23,000 full-time jobs, it's going to result in
12	1000	A. I see he said that.	12		the euthanization or loss of 27,000 horses, there's
13	1220	Q. Okay. And certainly,	13		going to be significant emotional distress and
14		Mr. McGuinty, 23,000 job losses and 27,000 dead	14		suicides, you would have said, let's just take
15		horses is not something that you expected when you	15		another look at this, folks; fair?
16		supported Finance's recommendation, correct?	16		A. I think it's fair to say that had
17		A. Again, I knew there would be	17		there been information of that nature, we would
18		consequences, I knew they would be significant, and	18		have considered it. I'm not saying it would have
19		these numbers, like all numbers, I would treat with	19		been determinative, but we would have considered
20		some healthy skepticism.	20		it.
21	1221	Q. The panel's numbers were accepted;	21	1228	Q. Right. And what you likely would
22		you appreciate that?	22		have done, sir, is said, we need to take a look at
23		A. Delivered?	23		this transition funding which Finance appears to
24	1222	Q. Yes.	24		have been talking about, either five-year or
25		A. They were delivered to the	25		three-year, and build that into our modelling,
		Page 340			Page 342
1		government you mean?	1		right? Fair?
2	1223	Q. Yes.	2		A. I
3		A. Yes, yeah.	3		MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, I think he
4	1224	Q. But the question I asked you, sir,	4		said
5		is in February 2012 you certainly didn't understand	5		BY MR. LISUS:
6		that the consequences of Finance's decision would	6	1229	Q. You don't want to answer that?
7		be 23,000 job losses and 27,000 dead horses. You	7		AND DARROTTEDER. Mr. T. bladest date and
8			1		MR. RATCLIFFE: No, I think it's an
l		yourself didn't understand that?	8		
9		A. I don't recall those numbers, no.	8 9		unfair question because again you're asking him to speculate about something that we don't know.
9 10	1225	A. I don't recall those numbers, no.			unfair question because again you're asking him to speculate about something that we don't know.
10	1225	A. I don't recall those numbers, no. Q. And if you were told at the time	9		unfair question because again you're asking him to speculate about something that we don't know. MR. LISUS: Fair enough. If you don't
10 11	1225	A. I don't recall those numbers, no. Q. And if you were told at the time that the consequence of this recommendation is	9 10 11		unfair question because again you're asking him to speculate about something that we don't know. MR. LISUS: Fair enough. If you don't want to answer the question, sir, and you're
10 11 12	1225	A. I don't recall those numbers, no. Q. And if you were told at the time that the consequence of this recommendation is going to be 23,000 job losses, 27,000 dead horses	9 10 11 12		unfair question because again you're asking him to speculate about something that we don't know. MR. LISUS: Fair enough. If you don't want to answer the question, sir, and you're refusing it, I'll take that.
10 11 12 13	1225	A. I don't recall those numbers, no. Q. And if you were told at the time that the consequence of this recommendation is going to be 23,000 job losses, 27,000 dead horses and significant emotional distress for owners and	9 10 11 12 13		unfair question because again you're asking him to speculate about something that we don't know. MR. LISUS: Fair enough. If you don't want to answer the question, sir, and you're refusing it, I'll take that. R/F MR. RATCLIFFE: That's fine.
10 11 12 13 14	1225	A. I don't recall those numbers, no. Q. And if you were told at the time that the consequence of this recommendation is going to be 23,000 job losses, 27,000 dead horses and significant emotional distress for owners and veterinarians, which may cause suicides, you	9 10 11 12 13 14	1230	unfair question because again you're asking him to speculate about something that we don't know. MR. LISUS: Fair enough. If you don't want to answer the question, sir, and you're refusing it, I'll take that. R/F MR. RATCLIFFE: That's fine. BY MR. LISUS:
10 11 12 13 14 15	1225	A. I don't recall those numbers, no. Q. And if you were told at the time that the consequence of this recommendation is going to be 23,000 job losses, 27,000 dead horses and significant emotional distress for owners and veterinarians, which may cause suicides, you certainly would have said, hold on a minute folks,	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1230	unfair question because again you're asking him to speculate about something that we don't know. MR. LISUS: Fair enough. If you don't want to answer the question, sir, and you're refusing it, I'll take that. R/F MR. RATCLIFFE: That's fine. BY MR. LISUS: Q. In any event, sir, in the first
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1225	A. I don't recall those numbers, no. Q. And if you were told at the time that the consequence of this recommendation is going to be 23,000 job losses, 27,000 dead horses and significant emotional distress for owners and veterinarians, which may cause suicides, you certainly would have said, hold on a minute folks, we need to take a look at this, right?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1230	unfair question because again you're asking him to speculate about something that we don't know. MR. LISUS: Fair enough. If you don't want to answer the question, sir, and you're refusing it, I'll take that. R/F MR. RATCLIFFE: That's fine. BY MR. LISUS: Q. In any event, sir, in the first week of February 2012 you were not told that there
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1225	A. I don't recall those numbers, no. Q. And if you were told at the time that the consequence of this recommendation is going to be 23,000 job losses, 27,000 dead horses and significant emotional distress for owners and veterinarians, which may cause suicides, you certainly would have said, hold on a minute folks, we need to take a look at this, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, that isn't	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1230	unfair question because again you're asking him to speculate about something that we don't know. MR. LISUS: Fair enough. If you don't want to answer the question, sir, and you're refusing it, I'll take that. R/F MR. RATCLIFFE: That's fine. BY MR. LISUS: Q. In any event, sir, in the first week of February 2012 you were not told that there was a multi-year breeding cycle, correct?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1225	A. I don't recall those numbers, no. Q. And if you were told at the time that the consequence of this recommendation is going to be 23,000 job losses, 27,000 dead horses and significant emotional distress for owners and veterinarians, which may cause suicides, you certainly would have said, hold on a minute folks, we need to take a look at this, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, that isn't really a fair question. He indicated that he	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		unfair question because again you're asking him to speculate about something that we don't know. MR. LISUS: Fair enough. If you don't want to answer the question, sir, and you're refusing it, I'll take that. R/F MR. RATCLIFFE: That's fine. BY MR. LISUS: Q. In any event, sir, in the first week of February 2012 you were not told that there was a multi-year breeding cycle, correct? A. I cannot recall being told that.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1225	A. I don't recall those numbers, no. Q. And if you were told at the time that the consequence of this recommendation is going to be 23,000 job losses, 27,000 dead horses and significant emotional distress for owners and veterinarians, which may cause suicides, you certainly would have said, hold on a minute folks, we need to take a look at this, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, that isn't really a fair question. He indicated that he didn't recall those numbers, and if you go back to	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1230	unfair question because again you're asking him to speculate about something that we don't know. MR. LISUS: Fair enough. If you don't want to answer the question, sir, and you're refusing it, I'll take that. R/F MR. RATCLIFFE: That's fine. BY MR. LISUS: Q. In any event, sir, in the first week of February 2012 you were not told that there was a multi-year breeding cycle, correct? A. I cannot recall being told that. Q. You cannot recall being told that
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1225	A. I don't recall those numbers, no. Q. And if you were told at the time that the consequence of this recommendation is going to be 23,000 job losses, 27,000 dead horses and significant emotional distress for owners and veterinarians, which may cause suicides, you certainly would have said, hold on a minute folks, we need to take a look at this, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, that isn't really a fair question. He indicated that he didn't recall those numbers, and if you go back to the Cabinet submission	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		unfair question because again you're asking him to speculate about something that we don't know. MR. LISUS: Fair enough. If you don't want to answer the question, sir, and you're refusing it, I'll take that. R/F MR. RATCLIFFE: That's fine. BY MR. LISUS: Q. In any event, sir, in the first week of February 2012 you were not told that there was a multi-year breeding cycle, correct? A. I cannot recall being told that. Q. You cannot recall being told that a five-year and three-year phase-out to reflect the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1225	A. I don't recall those numbers, no. Q. And if you were told at the time that the consequence of this recommendation is going to be 23,000 job losses, 27,000 dead horses and significant emotional distress for owners and veterinarians, which may cause suicides, you certainly would have said, hold on a minute folks, we need to take a look at this, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, that isn't really a fair question. He indicated that he didn't recall those numbers, and if you go back to the Cabinet submission MR. LISUS: I have no doubt he didn't	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		unfair question because again you're asking him to speculate about something that we don't know. MR. LISUS: Fair enough. If you don't want to answer the question, sir, and you're refusing it, I'll take that. R/F MR. RATCLIFFE: That's fine. BY MR. LISUS: Q. In any event, sir, in the first week of February 2012 you were not told that there was a multi-year breeding cycle, correct? A. I cannot recall being told that. Q. You cannot recall being told that a five-year and three-year phase-out to reflect the breeding cycle had been modelled by Finance,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1225	A. I don't recall those numbers, no. Q. And if you were told at the time that the consequence of this recommendation is going to be 23,000 job losses, 27,000 dead horses and significant emotional distress for owners and veterinarians, which may cause suicides, you certainly would have said, hold on a minute folks, we need to take a look at this, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, that isn't really a fair question. He indicated that he didn't recall those numbers, and if you go back to the Cabinet submission MR. LISUS: I have no doubt he didn't recall those numbers, Mr. Ratcliffe, because they	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		unfair question because again you're asking him to speculate about something that we don't know. MR. LISUS: Fair enough. If you don't want to answer the question, sir, and you're refusing it, I'll take that. R/F MR. RATCLIFFE: That's fine. BY MR. LISUS: Q. In any event, sir, in the first week of February 2012 you were not told that there was a multi-year breeding cycle, correct? A. I cannot recall being told that. Q. You cannot recall being told that a five-year and three-year phase-out to reflect the breeding cycle had been modelled by Finance, correct?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1225	A. I don't recall those numbers, no. Q. And if you were told at the time that the consequence of this recommendation is going to be 23,000 job losses, 27,000 dead horses and significant emotional distress for owners and veterinarians, which may cause suicides, you certainly would have said, hold on a minute folks, we need to take a look at this, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, that isn't really a fair question. He indicated that he didn't recall those numbers, and if you go back to the Cabinet submission MR. LISUS: I have no doubt he didn't recall those numbers, Mr. Ratcliffe, because they weren't given to him. That's my point.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		unfair question because again you're asking him to speculate about something that we don't know. MR. LISUS: Fair enough. If you don't want to answer the question, sir, and you're refusing it, I'll take that. R/F MR. RATCLIFFE: That's fine. BY MR. LISUS: Q. In any event, sir, in the first week of February 2012 you were not told that there was a multi-year breeding cycle, correct? A. I cannot recall being told that. Q. You cannot recall being told that a five-year and three-year phase-out to reflect the breeding cycle had been modelled by Finance, correct? A. I don't believe I learned of that
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1225	A. I don't recall those numbers, no. Q. And if you were told at the time that the consequence of this recommendation is going to be 23,000 job losses, 27,000 dead horses and significant emotional distress for owners and veterinarians, which may cause suicides, you certainly would have said, hold on a minute folks, we need to take a look at this, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, that isn't really a fair question. He indicated that he didn't recall those numbers, and if you go back to the Cabinet submission MR. LISUS: I have no doubt he didn't recall those numbers, Mr. Ratcliffe, because they	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		unfair question because again you're asking him to speculate about something that we don't know. MR. LISUS: Fair enough. If you don't want to answer the question, sir, and you're refusing it, I'll take that. R/F MR. RATCLIFFE: That's fine. BY MR. LISUS: Q. In any event, sir, in the first week of February 2012 you were not told that there was a multi-year breeding cycle, correct? A. I cannot recall being told that. Q. You cannot recall being told that a five-year and three-year phase-out to reflect the breeding cycle had been modelled by Finance, correct?

1		Page 343	,		Page 345
1		testimony?	1		job losses.
2	1000	A. Yes.	2		MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, again, are you
3	1233	Q. You were not told that in 2010	3		talking about job losses or full-time people
4		there were approximately 26,338 horses active in	4		employed? Your question was whether or not there
5		racing, correct?	5		were 25,000 people employed full-time in the
6		A. I don't believe so.	6		industry and there were another 15, as I recall,
7	1234	Q. You were not told that 18,184 of	7		part-time, so it's not clear what your question
8		those were standardbred, including breeding stock?	8		what you're asking.
9		A. I don't believe so.	9		BY MR. LISUS:
10	1235	Q. You were not told that there was a	10	1244	Q. The Cabinet material estimates
11		foal crop of many thousands of horses in the horse	11		that approximately 1,900 to 2,200 full and
12		breeding cycle as of February 2012, correct?	12		part-time jobs would be lost. That's what the
13		A. I don't recollect that.	13		Cabinet material indicates, okay?
14	1236	Q. You were not told that the	14		MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, are you reading
15		immediate termination of SARP revenue share without	15		from that?
16		transition support would destroy the value of those	16		MR. LISUS: I am.
17		horses? You were not told that?	17		MR. RATCLIFFE: Okay.
18		A. I don't recollect that.	18		BY MR. LISUS:
19	1237	O. You were not told that the	19	1245	Q. All right? Certainly, sir, you
20	1237	immediate termination of SARP revenue sharing	20	1213	didn't understand that the actual consequence would
21		without transition support would destroy the value	21		be 20 to 30 thousand full-time job losses?
22		that breeders had made in their farms and	22		MR. ROSENBERG: Can you put the
23		operations following the public announcements of	23		document in front of the witness and give us a page
24		the Ontario Racing Commission about the Ontario	24		number, please.
25		racing program?	25		MR. LISUS: The page number is page 708
1		Page 344	1		Page 346
1		A. Again, I do not recollect that. I	1		of the Cabinet, it's CRE32046. I'm not going to
2		do I did understand that there would be economic	2		ask questions about it because the document says
3		consequences that would flow from this.	3		what it says.
4	1238	Q. Of some kind?	4		BY MR. LISUS:
5		A. Yes.	5	1246	Q. In any event, sir, no one told you
6	1239	Q. You did not know, as you told me,	6		that the actual job losses were going to be 20 to
7		that there would be 20 to 30 thousand full-time job	7		30 thousand? That's all.
8		losses?	8		A. I can't recall specific numbers.
9		A. I'm sure we were presented with	9	1247	Q. No one told you that OMAFRA had
10		numbers. I can't recall which numbers.	10		told Finance that we don't know what the impact
11	1240	Q. The only numbers in the Cabinet	11		will be even with a \$100 million annual transfer
12		materials, sir, are in the nature of five to six	12		payment, correct?
13		thousand.	13		A. I don't recall that.
14		A. I accept that.	14	1248	Q. And certainly no one told you that
	1241	Q. Okay. You were not told that	15		no one had spoken to OMAFRA or other ministries
15		termination of SARP revenue share would lead to	16		about what the impact of zero transition payments
15 16		termination of SARP revenue share would lead to			
		mass euthanization of horses?	17		would be, right?
16 17		mass euthanization of horses?	17 18		would be, right? A. I can't recall that.
16 17 18	1242	mass euthanization of horses? A. I can't recall being told that.		1249	A. I can't recall that.
16 17 18 19	1242	mass euthanization of horses? A. I can't recall being told that. Q. You now know that Finance knew,	18 19	1249	A. I can't recall that. Q. Okay. You can't recall being told
16 17 18 19 20	1242	mass euthanization of horses? A. I can't recall being told that. Q. You now know that Finance knew, because of the letters we reviewed yesterday, that	18 19 20	1249	A. I can't recall that. Q. Okay. You can't recall being told that?
16 17 18 19 20 21	1242	mass euthanization of horses? A. I can't recall being told that. Q. You now know that Finance knew, because of the letters we reviewed yesterday, that there were 25,000 full-time jobs in the horseracing	18 19 20 21		A. I can't recall that. Q. Okay. You can't recall being told that? A. Yes.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1242	mass euthanization of horses? A. I can't recall being told that. Q. You now know that Finance knew, because of the letters we reviewed yesterday, that there were 25,000 full-time jobs in the horseracing industry, correct?	18 19 20 21 22	1249 1250	A. I can't recall that. Q. Okay. You can't recall being told that? A. Yes. Q. You were not told that no
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1242	mass euthanization of horses? A. I can't recall being told that. Q. You now know that Finance knew, because of the letters we reviewed yesterday, that there were 25,000 full-time jobs in the horseracing industry, correct? A. Yes, I recall seeing a different	18 19 20 21 22 23		A. I can't recall that. Q. Okay. You can't recall being told that? A. Yes. Q. You were not told that no ministers had been briefed on the decision to go to
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1242	mass euthanization of horses? A. I can't recall being told that. Q. You now know that Finance knew, because of the letters we reviewed yesterday, that there were 25,000 full-time jobs in the horseracing industry, correct?	18 19 20 21 22		A. I can't recall that. Q. Okay. You can't recall being told that? A. Yes. Q. You were not told that no

1 2 3 4 5 6		Page 347			Page 349
3 4 5		no ministers were briefed?	1		the consequences of the decision would be a
4 5		BY MR. LISUS:	2		complete collapse of the industry with 20 to 30
5	1251	Q. Sir, the only evidence we've seen	3		thousand job losses and thousands of euthanized
		of ministers being briefed is when the proposal was	4		horses. They knew that within a month from the
6		a three-year phase-out to \$100 million a year,	5		cold start. Are you aware of that?
U		we've seen that January 31 to February 1, correct?	6		A. I am now.
7		We discussed that this morning, do you recall?	7	1259	Q. Okay. Now, going back to February
8		A. Yes. I think the first time it	8		8, if you look at the Cabinet material and the
9		would appear that the first time that they were	9		minute that was approved, number 4, the minute that
10		presented with the iteration was at the Cabinet	10		was approved was Ministry of Finance "to direct OLG
11		meeting itself.	11		to provide notice to terminate the 18 current
12	1252	Q. Right. And no one told you that	12		siteholder agreements with racetrack operators
13		there hadn't been any expert analysis of the	13		(siteholders) effectively ending the Slots at
14		consequences of the go to zero with no transition	14		Racetrack Program by March 31, 2013."
15		support, right?	15		See that?
16		A. I can't recall. I can't recall	16		A. Yes.
17		being told that.	17	1260	0. So at the conclusion of the
18	1253	Q. In fact, as I think we have	18	1200	Cabinet meeting, sir, it was understood by you and
19	1233	discussed a number of times, it just was your	19		others that there would not be any transition
20		working assumption that there had been such	20		funding or funding from Slots at Racetrack Program
21		analysis or study?	21		after March 31, 2013, right?
22		A. I think, again, the consultation	22		A. It was effectively a one-year
23		that I would have been aware of would have been the	23		notice.
24		consultation conducted by OLG.	24	1261	
25	105/	-	25	1201	Q. Right. Now, after that Cabinet
	1254	Q. Fair enough. So, we know that	25		meeting on February 13 excuse me, February 8, on
1		Page 348 Cabinet accepts the decision that was made by	1		Page 350
2		Finance to go to zero with no transition support,	2		February 13 Mr. Duncan made a speech to the Economic Club of Canada.
3		right? On February 8?	3		
		2			I'm done with that, thank you. A. Something else.
4		A. Yes, that was a proposal put	4		A. Something else. MR. LISUS: The Wilkinson email of
5 6	1055	forward by Finance.	5		
7	1255	Q. And now, you mentioned and why	7		August 3 is the next exhibit.
8		don't we just take a five-minute break before we go	8		MR. MATTHEWS: CRE29291 is 46 47,
		until one o'clock, if that's okay?	"		excuse me.
9		MR. RATCLIFFE: That's okay.	9		EXHIBIT NO. 47: Email, Bates numbered
10		RECESS AT 12:30	10		CRE29291.
11		UPON RESUMING AT 12:36	11	1000	BY MR. LISUS:
12	1050	BY MR. LISUS:	12	1262	Q. Do you recall, Mr. McGuinty, Mr.
1 2	1256	Q. Sir, Mr. Wilkinson testified that	13		Duncan making a speech at the Economic Club of
13		by July 14, about five weeks after the panel was	14		Canada on February 13th?
14		appointed, they came to the conclusion that as a consequence of the decision, the industry would	15	1000	A. No.
14 15			16	1263	Q. Are you aware that he did make a
14 15 16			17		annoth on Fohrmann 12+h2
14 15 16 17		collapse with the consequences that had been	17		speech on February 13th?
14 15 16 17 18		collapse with the consequences that had been identified. Are you aware of that?	18		A. On the basis of the materials ${\tt I}$
14 15 16 17 18 19		collapse with the consequences that had been identified. Are you aware of that? A. I can't recall the specifics of	18 19	1064	$\hbox{A.} \hbox{On the basis of the materials I} \\ \hbox{read in preparation for today.}$
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1055	collapse with the consequences that had been identified. Are you aware of that? A. I can't recall the specifics of their report.	18 19 20	1264	A. On the basis of the materials I read in preparation for today. Q. And you spoke to me a minute ago,
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1257	collapse with the consequences that had been identified. Are you aware of that? A. I can't recall the specifics of their report. Q. Okay.	18 19 20 21	1264	A. On the basis of the materials I read in preparation for today. Q. And you spoke to me a minute ago, or you mentioned a minute ago, budget secrecy?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		collapse with the consequences that had been identified. Are you aware of that? A. I can't recall the specifics of their report. Q. Okay. A. I mean	18 19 20 21 22		A. On the basis of the materials I read in preparation for today. Q. And you spoke to me a minute ago, or you mentioned a minute ago, budget secrecy? A. Yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1257 1258	collapse with the consequences that had been identified. Are you aware of that? A. I can't recall the specifics of their report. Q. Okay. A. I mean Q. The point I'm making, sir, is that	18 19 20 21 22 23	1264 1265	A. On the basis of the materials I read in preparation for today. Q. And you spoke to me a minute ago, or you mentioned a minute ago, budget secrecy? A. Yes. Q. Explain to me what budget secrecy
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		collapse with the consequences that had been identified. Are you aware of that? A. I can't recall the specifics of their report. Q. Okay. A. I mean	18 19 20 21 22		A. On the basis of the materials I read in preparation for today. Q. And you spoke to me a minute ago, or you mentioned a minute ago, budget secrecy? A. Yes.

		Page 351			Page 353
1		Finance in particular have to be mindful of the	1	1275	Q. And that was deliberate, right?
2		economic consequences of disclosing fiscal policy.	2		A. I'm sure it was.
3	1266	Q. And if we look at the speech, if	3	1276	Q. And one of the things that the
4		you go to the fourth page of it, there is a section	4		government is also doing at this point, as it heads
5		circled?	5		into the budget process and the ultimate vote, is
6		MR. RATCLIFFE: What page are you	6		positioning itself with respect to the fight that
7		referring to? Oh, there it is.	7		it knows it's going to have with the opposition and
8		BY MR. LISUS:	8		the NDP with respect to the vote on the budget,
9	1267	Q. Do you see the circled bit?	9		right?
10		A. I do.	10		A. In part.
11	1268	Q. Do you see where he says:	11	1277	Q. Okay.
12		"Since 1998, Ontario taxpayers	12		A. Beyond that, we are positioning
13		have been subsidizing horseracing in	13		ourselves with the teachers.
14		Ontario to the tune of \$345 million	14	1278	Q. Got it.
15		a year through the OLG Slots at	15		A. With others, and we were about to
16		Racetrack Program."	16		freeze their pay and we know what they would say:
17		And he goes on to say things about it.	17		We're going to go through your budget and find out
18		A. Yes.	18		where you're wasting money. I'm not categorizing
19	1269	Q. What's he doing there?	19		this as a waste, just to be clear on that score.
20		MR. RATCLIFFE: I'm not sure the	20		And so all the various stakeholder
21		question is clear.	21		groups, since we were taking \$900 million out of
22		BY MR. LISUS:	22		education and \$900 million out of health care,
23	1270	Q. What's the purpose of making those	23		cancelling ONTC in Northern Ontario, putting the
24		comments about the horseracing industry and what he	24		brakes on expanding the Ontario child benefit
25		characterizes as a subsidy?	25		program, we were going to have to ready ourselves
		Dogo 2F2			Dogo 254
1		Page 352 A. I can't attribute to him what his	1		Page 354 for a pretty heavy onslaught of disappointment and
2		purpose was.	2		negative reaction.
3	1271	Q. What's the government's purpose in	3	1279	Q. As well as positioning yourself
4			-		
		having the Minister of Finance speak about budget	4		
5		having the Minister of Finance speak about budget matters publicly after Cabinet and before budget is	4 5		for the upcoming fight around the vote and whether
5 6		matters publicly after Cabinet and before budget is	5		for the upcoming fight around the vote and whether your government would survive it, right?
6		matters publicly after Cabinet and before budget is presented?	5 6		for the upcoming fight around the vote and whether your government would survive it, right? A. Yes. I'm not sure, although I
		matters publicly after Cabinet and before budget is presented? A. I'm not an expert on the hard and	5 6 7		for the upcoming fight around the vote and whether your government would survive it, right? A. Yes. I'm not sure, although I read something about it in the documents, at the
6 7 8		matters publicly after Cabinet and before budget is presented? A. I'm not an expert on the hard and fast rules as to what may be disclosed and what is	5 6 7 8		for the upcoming fight around the vote and whether your government would survive it, right? A. Yes. I'm not sure, although I read something about it in the documents, at the time I was had no idea that the NDP had any view
6 7 8 9		matters publicly after Cabinet and before budget is presented? A. I'm not an expert on the hard and fast rules as to what may be disclosed and what is not. I'm not sure, for example, of in the	5 6 7 8 9	1280	for the upcoming fight around the vote and whether your government would survive it, right? A. Yes. I'm not sure, although I read something about it in the documents, at the time I was had no idea that the NDP had any view on this particular matter.
6 7 8 9 10		matters publicly after Cabinet and before budget is presented? A. I'm not an expert on the hard and fast rules as to what may be disclosed and what is not. I'm not sure, for example, of in the legislative bill there is a specific reference to	5 6 7 8 9	1280	for the upcoming fight around the vote and whether your government would survive it, right? A. Yes. I'm not sure, although I read something about it in the documents, at the time I was had no idea that the NDP had any view on this particular matter. Q. At the time you didn't?
6 7 8 9 10 11	1272	matters publicly after Cabinet and before budget is presented? A. I'm not an expert on the hard and fast rules as to what may be disclosed and what is not. I'm not sure, for example, of in the legislative bill there is a specific reference to the termination of the SARP program.	5 6 7 8 9 10		for the upcoming fight around the vote and whether your government would survive it, right? A. Yes. I'm not sure, although I read something about it in the documents, at the time I was had no idea that the NDP had any view on this particular matter. Q. At the time you didn't? A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1272	matters publicly after Cabinet and before budget is presented? A. I'm not an expert on the hard and fast rules as to what may be disclosed and what is not. I'm not sure, for example, of in the legislative bill there is a specific reference to the termination of the SARP program. Q. There is not.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1280 1281	for the upcoming fight around the vote and whether your government would survive it, right? A. Yes. I'm not sure, although I read something about it in the documents, at the time I was had no idea that the NDP had any view on this particular matter. Q. At the time you didn't? A. Yes. Q. But the NDP certainly did have a
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1272	matters publicly after Cabinet and before budget is presented? A. I'm not an expert on the hard and fast rules as to what may be disclosed and what is not. I'm not sure, for example, of in the legislative bill there is a specific reference to the termination of the SARP program. Q. There is not. A. That may mean - again, I'm not an	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		for the upcoming fight around the vote and whether your government would survive it, right? A. Yes. I'm not sure, although I read something about it in the documents, at the time I was had no idea that the NDP had any view on this particular matter. Q. At the time you didn't? A. Yes. Q. But the NDP certainly did have a view on full-day daycare and kindergarten?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	1272	matters publicly after Cabinet and before budget is presented? A. I'm not an expert on the hard and fast rules as to what may be disclosed and what is not. I'm not sure, for example, of in the legislative bill there is a specific reference to the termination of the SARP program. Q. There is not. A. That may mean - again, I'm not an expert - that it's not technically part of the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	1281	for the upcoming fight around the vote and whether your government would survive it, right? A. Yes. I'm not sure, although I read something about it in the documents, at the time I was had no idea that the NDP had any view on this particular matter. Q. At the time you didn't? A. Yes. Q. But the NDP certainly did have a view on full-day daycare and kindergarten? A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		matters publicly after Cabinet and before budget is presented? A. I'm not an expert on the hard and fast rules as to what may be disclosed and what is not. I'm not sure, for example, of in the legislative bill there is a specific reference to the termination of the SARP program. Q. There is not. A. That may mean - again, I'm not an expert - that it's not technically part of the budget.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		for the upcoming fight around the vote and whether your government would survive it, right? A. Yes. I'm not sure, although I read something about it in the documents, at the time I was had no idea that the NDP had any view on this particular matter. Q. At the time you didn't? A. Yes. Q. But the NDP certainly did have a view on full-day daycare and kindergarten? A. Yes. Q. And that was important to the NDP?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1272	matters publicly after Cabinet and before budget is presented? A. I'm not an expert on the hard and fast rules as to what may be disclosed and what is not. I'm not sure, for example, of in the legislative bill there is a specific reference to the termination of the SARP program. Q. There is not. A. That may mean - again, I'm not an expert - that it's not technically part of the budget. Q. Okay. And that's your	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1281 1282	for the upcoming fight around the vote and whether your government would survive it, right? A. Yes. I'm not sure, although I read something about it in the documents, at the time I was had no idea that the NDP had any view on this particular matter. Q. At the time you didn't? A. Yes. Q. But the NDP certainly did have a view on full-day daycare and kindergarten? A. Yes. Q. And that was important to the NDP? A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		matters publicly after Cabinet and before budget is presented? A. I'm not an expert on the hard and fast rules as to what may be disclosed and what is not. I'm not sure, for example, of in the legislative bill there is a specific reference to the termination of the SARP program. Q. There is not. A. That may mean - again, I'm not an expert - that it's not technically part of the budget. Q. Okay. And that's your A. We ascribe kind of a broader	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1281	for the upcoming fight around the vote and whether your government would survive it, right? A. Yes. I'm not sure, although I read something about it in the documents, at the time I was had no idea that the NDP had any view on this particular matter. Q. At the time you didn't? A. Yes. Q. But the NDP certainly did have a view on full-day daycare and kindergarten? A. Yes. Q. And that was important to the NDP? A. Yes. Q. And you knew that the NDP was, so
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1273	matters publicly after Cabinet and before budget is presented? A. I'm not an expert on the hard and fast rules as to what may be disclosed and what is not. I'm not sure, for example, of in the legislative bill there is a specific reference to the termination of the SARP program. Q. There is not. A. That may mean - again, I'm not an expert - that it's not technically part of the budget. Q. Okay. And that's your A. We ascribe kind of a broader definition to the budget politically.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1281 1282	for the upcoming fight around the vote and whether your government would survive it, right? A. Yes. I'm not sure, although I read something about it in the documents, at the time I was had no idea that the NDP had any view on this particular matter. Q. At the time you didn't? A. Yes. Q. But the NDP certainly did have a view on full-day daycare and kindergarten? A. Yes. Q. And that was important to the NDP? A. Yes. Q. And you knew that the NDP was, so to speak
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		matters publicly after Cabinet and before budget is presented? A. I'm not an expert on the hard and fast rules as to what may be disclosed and what is not. I'm not sure, for example, of in the legislative bill there is a specific reference to the termination of the SARP program. Q. There is not. A. That may mean - again, I'm not an expert - that it's not technically part of the budget. Q. Okay. And that's your A. We ascribe kind of a broader definition to the budget politically. Q. Okay. In any event, sir, what you	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1281 1282	for the upcoming fight around the vote and whether your government would survive it, right? A. Yes. I'm not sure, although I read something about it in the documents, at the time I was had no idea that the NDP had any view on this particular matter. Q. At the time you didn't? A. Yes. Q. But the NDP certainly did have a view on full-day daycare and kindergarten? A. Yes. Q. And that was important to the NDP? A. Yes. Q. And you knew that the NDP was, so to speak A. Our dance partner, the only one
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1273	matters publicly after Cabinet and before budget is presented? A. I'm not an expert on the hard and fast rules as to what may be disclosed and what is not. I'm not sure, for example, of in the legislative bill there is a specific reference to the termination of the SARP program. Q. There is not. A. That may mean - again, I'm not an expert - that it's not technically part of the budget. Q. Okay. And that's your A. We ascribe kind of a broader definition to the budget politically. Q. Okay. In any event, sir, what you and I can agree is that what Mr. Duncan is doing	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1281 1282 1283	for the upcoming fight around the vote and whether your government would survive it, right? A. Yes. I'm not sure, although I read something about it in the documents, at the time I was had no idea that the NDP had any view on this particular matter. Q. At the time you didn't? A. Yes. Q. But the NDP certainly did have a view on full-day daycare and kindergarten? A. Yes. Q. And that was important to the NDP? A. Yes. Q. And you knew that the NDP was, so to speak A. Our dance partner, the only one available.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1273	matters publicly after Cabinet and before budget is presented? A. I'm not an expert on the hard and fast rules as to what may be disclosed and what is not. I'm not sure, for example, of in the legislative bill there is a specific reference to the termination of the SARP program. Q. There is not. A. That may mean - again, I'm not an expert - that it's not technically part of the budget. Q. Okay. And that's your A. We ascribe kind of a broader definition to the budget politically. Q. Okay. In any event, sir, what you and I can agree is that what Mr. Duncan is doing here, he agreed as well, is signalling the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1281 1282	for the upcoming fight around the vote and whether your government would survive it, right? A. Yes. I'm not sure, although I read something about it in the documents, at the time I was had no idea that the NDP had any view on this particular matter. Q. At the time you didn't? A. Yes. Q. But the NDP certainly did have a view on full-day daycare and kindergarten? A. Yes. Q. And that was important to the NDP? A. Yes. Q. And you knew that the NDP was, so to speak A. Our dance partner, the only one available. Q. Right. And so, you were mindful
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1273	matters publicly after Cabinet and before budget is presented? A. I'm not an expert on the hard and fast rules as to what may be disclosed and what is not. I'm not sure, for example, of in the legislative bill there is a specific reference to the termination of the SARP program. Q. There is not. A. That may mean - again, I'm not an expert - that it's not technically part of the budget. Q. Okay. And that's your A. We ascribe kind of a broader definition to the budget politically. Q. Okay. In any event, sir, what you and I can agree is that what Mr. Duncan is doing here, he agreed as well, is signalling the government's views about what it considers to be a	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1281 1282 1283	for the upcoming fight around the vote and whether your government would survive it, right? A. Yes. I'm not sure, although I read something about it in the documents, at the time I was had no idea that the NDP had any view on this particular matter. Q. At the time you didn't? A. Yes. Q. But the NDP certainly did have a view on full-day daycare and kindergarten? A. Yes. Q. And that was important to the NDP? A. Yes. Q. And you knew that the NDP was, so to speak A. Our dance partner, the only one available. Q. Right. And so, you were mindful of what was important to the NDP?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1273	matters publicly after Cabinet and before budget is presented? A. I'm not an expert on the hard and fast rules as to what may be disclosed and what is not. I'm not sure, for example, of in the legislative bill there is a specific reference to the termination of the SARP program. Q. There is not. A. That may mean - again, I'm not an expert - that it's not technically part of the budget. Q. Okay. And that's your A. We ascribe kind of a broader definition to the budget politically. Q. Okay. In any event, sir, what you and I can agree is that what Mr. Duncan is doing here, he agreed as well, is signalling the government's views about what it considers to be a subsidy to horseracing, right?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1281 1282 1283	for the upcoming fight around the vote and whether your government would survive it, right? A. Yes. I'm not sure, although I read something about it in the documents, at the time I was had no idea that the NDP had any view on this particular matter. Q. At the time you didn't? A. Yes. Q. But the NDP certainly did have a view on full-day daycare and kindergarten? A. Yes. Q. And that was important to the NDP? A. Yes. Q. And you knew that the NDP was, so to speak A. Our dance partner, the only one available. Q. Right. And so, you were mindful of what was important to the NDP? A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1273	matters publicly after Cabinet and before budget is presented? A. I'm not an expert on the hard and fast rules as to what may be disclosed and what is not. I'm not sure, for example, of in the legislative bill there is a specific reference to the termination of the SARP program. Q. There is not. A. That may mean - again, I'm not an expert - that it's not technically part of the budget. Q. Okay. And that's your A. We ascribe kind of a broader definition to the budget politically. Q. Okay. In any event, sir, what you and I can agree is that what Mr. Duncan is doing here, he agreed as well, is signalling the government's views about what it considers to be a	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1281 1282 1283	for the upcoming fight around the vote and whether your government would survive it, right? A. Yes. I'm not sure, although I read something about it in the documents, at the time I was had no idea that the NDP had any view on this particular matter. Q. At the time you didn't? A. Yes. Q. But the NDP certainly did have a view on full-day daycare and kindergarten? A. Yes. Q. And that was important to the NDP? A. Yes. Q. And you knew that the NDP was, so to speak A. Our dance partner, the only one available. Q. Right. And so, you were mindful of what was important to the NDP?

1		Page 355 was an immediate reaction to his remarks around the	1		Page 35 BY MR. LISUS:
2		horseracing industry in the media and in the	2	1293	Q. And one of the people who reacted
3		public?	3	10,5	to Mr. Duncan's comments was Mr. Snobelen, right?
4		A. On the basis of the materials that	4		Do you remember that, or no?
5		I saw.	5		A. Only, again, through reading
6	1286	Q. Okay. You don't recall being	6		materials.
7	2200	aware at the time?	7	1294	0. Mr. Snobelen made a broadcast on
8		A. No.	8	/-	Ontario News Watch. Do you remember that?
9	1287	Q. But it would not have surprised	9		A. I remember reading something like
.0		you at the time having regard to what	10		that, yes.
11		A. No.	11	1295	Q. At the time?
.2	1288	Q he said, right?	12		A. No.
.3		A. No.	13	1296	Q. Again, sir, am I correct that you
.4	1289	Q. In fact, it's fair to anticipate	14		weren't particularly focused on this one issue?
.5		that Mr. Duncan and others, such as Mr. Gene and	15		This was a Finance issue and an OLG issue and this
.6		Mr. Morley and Mr. Shortill, in fact expected there	16		was theirs to manage?
.7		to be a reaction from the industry to Mr. Duncan's	17		A. So we made a decision in Cabinet.
.8		comments at the Economic Club?	18		It is now the responsibility for execution and
9		A. I think it would be fair to expect	19		delivery, it fell to the appropriate ministries.
20		negative reaction. It was, in fact, foretold to us	20	1297	Q. Correct. And responsibility as
1		in our Cabinet submission by OLG.	21		well for addressing any consequences that flowed
2	1290	Q. Okay. And I just took a look at	22		from the decision that were the responsibility of
3		the internet and selected a collection of	23		the affected ministries, Finance and OMAFRA?
4		statements, media, letters from mainstream and	24		A. Yes. We had effectively in
25		industry media, as well as individuals and MPPs to	25		Cabinet decided the what, and the minister's job of
		Page 356			Page 38
1		Mr. Duncan's remarks.	1		ministries working together was the how.
^			_		ministries working together was the now.
2		I'm just going to have you flip through	2	1298	Q. Now, with respect to
3		I'm just going to have you flip through them, you don't need to read them, you'll see the		1298	Q. Now, with respect to
			2	1298	Q. Now, with respect to
3		them, you don't need to read them, you'll see the	2 3	1298	Q. Now, with respect to Mr. Snobelen's comments, you would agree that he i
3 4		them, you don't need to read them, you'll see the dates and where they are.	2 3 4	1298	Q. Now, with respect to Mr. Snobelen's comments, you would agree that he i pretty direct in which he says at the end of it:
3 4 5 6		them, you don't need to read them, you'll see the dates and where they are. MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, what are you	2 3 4 5	1298	Q. Now, with respect to Mr. Snobelen's comments, you would agree that he i pretty direct in which he says at the end of it: "Good thinking, Dwight. Just
3 4 5	1291	them, you don't need to read them, you'll see the dates and where they are. MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, what are you suggesting these emails and articles	2 3 4 5 6	1298	Q. Now, with respect to Mr. Snobelen's comments, you would agree that he i pretty direct in which he says at the end of it: "Good thinking, Dwight. Just kill another industry in Ontario.
3 4 5 6 7 8	1291	them, you don't need to read them, you'll see the dates and where they are. MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, what are you suggesting these emails and articles BY MR. LISUS:	2 3 4 5 6 7	1298	Q. Now, with respect to Mr. Snobelen's comments, you would agree that he i pretty direct in which he says at the end of it: "Good thinking, Dwight. Just kill another industry in Ontario. And pretty soon we can all work for
3 4 5 6 7 8	1291	them, you don't need to read them, you'll see the dates and where they are. MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, what are you suggesting these emails and articles BY MR. LISUS: Q. They're media articles, they are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1298	Q. Now, with respect to Mr. Snobelen's comments, you would agree that he is pretty direct in which he says at the end of it: "Good thinking, Dwight. Just kill another industry in Ontario. And pretty soon we can all work for the government." Right?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	1291	them, you don't need to read them, you'll see the dates and where they are. MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, what are you suggesting these emails and articles BY MR. LISUS: Q. They're media articles, they are letters, emails, they're reactions to Mr. Duncan's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	1298	Q. Now, with respect to Mr. Snobelen's comments, you would agree that he i pretty direct in which he says at the end of it: "Good thinking, Dwight. Just kill another industry in Ontario. And pretty soon we can all work for the government." Right?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	1291	them, you don't need to read them, you'll see the dates and where they are. MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, what are you suggesting these emails and articles BY MR. LISUS: Q. They're media articles, they are letters, emails, they're reactions to Mr. Duncan's February 13 speech and his comments. And from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	1298	Q. Now, with respect to Mr. Snobelen's comments, you would agree that he is pretty direct in which he says at the end of it: "Good thinking, Dwight. Just kill another industry in Ontario. And pretty soon we can all work for the government." Right? A. That is typical John. I've known
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1	1291	them, you don't need to read them, you'll see the dates and where they are. MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, what are you suggesting these emails and articles BY MR. LISUS: Q. They're media articles, they are letters, emails, they're reactions to Mr. Duncan's February 13 speech and his comments. And from various sources. And that doesn't surprise you at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	1298	Q. Now, with respect to Mr. Snobelen's comments, you would agree that he i pretty direct in which he says at the end of it: "Good thinking, Dwight. Just kill another industry in Ontario. And pretty soon we can all work for the government." Right? A. That is typical John. I've known him for a long time. It's a lovely political flourish.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2	1291	them, you don't need to read them, you'll see the dates and where they are. MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, what are you suggesting these emails and articles BY MR. LISUS: Q. They're media articles, they are letters, emails, they're reactions to Mr. Duncan's February 13 speech and his comments. And from various sources. And that doesn't surprise you at all, sir?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		Q. Now, with respect to Mr. Snobelen's comments, you would agree that he i pretty direct in which he says at the end of it: "Good thinking, Dwight. Just kill another industry in Ontario. And pretty soon we can all work for the government." Right? A. That is typical John. I've known him for a long time. It's a lovely political flourish.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1291	them, you don't need to read them, you'll see the dates and where they are. MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, what are you suggesting these emails and articles BY MR. LISUS: Q. They're media articles, they are letters, emails, they're reactions to Mr. Duncan's February 13 speech and his comments. And from various sources. And that doesn't surprise you at all, sir? A. No. It's you know, in fairness	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		Q. Now, with respect to Mr. Snobelen's comments, you would agree that he is pretty direct in which he says at the end of it: "Good thinking, Dwight. Just kill another industry in Ontario. And pretty soon we can all work for the government." Right? A. That is typical John. I've known him for a long time. It's a lovely political flourish. Q. Is this the same John that was put
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 .1 .2 .3	1291	them, you don't need to read them, you'll see the dates and where they are. MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, what are you suggesting these emails and articles BY MR. LISUS: Q. They're media articles, they are letters, emails, they're reactions to Mr. Duncan's February 13 speech and his comments. And from various sources. And that doesn't surprise you at all, sir? A. No. It's you know, in fairness to everyone, there had been a government program in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		Q. Now, with respect to Mr. Snobelen's comments, you would agree that he is pretty direct in which he says at the end of it: "Good thinking, Dwight. Just kill another industry in Ontario. And pretty soon we can all work for the government." Right? A. That is typical John. I've known him for a long time. It's a lovely political flourish. Q. Is this the same John that was put on the panel?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4	1291	them, you don't need to read them, you'll see the dates and where they are. MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, what are you suggesting these emails and articles BY MR. LISUS: Q. They're media articles, they are letters, emails, they're reactions to Mr. Duncan's February 13 speech and his comments. And from various sources. And that doesn't surprise you at all, sir? A. No. It's you know, in fairness to everyone, there had been a government program in place that lent support to a particular industry	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1299	Q. Now, with respect to Mr. Snobelen's comments, you would agree that he is pretty direct in which he says at the end of it: "Good thinking, Dwight. Just kill another industry in Ontario. And pretty soon we can all work for the government." Right? A. That is typical John. I've known him for a long time. It's a lovely political flourish. Q. Is this the same John that was put on the panel? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1291	them, you don't need to read them, you'll see the dates and where they are. MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, what are you suggesting these emails and articles BY MR. LISUS: Q. They're media articles, they are letters, emails, they're reactions to Mr. Duncan's February 13 speech and his comments. And from various sources. And that doesn't surprise you at all, sir? A. No. It's you know, in fairness to everyone, there had been a government program in place that lent support to a particular industry that was going to be brought to an end and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1299	Q. Now, with respect to Mr. Snobelen's comments, you would agree that he is pretty direct in which he says at the end of it: "Good thinking, Dwight. Just kill another industry in Ontario. And pretty soon we can all work for the government." Right? A. That is typical John. I've known him for a long time. It's a lovely political flourish. Q. Is this the same John that was put on the panel? A. Yes. Q. To sort this out?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8		them, you don't need to read them, you'll see the dates and where they are. MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, what are you suggesting these emails and articles BY MR. LISUS: Q. They're media articles, they are letters, emails, they're reactions to Mr. Duncan's February 13 speech and his comments. And from various sources. And that doesn't surprise you at all, sir? A. No. It's you know, in fairness to everyone, there had been a government program in place that lent support to a particular industry that was going to be brought to an end and the obvious reaction was going to be negative.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1299	Q. Now, with respect to Mr. Snobelen's comments, you would agree that he is pretty direct in which he says at the end of it: "Good thinking, Dwight. Just kill another industry in Ontario. And pretty soon we can all work for the government." Right? A. That is typical John. I've known him for a long time. It's a lovely political flourish. Q. Is this the same John that was put on the panel? A. Yes. Q. To sort this out? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		them, you don't need to read them, you'll see the dates and where they are. MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, what are you suggesting these emails and articles BY MR. LISUS: Q. They're media articles, they are letters, emails, they're reactions to Mr. Duncan's February 13 speech and his comments. And from various sources. And that doesn't surprise you at all, sir? A. No. It's you know, in fairness to everyone, there had been a government program in place that lent support to a particular industry that was going to be brought to an end and the obvious reaction was going to be negative. Q. From some?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1299	Q. Now, with respect to Mr. Snobelen's comments, you would agree that he is pretty direct in which he says at the end of it: "Good thinking, Dwight. Just kill another industry in Ontario. And pretty soon we can all work for the government." Right? A. That is typical John. I've known him for a long time. It's a lovely political flourish. Q. Is this the same John that was put on the panel? A. Yes. Q. To sort this out? A. Yes. Q. Whose recommendations were
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		them, you don't need to read them, you'll see the dates and where they are. MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, what are you suggesting these emails and articles BY MR. LISUS: Q. They're media articles, they are letters, emails, they're reactions to Mr. Duncan's February 13 speech and his comments. And from various sources. And that doesn't surprise you at all, sir? A. No. It's you know, in fairness to everyone, there had been a government program in place that lent support to a particular industry that was going to be brought to an end and the obvious reaction was going to be negative. Q. From some? A. From some, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1299	Q. Now, with respect to Mr. Snobelen's comments, you would agree that he is pretty direct in which he says at the end of it: "Good thinking, Dwight. Just kill another industry in Ontario. And pretty soon we can all work for the government." Right? A. That is typical John. I've known him for a long time. It's a lovely political flourish. Q. Is this the same John that was pu on the panel? A. Yes. Q. To sort this out? A. Yes. Q. Whose recommendations were accepted?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		them, you don't need to read them, you'll see the dates and where they are. MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, what are you suggesting these emails and articles BY MR. LISUS: Q. They're media articles, they are letters, emails, they're reactions to Mr. Duncan's February 13 speech and his comments. And from various sources. And that doesn't surprise you at all, sir? A. No. It's you know, in fairness to everyone, there had been a government program in place that lent support to a particular industry that was going to be brought to an end and the obvious reaction was going to be negative. Q. From some? A. From some, yes. MR. LISUS: So this collection, sir, is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1299 1300 1301	Q. Now, with respect to Mr. Snobelen's comments, you would agree that he is pretty direct in which he says at the end of it: "Good thinking, Dwight. Just kill another industry in Ontario. And pretty soon we can all work for the government." Right? A. That is typical John. I've known him for a long time. It's a lovely political flourish. Q. Is this the same John that was put on the panel? A. Yes. Q. To sort this out? A. Yes. Q. Whose recommendations were accepted? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		them, you don't need to read them, you'll see the dates and where they are. MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, what are you suggesting these emails and articles BY MR. LISUS: Q. They're media articles, they are letters, emails, they're reactions to Mr. Duncan's February 13 speech and his comments. And from various sources. And that doesn't surprise you at all, sir? A. No. It's you know, in fairness to everyone, there had been a government program in place that lent support to a particular industry that was going to be brought to an end and the obvious reaction was going to be negative. Q. From some? A. From some, yes. MR. LISUS: So this collection, sir, is the next exhibit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1299 1300 1301	Q. Now, with respect to Mr. Snobelen's comments, you would agree that he is pretty direct in which he says at the end of it: "Good thinking, Dwight. Just kill another industry in Ontario. And pretty soon we can all work for the government." Right? A. That is typical John. I've known him for a long time. It's a lovely political flourish. Q. Is this the same John that was put on the panel? A. Yes. Q. To sort this out? A. Yes. Q. Whose recommendations were accepted? A. Yes. Q. Because he understood the
3 4 5 6 7 8		them, you don't need to read them, you'll see the dates and where they are. MR. RATCLIFFE: Counsel, what are you suggesting these emails and articles BY MR. LISUS: Q. They're media articles, they are letters, emails, they're reactions to Mr. Duncan's February 13 speech and his comments. And from various sources. And that doesn't surprise you at all, sir? A. No. It's you know, in fairness to everyone, there had been a government program in place that lent support to a particular industry that was going to be brought to an end and the obvious reaction was going to be negative. Q. From some? A. From some, yes. MR. LISUS: So this collection, sir, is the next exhibit. MR. ROSENBERG: Marked for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1299 1300 1301	Q. Now, with respect to Mr. Snobelen's comments, you would agree that he is pretty direct in which he says at the end of it: "Good thinking, Dwight. Just kill another industry in Ontario. And pretty soon we can all work for the government." Right? A. That is typical John. I've known him for a long time. It's a lovely political flourish. Q. Is this the same John that was put on the panel? A. Yes. Q. To sort this out? A. Yes. Q. Whose recommendations were accepted? A. Yes. Q. Because he understood the industry?

saying he's a great politician. Q. Sure. A. And he knows how to get a headline. Q. And he knows about the horseracing industry as well, doesn't he? A. Yes, he does. Q. More than Mr. Duncan does, right? A. I think that's why he was on the panel. Q. Right. MR. MATTHEWS: That's the next exhibit. EXHIBIT NO. 48: Document. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And Mr. Snobelen was a pretty controversial Cabinet minister himself when he held the Education portfolio, wasn't he? A. Yes, he was. Q. No friend of the NDP? A. I think it would be hard to get those two ideologies into the same room. Personable, nonetheless. Q. Quite. You weren't concerned, therefore, about Mr. Snobelen criticizing the Liberal government in February 2012?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	1315 1316 1317	Page 361 the other one? MR. LISUS: Oh, the one where he says that the decision he made was right? MR. RATCLIFFE: The decision to terminate SARP was the correct decision, yes. MR. LISUS: After he had been a panelist, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: That's right. MR. LISUS: I'm happy to do that, if you want, Mr. Ratcliffe. MR. RATCLIFFE: Just in terms of fairness. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Do you know that Mr. Snobelen did another column after he had completed his panel work saying what a good decision the panel made? A. I was not aware of that. But I do know one thing about Mr. Snobelen - I'll call him Mr. Snobelen - he's very personable but he can't he cannot be pushed around. Q. Right. That was my experience with him. He calls it as he sees it? A. Yes. Q. And he's often right? A. There's often some wisdom inside
A. And he knows how to get a headline. Q. And he knows about the horseracing industry as well, doesn't he? A. Yes, he does. Q. More than Mr. Duncan does, right? A. I think that's why he was on the panel. Q. Right. MR. MATTHEWS: That's the next exhibit. EXHIBIT NO. 48: Document. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And Mr. Snobelen was a pretty controversial Cabinet minister himself when he held the Education portfolio, wasn't he? A. Yes, he was. Q. No friend of the NDP? A. I think it would be hard to get those two ideologies into the same room. Personable, nonetheless. Q. Quite. You weren't concerned, therefore, about Mr. Snobelen criticizing the Liberal government in February 2012?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1316	that the decision he made was right? MR. RATCLIFFE: The decision to terminate SARP was the correct decision, yes. MR. LISUS: After he had been a panelist, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: That's right. MR. LISUS: I'm happy to do that, if you want, Mr. Ratcliffe. MR. RATCLIFFE: Just in terms of fairness. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Do you know that Mr. Snobelen did another column after he had completed his panel work saying what a good decision the panel made? A. I was not aware of that. But I do know one thing about Mr. Snobelen - I'll call him Mr. Snobelen - he's very personable but he can't he cannot be pushed around. Q. Right. That was my experience with him. He calls it as he sees it? A. Yes. Q. And he's often right?
headline. Q. And he knows about the horseracing industry as well, doesn't he? A. Yes, he does. Q. More than Mr. Duncan does, right? A. I think that's why he was on the panel. Q. Right. MR. MATTHEWS: That's the next exhibit. EXHIBIT NO. 48: Document. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And Mr. Snobelen was a pretty controversial Cabinet minister himself when he held the Education portfolio, wasn't he? A. Yes, he was. Q. No friend of the NDP? A. I think it would be hard to get those two ideologies into the same room. Personable, nonetheless. Q. Quite. You weren't concerned, therefore, about Mr. Snobelen criticizing the Liberal government in February 2012?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1316	MR. RATCLIFFE: The decision to terminate SARP was the correct decision, yes. MR. LISUS: After he had been a panelist, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: That's right. MR. LISUS: I'm happy to do that, if you want, Mr. Ratcliffe. MR. RATCLIFFE: Just in terms of fairness. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Do you know that Mr. Snobelen did another column after he had completed his panel work saying what a good decision the panel made? A. I was not aware of that. But I do know one thing about Mr. Snobelen - I'll call him Mr. Snobelen - he's very personable but he can't he cannot be pushed around. Q. Right. That was my experience with him. He calls it as he sees it? A. Yes. Q. And he's often right?
headline. Q. And he knows about the horseracing industry as well, doesn't he? A. Yes, he does. Q. More than Mr. Duncan does, right? A. I think that's why he was on the panel. Q. Right. MR. MATTHEWS: That's the next exhibit. EXHIBIT NO. 48: Document. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And Mr. Snobelen was a pretty controversial Cabinet minister himself when he held the Education portfolio, wasn't he? A. Yes, he was. Q. No friend of the NDP? A. I think it would be hard to get those two ideologies into the same room. Personable, nonetheless. Q. Quite. You weren't concerned, therefore, about Mr. Snobelen criticizing the Liberal government in February 2012?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1316	terminate SARP was the correct decision, yes. MR. LISUS: After he had been a panelist, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: That's right. MR. LISUS: I'm happy to do that, if you want, Mr. Ratcliffe. MR. RATCLIFFE: Just in terms of fairness. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Do you know that Mr. Snobelen did another column after he had completed his panel work saying what a good decision the panel made? A. I was not aware of that. But I do know one thing about Mr. Snobelen - I'll call him Mr. Snobelen - he's very personable but he can't he cannot be pushed around. Q. Right. That was my experience with him. He calls it as he sees it? A. Yes. Q. And he's often right?
industry as well, doesn't he? A. Yes, he does. Q. More than Mr. Duncan does, right? A. I think that's why he was on the panel. Q. Right. MR. MATTHEWS: That's the next exhibit. EXHIBIT NO. 48: Document. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And Mr. Snobelen was a pretty controversial Cabinet minister himself when he held the Education portfolio, wasn't he? A. Yes, he was. Q. No friend of the NDP? A. I think it would be hard to get those two ideologies into the same room. Personable, nonetheless. Q. Quite. You weren't concerned, therefore, about Mr. Snobelen criticizing the Liberal government in February 2012?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1316	MR. LISUS: After he had been a panelist, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: That's right. MR. LISUS: I'm happy to do that, if you want, Mr. Ratcliffe. MR. RATCLIFFE: Just in terms of fairness. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Do you know that Mr. Snobelen did another column after he had completed his panel work saying what a good decision the panel made? A. I was not aware of that. But I do know one thing about Mr. Snobelen - I'll call him Mr. Snobelen - he's very personable but he can't he cannot be pushed around. Q. Right. That was my experience with him. He calls it as he sees it? A. Yes. Q. And he's often right?
industry as well, doesn't he? A. Yes, he does. Q. More than Mr. Duncan does, right? A. I think that's why he was on the panel. Q. Right. MR. MATTHEWS: That's the next exhibit. EXHIBIT NO. 48: Document. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And Mr. Snobelen was a pretty controversial Cabinet minister himself when he held the Education portfolio, wasn't he? A. Yes, he was. Q. No friend of the NDP? A. I think it would be hard to get those two ideologies into the same room. Personable, nonetheless. Q. Quite. You weren't concerned, therefore, about Mr. Snobelen criticizing the Liberal government in February 2012?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1316	MR. LISUS: After he had been a panelist, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: That's right. MR. LISUS: I'm happy to do that, if you want, Mr. Ratcliffe. MR. RATCLIFFE: Just in terms of fairness. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Do you know that Mr. Snobelen did another column after he had completed his panel work saying what a good decision the panel made? A. I was not aware of that. But I do know one thing about Mr. Snobelen - I'll call him Mr. Snobelen - he's very personable but he can't he cannot be pushed around. Q. Right. That was my experience with him. He calls it as he sees it? A. Yes. Q. And he's often right?
A. Yes, he does. Q. More than Mr. Duncan does, right? A. I think that's why he was on the panel. Q. Right. MR. MATTHEWS: That's the next exhibit. EXHIBIT NO. 48: Document. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And Mr. Snobelen was a pretty controversial Cabinet minister himself when he held the Education portfolio, wasn't he? A. Yes, he was. Q. No friend of the NDP? A. I think it would be hard to get those two ideologies into the same room. Personable, nonetheless. Q. Quite. You weren't concerned, therefore, about Mr. Snobelen criticizing the Liberal government in February 2012?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1316	panelist, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: That's right. MR. LISUS: I'm happy to do that, if you want, Mr. Ratcliffe. MR. RATCLIFFE: Just in terms of fairness. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Do you know that Mr. Snobelen did another column after he had completed his panel work saying what a good decision the panel made? A. I was not aware of that. But I do know one thing about Mr. Snobelen - I'll call him Mr. Snobelen - he's very personable but he can't he cannot be pushed around. Q. Right. That was my experience with him. He calls it as he sees it? A. Yes. Q. And he's often right?
Q. More than Mr. Duncan does, right? A. I think that's why he was on the panel. Q. Right. MR. MATTHEWS: That's the next exhibit. EXHIBIT NO. 48: Document. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And Mr. Snobelen was a pretty controversial Cabinet minister himself when he held the Education portfolio, wasn't he? A. Yes, he was. Q. No friend of the NDP? A. I think it would be hard to get those two ideologies into the same room. Personable, nonetheless. Q. Quite. You weren't concerned, therefore, about Mr. Snobelen criticizing the Liberal government in February 2012?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1316	MR. RATCLIFFE: That's right. MR. LISUS: I'm happy to do that, if you want, Mr. Ratcliffe. MR. RATCLIFFE: Just in terms of fairness. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Do you know that Mr. Snobelen did another column after he had completed his panel work saying what a good decision the panel made? A. I was not aware of that. But I do know one thing about Mr. Snobelen - I'll call him Mr. Snobelen - he's very personable but he can't he cannot be pushed around. Q. Right. That was my experience with him. He calls it as he sees it? A. Yes. Q. And he's often right?
A. I think that's why he was on the panel. Q. Right. MR. MATTHEWS: That's the next exhibit. EXHIBIT NO. 48: Document. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And Mr. Snobelen was a pretty controversial Cabinet minister himself when he held the Education portfolio, wasn't he? A. Yes, he was. Q. No friend of the NDP? A. I think it would be hard to get those two ideologies into the same room. Personable, nonetheless. Q. Quite. You weren't concerned, therefore, about Mr. Snobelen criticizing the Liberal government in February 2012?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1316	MR. LISUS: I'm happy to do that, if you want, Mr. Ratcliffe. MR. RATCLIFFE: Just in terms of fairness. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Do you know that Mr. Snobelen did another column after he had completed his panel work saying what a good decision the panel made? A. I was not aware of that. But I do know one thing about Mr. Snobelen - I'll call him Mr. Snobelen - he's very personable but he can't he cannot be pushed around. Q. Right. That was my experience with him. He calls it as he sees it? A. Yes. Q. And he's often right?
panel. Q. Right. MR. MATTHEWS: That's the next exhibit. EXHIBIT NO. 48: Document. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And Mr. Snobelen was a pretty controversial Cabinet minister himself when he held the Education portfolio, wasn't he? A. Yes, he was. Q. No friend of the NDP? A. I think it would be hard to get those two ideologies into the same room. Personable, nonetheless. Q. Quite. You weren't concerned, therefore, about Mr. Snobelen criticizing the Liberal government in February 2012?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1316	you want, Mr. Ratcliffe. MR. RATCLIFFE: Just in terms of fairness. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Do you know that Mr. Snobelen did another column after he had completed his panel work saying what a good decision the panel made? A. I was not aware of that. But I do know one thing about Mr. Snobelen - I'll call him Mr. Snobelen - he's very personable but he can't he cannot be pushed around. Q. Right. That was my experience with him. He calls it as he sees it? A. Yes. Q. And he's often right?
Q. Right. MR. MATTHEWS: That's the next exhibit. EXHIBIT NO. 48: Document. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And Mr. Snobelen was a pretty controversial Cabinet minister himself when he held the Education portfolio, wasn't he? A. Yes, he was. Q. No friend of the NDP? A. I think it would be hard to get those two ideologies into the same room. Personable, nonetheless. Q. Quite. You weren't concerned, therefore, about Mr. Snobelen criticizing the Liberal government in February 2012?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1316	MR. RATCLIFFE: Just in terms of fairness. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Do you know that Mr. Snobelen did another column after he had completed his panel work saying what a good decision the panel made? A. I was not aware of that. But I do know one thing about Mr. Snobelen - I'll call him Mr. Snobelen - he's very personable but he can't he cannot be pushed around. Q. Right. That was my experience with him. He calls it as he sees it? A. Yes. Q. And he's often right?
MR. MATTHEWS: That's the next exhibit. EXHIBIT NO. 48: Document. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And Mr. Snobelen was a pretty controversial Cabinet minister himself when he held the Education portfolio, wasn't he? A. Yes, he was. Q. No friend of the NDP? A. I think it would be hard to get those two ideologies into the same room. Personable, nonetheless. Q. Quite. You weren't concerned, therefore, about Mr. Snobelen criticizing the Liberal government in February 2012?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1316	fairness. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Do you know that Mr. Snobelen did another column after he had completed his panel work saying what a good decision the panel made? A. I was not aware of that. But I do know one thing about Mr. Snobelen - I'll call him Mr. Snobelen - he's very personable but he can't he cannot be pushed around. Q. Right. That was my experience with him. He calls it as he sees it? A. Yes. Q. And he's often right?
EXHIBIT NO. 48: Document. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And Mr. Snobelen was a pretty controversial Cabinet minister himself when he held the Education portfolio, wasn't he? A. Yes, he was. Q. No friend of the NDP? A. I think it would be hard to get those two ideologies into the same room. Personable, nonetheless. Q. Quite. You weren't concerned, therefore, about Mr. Snobelen criticizing the Liberal government in February 2012?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1316	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Do you know that Mr. Snobelen did another column after he had completed his panel work saying what a good decision the panel made? A. I was not aware of that. But I do know one thing about Mr. Snobelen - I'll call him Mr. Snobelen - he's very personable but he can't he cannot be pushed around. Q. Right. That was my experience with him. He calls it as he sees it? A. Yes. Q. And he's often right?
BY MR. LISUS: Q. And Mr. Snobelen was a pretty controversial Cabinet minister himself when he held the Education portfolio, wasn't he? A. Yes, he was. Q. No friend of the NDP? A. I think it would be hard to get those two ideologies into the same room. Personable, nonetheless. Q. Quite. You weren't concerned, therefore, about Mr. Snobelen criticizing the Liberal government in February 2012? Page 360	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1316	Q. Do you know that Mr. Snobelen did another column after he had completed his panel work saying what a good decision the panel made? A. I was not aware of that. But I do know one thing about Mr. Snobelen - I'll call him Mr. Snobelen - he's very personable but he can't he cannot be pushed around. Q. Right. That was my experience with him. He calls it as he sees it? A. Yes. Q. And he's often right?
Q. And Mr. Snobelen was a pretty controversial Cabinet minister himself when he held the Education portfolio, wasn't he? A. Yes, he was. Q. No friend of the NDP? A. I think it would be hard to get those two ideologies into the same room. Personable, nonetheless. Q. Quite. You weren't concerned, therefore, about Mr. Snobelen criticizing the Liberal government in February 2012?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1316	another column after he had completed his panel work saying what a good decision the panel made? A. I was not aware of that. But I do know one thing about Mr. Snobelen - I'll call him Mr. Snobelen - he's very personable but he can't he cannot be pushed around. Q. Right. That was my experience with him. He calls it as he sees it? A. Yes. Q. And he's often right?
controversial Cabinet minister himself when he held the Education portfolio, wasn't he? A. Yes, he was. Q. No friend of the NDP? A. I think it would be hard to get those two ideologies into the same room. Personable, nonetheless. Q. Quite. You weren't concerned, therefore, about Mr. Snobelen criticizing the Liberal government in February 2012? Page 360	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		work saying what a good decision the panel made? A. I was not aware of that. But I do know one thing about Mr. Snobelen - I'll call him Mr. Snobelen - he's very personable but he can't he cannot be pushed around. Q. Right. That was my experience with him. He calls it as he sees it? A. Yes. Q. And he's often right?
the Education portfolio, wasn't he? A. Yes, he was. Q. No friend of the NDP? A. I think it would be hard to get those two ideologies into the same room. Personable, nonetheless. Q. Quite. You weren't concerned, therefore, about Mr. Snobelen criticizing the Liberal government in February 2012? Page 360	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		A. I was not aware of that. But I do know one thing about Mr. Snobelen - I'll call him Mr. Snobelen - he's very personable but he can't he cannot be pushed around. Q. Right. That was my experience with him. He calls it as he sees it? A. Yes. Q. And he's often right?
A. Yes, he was. Q. No friend of the NDP? A. I think it would be hard to get those two ideologies into the same room. Personable, nonetheless. Q. Quite. You weren't concerned, therefore, about Mr. Snobelen criticizing the Liberal government in February 2012? Page 360	18 19 20 21 22 23 24		know one thing about Mr. Snobelen - I'll call him Mr. Snobelen - he's very personable but he can't he cannot be pushed around. Q. Right. That was my experience with him. He calls it as he sees it? A. Yes. Q. And he's often right?
Q. No friend of the NDP? A. I think it would be hard to get those two ideologies into the same room. Personable, nonetheless. Q. Quite. You weren't concerned, therefore, about Mr. Snobelen criticizing the Liberal government in February 2012? Page 360	19 20 21 22 23 24		Mr. Snobelen - he's very personable but he can't he cannot be pushed around. Q. Right. That was my experience with him. He calls it as he sees it? A. Yes. Q. And he's often right?
A. I think it would be hard to get those two ideologies into the same room. Personable, nonetheless. Q. Quite. You weren't concerned, therefore, about Mr. Snobelen criticizing the Liberal government in February 2012? Page 360	20 21 22 23 24		he cannot be pushed around. Q. Right. That was my experience with him. He calls it as he sees it? A. Yes. Q. And he's often right?
those two ideologies into the same room. Personable, nonetheless. 10 Q. Quite. You weren't concerned, therefore, about Mr. Snobelen criticizing the Liberal government in February 2012? Page 360	21 22 23 24		Q. Right. That was my experience with him. He calls it as he sees it? A. Yes. Q. And he's often right?
Personable, nonetheless. Q. Quite. You weren't concerned, therefore, about Mr. Snobelen criticizing the Liberal government in February 2012? Page 360	22 23 24		with him. He calls it as he sees it? A. Yes. Q. And he's often right?
Q. Quite. You weren't concerned, therefore, about Mr. Snobelen criticizing the Liberal government in February 2012? Page 360	23 24	1317	A. Yes. Q. And he's often right?
therefore, about Mr. Snobelen criticizing the Liberal government in February 2012? Page 360	24	1317	Q. And he's often right?
Liberal government in February 2012? Page 360		1317	
Page 360	25		A. There's often some wisdom inside
9			
9			Page 362
A. No, no. It wouldn't keep me awake	1		that bombast, yeah.
at nights, if that's what you mean.	2	1318	Q. On February 23, sir, you spoke in
Q. And you weren't concerned it would	3		the House of Commons. Have you reviewed what you
have any impact on the way your hoped-for dance	4		said on that day?
partner, the NDP, thought about the upcoming	5		A. No.
budget, that Mr. Snobelen wasn't happy with it?	6	1319	Q. I want to show you a Hansard
-	-	1017	report. This is obviously
	ρ,		MR. ROSENBERG: Do you have a copy for
-	۵		us, counsel?
			MR. LISUS: Pardon?
			MR. ROSENBERG: Do you have a copy for
-			us, counsel?
-			MR. LISUS: I hope so.
			MR. MATTHEWS: This has been marked
			already as an exhibit. We'll give it to you as
broadcast on the 13th but he then wrote a column in	16		soon as we're done with the witness.
the Sun on the 17th and talked about the McGuinty	17		MR. LISUS: What exhibit was it? Off
government addicted to sin taxes and it stinks. Do	18		the record.
you remember that?	19		OFF THE RECORD DISCUSSION
A. No.	20		BY MR. LISUS:
MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, were you	21	1320	Q. In the House on the 23rd of
going to show all of Mr. Snobelen's newspaper	22		February you said that
editorials?	23		MR. RATCLIFFE: Could he just have a
	24		moment to quickly read through it?
MR. LISUS: No, just those two.			BY MR. LISUS:
	A. No. 12 Q. In fact, the fact that Mr. Snobelen wasn't happy with what the Liberals were doing might be helpful to the dance you wanted to have with the NDP; fair? A. No, I think you're reaching there. 13 Q. Okay. A. Yeah. 14 Q. And Mr. Snobelen not only made his broadcast on the 13th but he then wrote a column in the Sun on the 17th and talked about the McGuinty government addicted to sin taxes and it stinks. Do you remember that? A. No. MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, were you going to show all of Mr. Snobelen's newspaper editorials? MR. LISUS: No, just those two.	A. No. Q. In fact, the fact that Mr. Snobelen wasn't happy with what the Liberals were doing might be helpful to the dance you wanted to have with the NDP; fair? A. No, I think you're reaching there. Q. Okay. A. Yeah. Q. And Mr. Snobelen not only made his broadcast on the 13th but he then wrote a column in the Sun on the 17th and talked about the McGuinty government addicted to sin taxes and it stinks. Do you remember that? A. No. MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, were you going to show all of Mr. Snobelen's newspaper editorials?	A. No. Q. In fact, the fact that Mr. Snobelen wasn't happy with what the Liberals were doing might be helpful to the dance you wanted to have with the NDP; fair? A. No, I think you're reaching there. 12 13 Q. Okay. A. Yeah. 14 Q. And Mr. Snobelen not only made his broadcast on the 13th but he then wrote a column in the Sun on the 17th and talked about the McGuinty government addicted to sin taxes and it stinks. Do you remember that? A. No. MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, were you going to show all of Mr. Snobelen's newspaper editorials? MR. LISUS: No, just those two.

1	1201	Page 363	1		Page 365
1	1321	Q. Sure. Look at page 614 of the	1	1 2 2 1	A. No.
2		Hansard, bottom left.	2	1331	Q. You've seen the radio ads in
3	1200	A. Yes. (Witness reads document).	3		preparation for giving your evidence here today?
4	1322	Q. Second paragraph.	4	1220	A. Yes.
5	1202	A. Yes.	5	1332	Q. And I want to show you the content
6	1323	Q. "But I think there is an	6		of the ad.
7		important and sharp contrast to be	7		MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you want this
8		had between their values and our	8		material back?
9		values."	9		BY MR. LISUS:
10		You're talking about the Progressive	10	1333	Q. This is
11		Conservatives.	11		MR. MATTHEWS: Can we just mark the
12		"They support the \$345 million	12		excerpt from Hansard February 23rd, 2012 as Exhibit
13		subsidy to the Ontario horseracing	13		49.
14		industry. We think we should	14		EXHIBIT NO. 49: Excerpt from Hansard,
15		consider deploying that money so it	15		February 23, 2012.
16		supports our schools and our health	16		MR. ROSENBERG: Could we have that
17		care."	17		exhibit, please, since you're not providing a copy?
18		Do you remember making those comments?	18		BY MR. LISUS:
19		A. I don't.	19	1334	Q. I'm showing you an email dated
20	1324	Q. And, sir, you're now in the House	20		February 27th in which Assistant Deputy Minister
21		and you are in the late stages of the budget cycle,	21		Barry Goodwin is sending to Steve Orsini and others
22		correct?	22		a copy from the two radio ads that were run on
23		A. Yes.	23		Sunday, February 26th. Do you see those ads?
24	1325	Q. And is it fair to say that what	24		A. Yes.
25		was going on here between you and others is a	25	1335	Q. Now, who procured these ads?
		Page 364			Page 366
1		positioning or jousting around the upcoming budget	1		A. I don't know.
2		debate which will determine whether or not there	2	1336	Q. It's a funny thing, Mr. McGuinty,
3		will be another election? It's the beginning of	3		I have asked every witness who procured these ads
4		that process?	4		and no one knows. No one will take responsibility
5		A. I think we had already as I	5		for procuring these ads.
6		recall, we'd already developed a fair level of	6		Do you take responsibility for these
7		comfort from the NDP in terms of supporting the	7		ads, sir?
8		budget.	8		A. As leader of the party, I have to.
9	1326	Q. But you weren't sure?	9	1337	Q. All right. Mr. Shortill says he
10		A. You're never sure until the end.	10		didn't know who procured them. Mr. Bardeesy or
11	1327	Q. Okay.	11		why they were procured. Mr. Bardeesy didn't know
12		A. But this is this is not about	12		who they were procured by or why. Mr. Stransky
13		trying to elevate my stature in the mind of the	13		didn't know, Mr. McNeill didn't know, Mr. Orsini
		NDP.	14		didn't know, Mr. Keegan didn't know, Mr. Duncan
14			1-		didn't know. And you're telling me you don't know?
14 15	1328	Q. I'm not suggesting it was, sir.	15		
	1328	Q. I'm not suggesting it was, sir. I'm not suggesting that. All I'm suggesting was	16		A. Yes.
15	1328			1338	A. Yes. Q. How do these ads just appear on
15 16	1328	I'm not suggesting that. All I'm suggesting was	16	1338	
15 16 17	1328 1329	I'm not suggesting that. All I'm suggesting was that	16 17	1338	Q. How do these ads just appear on
15 16 17 18		I'm not suggesting that. All I'm suggesting was that A. But this is question period.	16 17 18	1338	$\ensuremath{\mathtt{Q}}.$ How do these ads just appear on the air?
15 16 17 18 19		I'm not suggesting that. All I'm suggesting was that A. But this is question period. Q. Yes.	16 17 18 19	1338	Q. How do these ads just appear on the air? A. They would have been - I am
15 16 17 18 19 20		I'm not suggesting that. All I'm suggesting was that A. But this is question period. Q. Yes. A. And it's near budget and we're a	16 17 18 19 20	1338	Q. How do these ads just appear on the air? A. They would have been - I am assuming - been developed by someone in the party
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		I'm not suggesting that. All I'm suggesting was that A. But this is question period. Q. Yes. A. And it's near budget and we're a minority government, so there is obviously some tension and pressure and	16 17 18 19 20 21	1338	Q. How do these ads just appear on the air? A. They would have been - I am assuming - been developed by someone in the party as distinct from somebody working in my office, or
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1329	I'm not suggesting that. All I'm suggesting was that A. But this is question period. Q. Yes. A. And it's near budget and we're a minority government, so there is obviously some tension and pressure and	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1338	Q. How do these ads just appear on the air? A. They would have been - I am assuming - been developed by someone in the party as distinct from somebody working in my office, or as distinct from somebody working in the

		Page 367			Page 369
1		mysterious person, how does the party find out	1		A. Yes.
2		about the Cabinet's plans about horseracing and the	2	1351	Q. Okay. Let's look at it together.
3		so-called subsidy?	3		Have you read it, ad 1 and ad 2?
4		A. Is this before or after Minister	4		A. Yes.
5		Duncan's speech?	5	1352	Q. Let's look at ad 1:
6	1340	Q. After. They found out from	6		"Did you know that Tim Hudak's
7		Minister Duncan's speech, is what you're telling	7		PCs started a secret subsidy?"
8		me?	8		Let's pause there. That's not
9		A. Yes.	9		truthful, correct?
10	1341	Q. So, by February 13th, Cabinet	10		MR. RATCLIFFE: Are you focusing on the
11		secrecy around the \$345 million so-called subsidy	11		words "secret subsidy"?
12		has gone, right?	12		BY MR. LISUS:
13		A. Well, Minister Duncan made it	13	1353	Q. I'm focusing on that statement.
14		public.	14	1333	That's not a true statement, right?
15	1342	Q. Correct. So whoever this person	15		A. It's a, umm
16	1342	is in the party now knows about the \$345 million	16	1354	
17			17	1334	_
		subsidy and the government's position about it. Is			true? There was nothing secret about it?
18		that what we are to extrapolate from this?	18		MR. RATCLIFFE: Let him answer the
19		A. Yeah, I am assuming that you	19		question.
20		can remind me, did he deliver the speech before	20		THE WITNESS: It's a colourful
21	1343	Q. February 13.	21		representation that takes a lot of liberty. I
22		A. February 13. So he made it	22		think I talked before, yesterday, about
23		public, there was all that newspaper reaction, so	23		BY MR. LISUS:
24		it was in the public domain.	24	1355	Q. It's stretchy with the truth, that
25	1344	Q. So someone in the Liberal Party	25		statement; fair?
1		Page 368	1		Page 370
1		arranges these ads, right? And can you give me any	1	1056	A. Yeah.
2		idea who that might be?	2	1356	Q. Okay.
3		A. No.	3		A. Truthy.
4	1345	Q. Well, who's responsible for	4	1357	Q. It's stretchy with the truthy?
5		putting out radio ads on behalf of the party? I	5		A. "Truthy" is a term in American
6		couldn't phone up a radio company and say, I want	6		politics.
7		to put an ad out about a Liberal government policy,	7	1358	Q. Oh, like fake news?
8		right?	8		A. A little less than that, yeah.
9		A. You would have to be a	9		MR. RATCLIFFE: There is an element of
10		representative of the party.	10		truth?
11	1346	Q. Okay.	11		THE WITNESS: There's an element of
12		A. Yeah.	12		truth to it.
13	1347	Q. And who had authority in February	13		BY MR. LISUS:
14		2012, sir, to put out this kind of radio ad on	14	1359	Q. I see. So this is a stretchy,
					truthy, element-of-truth statement? Because it
15		behalf of the Liberal Party of Ontario?	15		cracing, crement of cracin beacement. Because to
		behalf of the Liberal Party of Ontario? A. There was a party office.	15 16		wasn't secret, we've seen that. It was in every
15	1348				
15 16	1348	A. There was a party office.	16		wasn't secret, we've seen that. It was in every
15 16 17	1348	A. There was a party office.Q. Yes.A. With people working inside that	16 17		wasn't secret, we've seen that. It was in every budget, right?
15 16 17 18 19	1348	A. There was a party office. Q. Yes. A. With people working inside that office who would have the various positions and	16 17 18 19	1360	wasn't secret, we've seen that. It was in every budget, right? A. The truth is very few people knew about it, but that doesn't make it secret.
15 16 17 18 19 20		A. There was a party office. Q. Yes. A. With people working inside that office who would have the various positions and responsibilities.	16 17 18 19 20	1360	wasn't secret, we've seen that. It was in every budget, right? A. The truth is very few people knew about it, but that doesn't make it secret. Q. Sir, every racetrack operator knew
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1348	A. There was a party office. Q. Yes. A. With people working inside that office who would have the various positions and responsibilities. Q. And what's the person and	16 17 18 19 20 21	1360	wasn't secret, we've seen that. It was in every budget, right? A. The truth is very few people knew about it, but that doesn't make it secret. Q. Sir, every racetrack operator knew about it?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		A. There was a party office. Q. Yes. A. With people working inside that office who would have the various positions and responsibilities. Q. And what's the person and what's the position who would have procured this	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1360	wasn't secret, we've seen that. It was in every budget, right? A. The truth is very few people knew about it, but that doesn't make it secret. Q. Sir, every racetrack operator knew about it? A. I mean, if I was to poll 13
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		A. There was a party office. Q. Yes. A. With people working inside that office who would have the various positions and responsibilities. Q. And what's the person and what's the position who would have procured this ad?	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1360	<pre>wasn't secret, we've seen that. It was in every budget, right?</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		A. There was a party office. Q. Yes. A. With people working inside that office who would have the various positions and responsibilities. Q. And what's the person and what's the position who would have procured this	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1360	wasn't secret, we've seen that. It was in every budget, right? A. The truth is very few people knew about it, but that doesn't make it secret. Q. Sir, every racetrack operator knew about it? A. I mean, if I was to poll 13

Page 371 1 industry everyone would know about it, right? 1 ad was not being fair to th 2 A. I think 3 MR. RATCLIFFE: In fairness, Mr. Lisus, 4 Mr. McGuinty said it wasn't secret. He agreed with A. Yes, it's	Page 373
2 A. I think 2 upon the flow of funds from 3 MR. RATCLIFFE: In fairness, Mr. Lisus, 3 Can you and I agree on that	ne folks who depended
3 MR. RATCLIFFE: In fairness, Mr. Lisus, 3 Can you and I agree on that	
	=
5 you it wasn't secret. 5 representation of the suppo	
6 BY MR. LISUS: 6 of that support.	ort and the benefit aries
	and theorem assessed
2	And whoever composed
8 is not true? 8 this ad draws an unfair pic	
9 A. You know, I don't want to defend 9 beneficiaries of that support	ort, as you call it,
10 the wording in this. 10 correct?	
	I think he's answered
12 A. Because that's not how I would 12 that, Mr. Lisus. We're jus	st going over the same
govern myself. It's not how I would represent 13 territory again.	
these circumstances or these facts. 14 BY MR. LISUS:	
	the person who designed
16 wouldn't, sir - and I appreciate you saying that - 16 this ad does, sir, is contr	east, you and I can
is because, as you told us earlier, these were 17 agree, the beneficiaries of	
18 tough economic times, right? 18 beneficiaries of full-day k	sindergarten, four- and
19 A. Yes. 19 five-year old children, rig	ght? That's how the ad
20 1365 Q. And the horse breeders and the 20 is designed? See that?	
21 farmers in rural Ontario depended on the revenue 21 A. The ad is	designed to be
22 from SARP, right? 22 provocative.	
23 A. Yes. 23 1375 Q. But the wa	ay in which it is
24 1366 Q. And this decision was going to 24 provocative, sir, is it con	ntrasts a few very
25 have a very negative impact on them, right? 25 wealthy racetrack owners wi	th 50,000 four- and
Page 372	Page 374
1 A. Yes. 1 five-year old stranded chil	ldren, right?
	dren, right? making that contrast,
2 1367 Q. And these were not monied people 2 A. Yes, it's 3 and didn't have a lot of alternatives, correct? 3 yes.	
2 1367 Q. And these were not monied people 2 A. Yes, it's 3 and didn't have a lot of alternatives, correct? 3 yes.	making that contrast,) four- and five-year old
2 1367 Q. And these were not monied people 2 A. Yes, it's 3 and didn't have a lot of alternatives, correct? 3 yes. 4 1376 Q. And 50,000	making that contrast, four- and five-year old full-day kindergarten
2 1367 Q. And these were not monied people 2 A. Yes, it's 3 and didn't have a lot of alternatives, correct? 3 yes. 4 A. We knew that 4 1376 Q. And 50,000 5 1368 Q. Sir, just answer that question. 5 stranded children in need of	making that contrast, four- and five-year old full-day kindergarten
2 1367 Q. And these were not monied people 3 and didn't have a lot of alternatives, correct? 3 yes. 4 A. We knew that 4 1376 Q. And 50,000 5 1368 Q. Sir, just answer that question. 5 stranded children in need control of the co	making that contrast, four- and five-year old full-day kindergarten
2 1367 Q. And these were not monied people 2 A. Yes, it's and didn't have a lot of alternatives, correct? 3 yes. 4 A. We knew that 4 1376 Q. And 50,000 5 1368 Q. Sir, just answer that question. 5 stranded children in need of 4 1376 you knew these were not monied people and they 6 is the responsibility of the 7 didn't have a lot of alternatives? 7 correct? 8 A. You know what? I have no idea of 8 A. Yes.	making that contrast, four- and five-year old full-day kindergarten
2 1367 Q. And these were not monied people 3 yes. 4 A. We knew that 4 1376 Q. And 50,000 5 1368 Q. Sir, just answer that question. 6 You knew these were not monied people and they didn't have a lot of alternatives? 7 A. You know what? I have no idea of the level of wealth of these folks. 9 1377 Q. And 50,000 5 stranded children in need of is the responsibility of the correct? 8 A. Yes.	making that contrast, four- and five-year old full-day kindergarten me Minister of Education, the Minister of Education
2 1367 Q. And these were not monied people 3 and didn't have a lot of alternatives, correct? 4 A. We knew that 5 1368 Q. Sir, just answer that question. 6 You knew these were not monied people and they 7 didn't have a lot of alternatives? 8 A. You know what? I have no idea of 9 the level of wealth of these folks. 9 1377 Q. And it's to the large of the level of wealth of these folks. 10 1369 Q. Fair enough. Anyway 10 who disseminates this ad, it	making that contrast, four- and five-year old full-day kindergarten me Minister of Education, the Minister of Education
2 1367 Q. And these were not monied people 3 yes. 4 A. We knew that 4 1376 Q. And 50,000 5 1368 Q. Sir, just answer that question. 5 stranded children in need of 4 1376 you knew these were not monied people and they 6 is the responsibility of the 7 didn't have a lot of alternatives? 7 correct? 8 A. You know what? I have no idea of 8 A. Yes. 9 the level of wealth of these folks. 9 1377 Q. And it's to 10 1369 Q. Fair enough. Anyway 10 who disseminates this ad, in 11 A. The Minist	making that contrast,) four- and five-year old of full-day kindergarten ne Minister of Education, the Minister of Education an't it?
2 1367 Q. And these were not monied people 3 and didn't have a lot of alternatives, correct? 4 A. We knew that 5 1368 Q. Sir, just answer that question. 6 You knew these were not monied people and they 7 didn't have a lot of alternatives? 8 A. You know what? I have no idea of 9 the level of wealth of these folks. 9 1377 Q. And it's to the laternative this ad, i 11 A. And no preconceptions. 12 1370 Q. All right. So you wouldn't have 12 disseminates this ad?	making that contrast,) four- and five-year old of full-day kindergarten he Minister of Education, the Minister of Education her't it? her of Education
2 1367 Q. And these were not monied people 3 and didn't have a lot of alternatives, correct? 4 A. We knew that 5 1368 Q. Sir, just answer that question. 6 You knew these were not monied people and they 7 didn't have a lot of alternatives? 8 A. You know what? I have no idea of 9 the level of wealth of these folks. 9 1377 Q. And it's to 1369 Q. Fair enough. Anyway 10 who disseminates this ad, i 11 A. And no preconceptions. 12 1370 Q. All right. So you wouldn't have 13 governed yourself this way, but your party did, and 13 1378 Q. Take a loc	making that contrast,) four- and five-year old of full-day kindergarten ne Minister of Education, the Minister of Education an't it?
2 1367 Q. And these were not monied people 3 and didn't have a lot of alternatives, correct? 4 A. We knew that 5 1368 Q. Sir, just answer that question. 6 You knew these were not monied people and they 7 didn't have a lot of alternatives? 8 A. You know what? I have no idea of 9 the level of wealth of these folks. 9 1377 Q. And it's to the level of wealth of these folks. 10 1369 Q. Fair enough. Anyway 11 A. And no preconceptions. 12 1370 Q. All right. So you wouldn't have 13 governed yourself this way, but your party did, and 14 certainly, sir, the next truthy aspect, to use your A. Yes, it's 3 yes. 4 1376 Q. And 50,000 6 is the responsibility of the correct? 7 correct? 8 A. Yes. 9 1377 Q. And it's to who disseminates this ad, in the Minist and it is the responsibility of the correct? 9 1377 Q. And it's to who disseminates this ad, in the Minist and it is the responsibility of the correct? 11 A. And no preconceptions. 12 1370 Q. All right. So you wouldn't have the sum of the correct and the correct a	making that contrast,) four- and five-year old of full-day kindergarten ne Minister of Education, the Minister of Education an't it? eer of Education ok at is that
2 1367 Q. And these were not monied people 3 and didn't have a lot of alternatives, correct? 4 A. We knew that 5 1368 Q. Sir, just answer that question. 6 You knew these were not monied people and they 7 didn't have a lot of alternatives? 8 A. You know what? I have no idea of 9 the level of wealth of these folks. 9 1377 Q. And it's t 10 1369 Q. Fair enough. Anyway 11 A. And no preconceptions. 12 1370 Q. All right. So you wouldn't have 13 governed yourself this way, but your party did, and 14 certainly, sir, the next truthy aspect, to use your 15 term of this, is that this subsidy, as you A. Yes, it's 2 A. Yes, it's 3 yes. 4 1376 Q. And 50,000 5 stranded children in need of 6 is the responsibility of the 7 correct? 8 A. Yes. 9 1377 Q. And it's t 10 who disseminates this ad, i 11 A. The Minist 12 disseminates this ad? 13 1378 Q. Take a loc 14 surprising to you? 15 A. Yes, I don	making that contrast,) four- and five-year old of full-day kindergarten he Minister of Education, the Minister of Education her't it? her of Education
2 1367 Q. And these were not monied people 3 and didn't have a lot of alternatives, correct? 4 A. We knew that 5 1368 Q. Sir, just answer that question. 6 You knew these were not monied people and they 7 didn't have a lot of alternatives? 8 A. You know what? I have no idea of 9 the level of wealth of these folks. 9 1377 Q. And it's t 10 1369 Q. Fair enough. Anyway 10 who disseminates this ad, i 11 A. And no preconceptions. 11 A. And no preconceptions. 12 1370 Q. All right. So you wouldn't have 13 governed yourself this way, but your party did, and 14 certainly, sir, the next truthy aspect, to use your 15 term of this, is that this subsidy, as you 16 characterize it, was not for a few very wealthy 16 "disseminate."	making that contrast,) four- and five-year old of full-day kindergarten ne Minister of Education, the Minister of Education asn't it? ter of Education ok at is that 1't know what you mean by
2 1367 Q. And these were not monied people 3 and didn't have a lot of alternatives, correct? 4 A. We knew that 5 1368 Q. Sir, just answer that question. 6 You knew these were not monied people and they 7 didn't have a lot of alternatives? 8 A. You know what? I have no idea of 9 the level of wealth of these folks. 9 1377 Q. And it's to 1369 Q. Fair enough. Anyway 11 A. And no preconceptions. 11 A. And no preconceptions. 12 1370 Q. All right. So you wouldn't have 13 governed yourself this way, but your party did, and 14 certainly, sir, the next truthy aspect, to use your 15 term of this, is that this subsidy, as you 16 characterize it, was not for a few very wealthy 17 racetrack owners. Thousands of people depended on 17 1379 Q. Who was the	making that contrast, O four- and five-year old of full-day kindergarten ne Minister of Education, The Minister of Education asn't it? There of Education ok at is that on't know what you mean by the Minister of Education
2 1367 Q. And these were not monied people 3 and didn't have a lot of alternatives, correct? 4 A. We knew that 5 1368 Q. Sir, just answer that question. 6 You knew these were not monied people and they 7 didn't have a lot of alternatives? 8 A. You know what? I have no idea of 9 the level of wealth of these folks. 9 1377 Q. And it's t 10 1369 Q. Fair enough. Anyway 11 A. And no preconceptions. 11 A. And no preconceptions. 12 1370 Q. All right. So you wouldn't have 13 governed yourself this way, but your party did, and 14 certainly, sir, the next truthy aspect, to use your 15 term of this, is that this subsidy, as you 16 characterize it, was not for a few very wealthy 17 racetrack owners. Thousands of people depended on 18 this flow of funds, right? 18 in February 2012; do you re	making that contrast, O four- and five-year old of full-day kindergarten the Minister of Education the Minister of Education the Minister of Education the Minister of Education the Advance of Education the Advance of Education the Minister of Education
2 1367 Q. And these were not monied people 3 and didn't have a lot of alternatives, correct? 4 A. We knew that 5 1368 Q. Sir, just answer that question. 6 You knew these were not monied people and they 7 didn't have a lot of alternatives? 8 A. You know what? I have no idea of 9 the level of wealth of these folks. 9 the level of wealth of these folks. 10 1369 Q. Fair enough. Anyway 11 A. And no preconceptions. 11 A. And no preconceptions. 12 1370 Q. All right. So you wouldn't have 13 governed yourself this way, but your party did, and 14 certainly, sir, the next truthy aspect, to use your 15 term of this, is that this subsidy, as you 16 characterize it, was not for a few very wealthy 17 racetrack owners. Thousands of people depended on 18 this flow of funds, right? 19 A. I aurel Bro	making that contrast, of four- and five-year old of full-day kindergarten he Minister of Education, the Minister of Education her of Education
2 1367 Q. And these were not monied people 3 and didn't have a lot of alternatives, correct? 4 A. We knew that 5 1368 Q. Sir, just answer that question. 6 You knew these were not monied people and they 7 didn't have a lot of alternatives? 8 A. You know what? I have no idea of 9 the level of wealth of these folks. 9 1377 Q. And it's to who disseminates this ad, it 11 A. And no preconceptions. 11 A. And no preconceptions. 12 1370 Q. All right. So you wouldn't have 13 governed yourself this way, but your party did, and 14 certainly, sir, the next truthy aspect, to use your 15 term of this, is that this subsidy, as you 16 characterize it, was not for a few very wealthy 17 racetrack owners. Thousands of people depended on 18 this flow of funds, right? 19 A. I think that's fair. 20 1371 Q. Okay. And therefore, the 21 1380 Q. She was a	making that contrast, O four- and five-year old of full-day kindergarten the Minister of Education the Minister of Education the Minister of Education the Minister of Education the Advance of Education the Advance of Education the Minister of Education
2 1367 Q. And these were not monied people 3 and didn't have a lot of alternatives, correct? 4 A. We knew that 5 1368 Q. Sir, just answer that question. 6 You knew these were not monied people and they 7 didn't have a lot of alternatives? 8 A. You know what? I have no idea of 9 the level of wealth of these folks. 9 1377 Q. And it's t 11 A. And no preconceptions. 11 A. And no preconceptions. 12 1370 Q. All right. So you wouldn't have 13 governed yourself this way, but your party did, and 14 certainly, sir, the next truthy aspect, to use your 15 term of this, is that this subsidy, as you 16 characterize it, was not for a few very wealthy 17 racetrack owners. Thousands of people depended on 18 this flow of funds, right? 19 A. I think that's fair. 20 1371 Q. Okay. And therefore, the 21 statement that it was a "secret subsidy for a few 21 A. Yes, it's 22 yes. 4 1376 Q. And 50,000 5 stranded children in need of 6 is the responsibility of the 7 correct? 8 A. Yes. 9 1377 Q. And it's t 7 who disseminates this ad; 1 8 1378 Q. Take a loc 9 1378 Q. Take a loc 9 1379 Q. Who was th 16 "disseminate." 17 1379 Q. Who was th 18 in February 2012; do you re 19 A. I think that's fair. 19 A. Laurel Bro 20 1371 Q. Okay. And therefore, the 20 1380 Q. She was a 21 statement that it was a "secret subsidy for a few	making that contrast, O four- and five-year old of full-day kindergarten he Minister of Education, The Minister of Education her of Education
2 1367 Q. And these were not monied people 3 and didn't have a lot of alternatives, correct? 4 A. We knew that 5 1368 Q. Sir, just answer that question. 6 You knew these were not monied people and they 7 didn't have a lot of alternatives? 8 A. You know what? I have no idea of 9 the level of wealth of these folks. 9 1377 Q. And it's t 10 1369 Q. Fair enough. Anyway 11 A. And no preconceptions. 11 A. And no preconceptions. 12 1370 Q. All right. So you wouldn't have 13 governed yourself this way, but your party did, and 14 certainly, sir, the next truthy aspect, to use your 15 term of this, is that this subsidy, as you 16 characterize it, was not for a few very wealthy 17 racetrack owners. Thousands of people depended on 18 this flow of funds, right? 19 A. I think that's fair. 20 1371 Q. Okay. And therefore, the 21 statement that it was a "secret subsidy for a few very wealthy racetrack owners" is manifestly 20 1381 Q. She was at	making that contrast, of four- and five-year old of full-day kindergarten he Minister of Education, the Minister of Education her of Education
2 1367 Q. And these were not monied people 3 and didn't have a lot of alternatives, correct? 4 A. We knew that 5 1368 Q. Sir, just answer that question. 6 You knew these were not monied people and they 7 didn't have a lot of alternatives? 8 A. You know what? I have no idea of 9 the level of wealth of these folks. 9 1377 Q. And it's t 10 1369 Q. Fair enough. Anyway 10 who disseminates this ad, i 11 A. And no preconceptions. 11 A. The Minist 12 1370 Q. All right. So you wouldn't have 13 governed yourself this way, but your party did, and 14 certainly, sir, the next truthy aspect, to use your 15 term of this, is that this subsidy, as you 16 characterize it, was not for a few very wealthy 17 racetrack owners. Thousands of people depended on 18 this flow of funds, right? 19 A. I think that's fair. 10 1371 Q. Okay. And therefore, the 21 statement that it was a "secret subsidy for a few very wealthy racetrack owners" is manifestly 22 very wealthy racetrack owners" is manifestly 23 February 8th?	making that contrast, of four- and five-year old of full-day kindergarten me Minister of Education, the Minister of Education asn't it? ter of Education ok at is that of the Know what you mean by me Minister of Education ecall, sir? oten. Cabinet minister? the Cabinet meeting on
2 1367 Q. And these were not monied people 3 and didn't have a lot of alternatives, correct? 4 A. We knew that 5 1368 Q. Sir, just answer that question. 6 You knew these were not monied people and they 7 didn't have a lot of alternatives? 8 A. You know what? I have no idea of 9 the level of wealth of these folks. 9 1377 Q. And it's t 10 1369 Q. Fair enough. Anyway 11 A. And no preconceptions. 12 1370 Q. All right. So you wouldn't have 13 governed yourself this way, but your party did, and 14 certainly, sir, the next truthy aspect, to use your 15 term of this, is that this subsidy, as you 16 characterize it, was not for a few very wealthy 17 racetrack owners. Thousands of people depended on 18 this flow of funds, right? 19 A. I think that's fair. 10 Q. Okay. And therefore, the 20 1371 Q. Okay. And therefore, the 21 statement that it was a "secret subsidy for a few very wealthy racetrack owners" is manifestly 22 unfair; right? 24 A. Yes, and 50,000 25 A. Yes, it's 3 yes. 4 1376 Q. And 50,000 35 tranded children in need of is the responsibility of the correct? 4 1376 Q. And 50,000 5 tranded children in need of is the responsibility of the correct? 4 1376 Q. And 50,000 5 tranded children in need of is the responsibility of the correct? 5 stranded children in need of is the responsibility of the correct? 8 A. Yes. 9 1377 Q. And it's to correct? 8 A. Yes. 9 1377 Q. And it's to correct? 9 1370 Q. And it's to correct? 10 who disseminates this ad? 11 A. The Minist disseminates this ad? 12 1378 Q. Take a loc surprising to you? 15 A. Yes, I don disseminate." 16 "disseminate." 17 1379 Q. Who was the in February 2012; do you re disseminate. 18 have a "certack owners" is manifestly 19 A. I Laurel Bro Q. She was a unfair; right? 20 1381 Q. She was at the people depended on this february 8th? 21 A. I believe	making that contrast, of four- and five-year old of full-day kindergarten me Minister of Education, the Minister of Education asn't it? ter of Education ok at is that of the Know what you mean by me Minister of Education ecall, sir? oten. Cabinet minister? the Cabinet meeting on

		WICGUINTY ON March 21, 2018			
1		Page 375 the NDP or your government did with the NDP to get	1		Page 377 she's sending this from.
2		them to abstain from voting against the budget was	2	1391	Q. She's the Minister of Education,
3		to take \$242 million from the education budget and	3	1371	sir.
4		give it to kindergarten and daycare, right? That	4		A. Yeah.
5		was part of the deal?	5	1392	Q. And she's sending it, signing the
6			6	1392	email Laurel Broten, Minister of Education. That's
		A. I can't recall the specificity of			
7	1202	it but	7		what she signs off as. See that?
8	1383	Q. Sounds right?	8	1202	A. Yes.
9	1004	A. Yes. Yeah.	9	1393	Q. Okay. So, can you and I agree,
10	1384	Q. And you see here Laurel Broten	10		sir, that she's sending this in her capacity as a
11		sending an email on Sunday, February 26th from	11		Cabinet Minister when she sends an email like that?
12		Laurel Broten, dailywire@ontarioliberal.ca. What	12		MR. RATCLIFFE: Are you talking about
13		is that email address?	13		sending the email or are you talking about the ads?
14		A. I don't know what that is.	14		MR. LISUS: The ads are in the email,
15	1385	Q. Do you know who John Woodwich (ph)	15		Mr. Ratcliffe.
16		is?	16		MR. ROSENBERG: I object. How is he
17		A. No.	17		supposed to be able to speak to what Ms. Broten is
18	1386	Q. Legislative assistant to Minister	18		doing and in what capacity?
19		of Finance. Did you know that?	19		MR. LISUS: Because I'm showing him his
20		A. No.	20		email signed by the Minister of Education,
21	1387	Q. And Minister Broten says:	21		Mr. Rosenberg.
22		"Friends:	22		MR. ROSENBERG: And he said it came
23		This week our government made	23		from a Liberal.ca address.
24		more of the thoughtful choices that	24		MR. LISUS: You're putting words in his
25		we will see eliminate the deficit.	25		mouth. He agreed
		Page 376			Page 378
1		We simply can't afford to support	1		MR. RATCLIFFE: Where are the words of
2		the \$345 million a year horseracing	2		the ad in that email?
3		subsidy started by the Hudak PCs"	3		BY MR. LISUS:
4		MR. RATCLIFFE: Sorry, what part of the	4	1394	Q. We'll get there in a minute. Do
5		email are you reading from?	5		you see where she signs the email Laurel Broten,
6		BY MR. LISUS:	6		Minister of Education?
7	1388	Q. The third paragraph or the	7		A. Yes.
8	1300	second paragraph.	8	1395	Q. So can you agree with me, sir,
9		"not when the same amount of	9	1373	that when one of your Cabinet ministers sends out a
10		money could get better health care	10		document signed with their name and their title,
		for seniors and a full-day			
11		for seniors and a ruff-day	11		Ministry of Education, they are representing their
110		kindorgarton for our form and			domininidation to be in their descrition of a minimizer
12		kindergarten for our four- and	12		communication to be in their capacity as a minister
13		five-year olds."	13		of the government?
13 14		five-year olds." Do you see that?	13 14		of the government? A. I don't know if, and I speak from
13 14 15	1200	five-year olds." Do you see that? A. Yes.	13 14 15		of the government? A. I don't know if, and I speak from experience in this regard, Ms. Broten, who this
13 14 15 16	1389	five-year olds." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then she says:	13 14 15 16	1224	of the government? A. I don't know if, and I speak from experience in this regard, Ms. Broten, who this email was sent out.
13 14 15 16 17	1389	five-year olds." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then she says: "That's why starting today	13 14 15 16 17	1396	of the government? A. I don't know if, and I speak from experience in this regard, Ms. Broten, who this email was sent out. Q. Ah, this might have been done for
13 14 15 16 17 18	1389	five-year olds." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then she says: "That's why starting today we're spreading the word. Listen to	13 14 15 16 17 18	1396	of the government? A. I don't know if, and I speak from experience in this regard, Ms. Broten, who this email was sent out. Q. Ah, this might have been done for her by one of her political staffers?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	1389	five-year olds." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then she says: "That's why starting today we're spreading the word. Listen to our new radio ads here."	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	1396	of the government? A. I don't know if, and I speak from experience in this regard, Ms. Broten, who this email was sent out. Q. Ah, this might have been done for her by one of her political staffers? You're nodding?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1389	five-year olds." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then she says: "That's why starting today we're spreading the word. Listen to	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		of the government? A. I don't know if, and I speak from experience in this regard, Ms. Broten, who this email was sent out. Q. Ah, this might have been done for her by one of her political staffers? You're nodding? A. Yes, I am.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1389	five-year olds." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then she says: "That's why starting today we're spreading the word. Listen to our new radio ads here." Do you see that? A. Yes.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1396	of the government? A. I don't know if, and I speak from experience in this regard, Ms. Broten, who this email was sent out. Q. Ah, this might have been done for her by one of her political staffers? You're nodding? A. Yes, I am. Q. Okay. So this whole sequence may
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1389	five-year olds." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then she says: "That's why starting today we're spreading the word. Listen to our new radio ads here." Do you see that?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		of the government? A. I don't know if, and I speak from experience in this regard, Ms. Broten, who this email was sent out. Q. Ah, this might have been done for her by one of her political staffers? You're nodding? A. Yes, I am.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		five-year olds." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then she says: "That's why starting today we're spreading the word. Listen to our new radio ads here." Do you see that? A. Yes.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		of the government? A. I don't know if, and I speak from experience in this regard, Ms. Broten, who this email was sent out. Q. Ah, this might have been done for her by one of her political staffers? You're nodding? A. Yes, I am. Q. Okay. So this whole sequence may
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		five-year olds." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then she says: "That's why starting today we're spreading the word. Listen to our new radio ads here." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And what she's saying is "we're	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		of the government? A. I don't know if, and I speak from experience in this regard, Ms. Broten, who this email was sent out. Q. Ah, this might have been done for her by one of her political staffers? You're nodding? A. Yes, I am. Q. Okay. So this whole sequence may actually have been done by political staffers that

	1000	Page 379	_		Page 381
1	1398	Q. Okay. And because that's what	1		Do you see that?
2		political staffers do sometimes; is that what	2		A. Yes.
3		you're saying?	3	1402	Q. Email:
4		A. Sometimes they do things without	4		"We simply can't afford to
5		their bosses knowing and sometimes they can	5		support the \$345 million a year
6		overstep themselves and sometimes the you know,	6		horseracing subsidy started by the
7		this isn't what I'm talking about is not a	7		Hudak PCs."
8		matter of ill-will or surreptitious. It's just	8		See that?
9		these are busy undertakings and it may have been -	9		A. Yes.
10		it may have been, I'm just speculating here, to be	10	1403	Q. Ad:
11		very clear - if you have something to the contrary	11		"Tim Hudak says these rich
12		then please show it to me - but it's possible,	12		payouts should be protected. He'd
13		certainly in the political offices, for somebody to	13		cancel full-day kindergarten leaving
14		say well, I'm going to get this out there, it's	14		50,000 four- and five-year olds
15		related to education, we're education, we'll just	15		stranded."
16		get it out there.	16		Email:
17	1399	Q. And, sir, that's why you are	17		"Not when the same amount of
18		saying that when you look at the content of this ad	18		money could get better health care
19		and this email, this is not the way you would	19		for our seniors and full-day
20		govern yourself and not the way you would want your	20		kindergarten for our four- and five-
21		Cabinet to govern itself, fair?	21		year olds."
22		A. Well, I would certainly want it to	22		Do you see that?
23		be clear that there is a separation between the	23		A. Yes.
24		party and the government.	24	1404	
25	1.400		25	1404	***
20	1400	Q. And this is a political strategy	23		"Did you know that Tim Hudak's
1		Page 380	1		Page 382
1		designed by the political side of government, is	1		PCs started a secret subsidy for a
2		what you seem to be telling me, sir?	2		few very wealthy racetrack owners?"
3		MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, Mr. Lisus, in	3		Email:
4		reference to the actual words of the ad, you said	4		"But in these times of
5		you were going to connect this email to those	5		restraint, Tim Hudak would choose to
6		words.	6		protect a few wealthy racetrack
7		MR. LISUS: It's embedded in the ad.	7		owners while seniors and
8		It's embedded in the email, okay?	8		kindergarten students are left in
9		"That's why starting today	9		the dust."
10		we're spreading the word. Listen to	10		Do you see that?
11		our new radio ads here."	11		A. Yes.
12		MR. RATCLIFFE: And you're assuming	12	1405	Q. Pretty clear the email and the ad
13		then these are the words that they are spreading or	13		have the same content, right?
14		planning to spread?	14		A. The lead-up to the ad and the ad
15		MR. LISUS: Yes, Mr. Ratcliffe, I am.	15		have the same content.
16		Unless someone in Ontario wants to tell me there is	16	1406	Q. Okay. In fact, the lead-up to the
17		some other ad in Minister Broten's email.	17		ad, as you say, pretty fairly characterizes the
18		BY MR. LISUS:	18		content of the ad, right? Pretty fairly captures
19	1401	Q. Is there? Because let's look at	19		the content of the ad, right?
20	-	them together, sir.	20		MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, again,
21		Mr. McGuinty, when I look at the text	21		Mr. Lisus
22		of the ad let's have a look. We'll compare the	22		MR. LISUS: Please don't interrupt.
23		ad with the email, okay? Radio ad 1:	23		MR. RATCLIFFE: I am if it's
24		"Did you know that Tim Hudak's	24		MR. LISUS: No, you put the proposition
					that the email isn't the same as the ad. I've
25		PCs started a secret subsidy?"	25		That the email igh't the came ac the activity

		Page 383			Page 385
1		demonstrated to him that it is and he agreed that	1		A. Yes.
2		the lead-up to the ad appears to be the same as the	2	1416	Q. And
3		content of the ad.	3		A. I think where you're stretching, I
4		MR. RATCLIFFE: And that's fine, and	4		think, is I think it's a bit of a stretch,
5		you're free to put that theory forward in terms of	5		having been in the business for a while myself, to
6		your argument. He indicated earlier on in his	6		think that this would somehow incent the NDP one
7		answer to your question that he didn't know who	7		way or the other.
8		sent this out. He gave you a hypothetical	8	1417	Q. We know that there is a specific
9		possibility. But again, he doesn't know the answer	9		reference to daycare and kindergarten, correct?
10		to your question. He doesn't know who sent that	10		A. Yes.
11		email.	11	1418	Q. We know that the deal you did with
12		BY MR. LISUS:	12	1110	the NDP was to provide an additional \$242 million
13	1407	Q. The Ontario Liberal Party sent	13		for daycare and kindergarten, correct?
14	1407	-			
		this email, right? Mr. McGuinty?	14	1.410	
15		A. No, it's not the party. It's	15	1419	Q. Well, I can tell you, if you want
16		dailywire@ontarioliberal.ca.	16		me to refresh your memory.
17	1408	Q. This was an ad put out by the	17		A. Did that come about before this
18		Ontario Liberal Party?	18		ad?
19		A. Oh, this ad, the original ad, yes.	19	1420	Q. No, it came about after this ad.
20	1409	Q. The Ontario Liberal Party put this	20		So can we agree that there is some connection
21		ad out, sir?	21		between the strategy
22		A. Yes.	22		A. No.
23	1410	Q. And it put the ad out to assist	23	1421	Q. You know that Mr. Keegan, the
24		A. In fairness, I am only assuming	24		Chief of Staff, wrote to a senior colleague in
25		this was put out by the Ontario Liberal Party.	25		Premier Wynne's office in February 2013 saying that
		Page 384	├		Page 386
1	1411	Q. We'll address that. We are	1		the decision to eliminate funding was, in part,
2		assuming it was put out by the Ontario Liberal	2		motivated by a desire to wedge the opposition in
3		Party. It's clearly a political ad, correct?	3		the short-term?
4		A. Yes.	4		A. I think I recall seeing something
5	1412	Q. And it was part of a strategy to	5		like that in the documents.
6			_		
		drive a wedge between the NDP and the PCS with	1 6	1422	
1		drive a wedge between the NDP and the PCs with respect to racetracks and daycare; fair?		1422	Q. And that was his
7 8		respect to racetracks and daycare; fair?	7	1422	Q. And that was his A. I thought that was John
8		respect to racetracks and daycare; fair? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know that?	7 8		Q. And that was his A. I thought that was John Wilkinson's language.
8 9		respect to racetracks and daycare; fair? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know that? MR. LISUS: Please don't do that,	7 8 9	1422 1423	Q. And that was his A. I thought that was John Wilkinson's language. Q. John Wilkinson had similar
8 9 10		respect to racetracks and daycare; fair? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know that? MR. LISUS: Please don't do that, Mr. Ratcliffe. It's a cross-examination. Conduct	7 8 9 10		Q. And that was his A. I thought that was John Wilkinson's language. Q. John Wilkinson had similar language in August, sir, 2012, but Mr. Keegan wrote
8 9 10 11		respect to racetracks and daycare; fair? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know that? MR. LISUS: Please don't do that, Mr. Ratcliffe. It's a cross-examination. Conduct yourself as if you were in court.	7 8 9 10 11		Q. And that was his A. I thought that was John Wilkinson's language. Q. John Wilkinson had similar language in August, sir, 2012, but Mr. Keegan wrote that in February 2013. Is that a reasonable
8 9 10 11 12	1410	respect to racetracks and daycare; fair? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know that? MR. LISUS: Please don't do that, Mr. Ratcliffe. It's a cross-examination. Conduct yourself as if you were in court. BY MR. LISUS:	7 8 9 10 11 12		Q. And that was his A. I thought that was John Wilkinson's language. Q. John Wilkinson had similar language in August, sir, 2012, but Mr. Keegan wrote that in February 2013. Is that a reasonable inference that one could take from this sequence?
8 9 10 11 12 13	1413	respect to racetracks and daycare; fair? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know that? MR. LISUS: Please don't do that, Mr. Ratcliffe. It's a cross-examination. Conduct yourself as if you were in court. BY MR. LISUS: Q. That's a fair statement as to what	7 8 9 10 11 12 13		Q. And that was his A. I thought that was John Wilkinson's language. Q. John Wilkinson had similar language in August, sir, 2012, but Mr. Keegan wrote that in February 2013. Is that a reasonable inference that one could take from this sequence? A. February 2013? I think I was gone
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	1413	respect to racetracks and daycare; fair? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know that? MR. LISUS: Please don't do that, Mr. Ratcliffe. It's a cross-examination. Conduct yourself as if you were in court. BY MR. LISUS: Q. That's a fair statement as to what this is all about, right?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	1423	Q. And that was his A. I thought that was John Wilkinson's language. Q. John Wilkinson had similar language in August, sir, 2012, but Mr. Keegan wrote that in February 2013. Is that a reasonable inference that one could take from this sequence? A. February 2013? I think I was gone then.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	1413	respect to racetracks and daycare; fair? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know that? MR. LISUS: Please don't do that, Mr. Ratcliffe. It's a cross-examination. Conduct yourself as if you were in court. BY MR. LISUS: Q. That's a fair statement as to what this is all about, right? A. I don't know about the wedging.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		Q. And that was his A. I thought that was John Wilkinson's language. Q. John Wilkinson had similar language in August, sir, 2012, but Mr. Keegan wrote that in February 2013. Is that a reasonable inference that one could take from this sequence? A. February 2013? I think I was gone then. Q. No, no. Is that a reasonable
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1413 1414	respect to racetracks and daycare; fair? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know that? MR. LISUS: Please don't do that, Mr. Ratcliffe. It's a cross-examination. Conduct yourself as if you were in court. BY MR. LISUS: Q. That's a fair statement as to what this is all about, right? A. I don't know about the wedging. Q. That's a reasonable interpretation	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1423	Q. And that was his A. I thought that was John Wilkinson's language. Q. John Wilkinson had similar language in August, sir, 2012, but Mr. Keegan wrote that in February 2013. Is that a reasonable inference that one could take from this sequence? A. February 2013? I think I was gone then. Q. No, no. Is that a reasonable inference one could take from the sequence in
8 9 10 11 12 13 14		respect to racetracks and daycare; fair? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know that? MR. LISUS: Please don't do that, Mr. Ratcliffe. It's a cross-examination. Conduct yourself as if you were in court. BY MR. LISUS: Q. That's a fair statement as to what this is all about, right? A. I don't know about the wedging.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1423	Q. And that was his A. I thought that was John Wilkinson's language. Q. John Wilkinson had similar language in August, sir, 2012, but Mr. Keegan wrote that in February 2013. Is that a reasonable inference that one could take from this sequence? A. February 2013? I think I was gone then. Q. No, no. Is that a reasonable
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		respect to racetracks and daycare; fair? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know that? MR. LISUS: Please don't do that, Mr. Ratcliffe. It's a cross-examination. Conduct yourself as if you were in court. BY MR. LISUS: Q. That's a fair statement as to what this is all about, right? A. I don't know about the wedging. Q. That's a reasonable interpretation	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1423	Q. And that was his A. I thought that was John Wilkinson's language. Q. John Wilkinson had similar language in August, sir, 2012, but Mr. Keegan wrote that in February 2013. Is that a reasonable inference that one could take from this sequence? A. February 2013? I think I was gone then. Q. No, no. Is that a reasonable inference one could take from the sequence in
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		respect to racetracks and daycare; fair? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know that? MR. LISUS: Please don't do that, Mr. Ratcliffe. It's a cross-examination. Conduct yourself as if you were in court. BY MR. LISUS: Q. That's a fair statement as to what this is all about, right? A. I don't know about the wedging. Q. That's a reasonable interpretation of what's going on here with this, right?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1423	Q. And that was his A. I thought that was John Wilkinson's language. Q. John Wilkinson had similar language in August, sir, 2012, but Mr. Keegan wrote that in February 2013. Is that a reasonable inference that one could take from this sequence? A. February 2013? I think I was gone then. Q. No, no. Is that a reasonable inference one could take from the sequence in February 2012 and in particular this ad?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		respect to racetracks and daycare; fair? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know that? MR. LISUS: Please don't do that, Mr. Ratcliffe. It's a cross-examination. Conduct yourself as if you were in court. BY MR. LISUS: Q. That's a fair statement as to what this is all about, right? A. I don't know about the wedging. Q. That's a reasonable interpretation of what's going on here with this, right? A. But, um, I don't know about the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1423 1424	Q. And that was his A. I thought that was John Wilkinson's language. Q. John Wilkinson had similar language in August, sir, 2012, but Mr. Keegan wrote that in February 2013. Is that a reasonable inference that one could take from this sequence? A. February 2013? I think I was gone then. Q. No, no. Is that a reasonable inference one could take from the sequence in February 2012 and in particular this ad? A. I think it's an interpretation.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		respect to racetracks and daycare; fair? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know that? MR. LISUS: Please don't do that, Mr. Ratcliffe. It's a cross-examination. Conduct yourself as if you were in court. BY MR. LISUS: Q. That's a fair statement as to what this is all about, right? A. I don't know about the wedging. Q. That's a reasonable interpretation of what's going on here with this, right? A. But, um, I don't know about the wedging. But I do know that its's again not the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1423 1424	Q. And that was his A. I thought that was John Wilkinson's language. Q. John Wilkinson had similar language in August, sir, 2012, but Mr. Keegan wrote that in February 2013. Is that a reasonable inference that one could take from this sequence? A. February 2013? I think I was gone then. Q. No, no. Is that a reasonable inference one could take from the sequence in February 2012 and in particular this ad? A. I think it's an interpretation. Q. Okay. I want to play the ad for
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		respect to racetracks and daycare; fair? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know that? MR. LISUS: Please don't do that, Mr. Ratcliffe. It's a cross-examination. Conduct yourself as if you were in court. BY MR. LISUS: Q. That's a fair statement as to what this is all about, right? A. I don't know about the wedging. Q. That's a reasonable interpretation of what's going on here with this, right? A. But, um, I don't know about the wedging. But I do know that its's again not the language or a representation that I am personally	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1423 1424	Q. And that was his A. I thought that was John Wilkinson's language. Q. John Wilkinson had similar language in August, sir, 2012, but Mr. Keegan wrote that in February 2013. Is that a reasonable inference that one could take from this sequence? A. February 2013? I think I was gone then. Q. No, no. Is that a reasonable inference one could take from the sequence in February 2012 and in particular this ad? A. I think it's an interpretation. Q. Okay. I want to play the ad for you to lay to rest that it was from the Ontario
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1414	respect to racetracks and daycare; fair? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know that? MR. LISUS: Please don't do that, Mr. Ratcliffe. It's a cross-examination. Conduct yourself as if you were in court. BY MR. LISUS: Q. That's a fair statement as to what this is all about, right? A. I don't know about the wedging. Q. That's a reasonable interpretation of what's going on here with this, right? A. But, um, I don't know about the wedging. But I do know that its's again not the language or a representation that I am personally comfortable with. Q. And what this ad is doing is	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1423 1424	Q. And that was his A. I thought that was John Wilkinson's language. Q. John Wilkinson had similar language in August, sir, 2012, but Mr. Keegan wrote that in February 2013. Is that a reasonable inference that one could take from this sequence? A. February 2013? I think I was gone then. Q. No, no. Is that a reasonable inference one could take from the sequence in February 2012 and in particular this ad? A. I think it's an interpretation. Q. Okay. I want to play the ad for you to lay to rest that it was from the Ontario Liberal Party and I'm going to ask the court reporter to transcribe the ad as it is played.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1414	respect to racetracks and daycare; fair? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know that? MR. LISUS: Please don't do that, Mr. Ratcliffe. It's a cross-examination. Conduct yourself as if you were in court. BY MR. LISUS: Q. That's a fair statement as to what this is all about, right? A. I don't know about the wedging. Q. That's a reasonable interpretation of what's going on here with this, right? A. But, um, I don't know about the wedging. But I do know that its's again not the language or a representation that I am personally comfortable with.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1423 1424	Q. And that was his A. I thought that was John Wilkinson's language. Q. John Wilkinson had similar language in August, sir, 2012, but Mr. Keegan wrote that in February 2013. Is that a reasonable inference that one could take from this sequence? A. February 2013? I think I was gone then. Q. No, no. Is that a reasonable inference one could take from the sequence in February 2012 and in particular this ad? A. I think it's an interpretation. Q. Okay. I want to play the ad for you to lay to rest that it was from the Ontario Liberal Party and I'm going to ask the court
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1414	respect to racetracks and daycare; fair? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know that? MR. LISUS: Please don't do that, Mr. Ratcliffe. It's a cross-examination. Conduct yourself as if you were in court. BY MR. LISUS: Q. That's a fair statement as to what this is all about, right? A. I don't know about the wedging. Q. That's a reasonable interpretation of what's going on here with this, right? A. But, um, I don't know about the wedging. But I do know that its's again not the language or a representation that I am personally comfortable with. Q. And what this ad is doing is trying to set the Liberals and their values apart	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1423 1424	Q. And that was his A. I thought that was John Wilkinson's language. Q. John Wilkinson had similar language in August, sir, 2012, but Mr. Keegan wrote that in February 2013. Is that a reasonable inference that one could take from this sequence? A. February 2013? I think I was gone then. Q. No, no. Is that a reasonable inference one could take from the sequence in February 2012 and in particular this ad? A. I think it's an interpretation. Q. Okay. I want to play the ad for you to lay to rest that it was from the Ontario Liberal Party and I'm going to ask the court reporter to transcribe the ad as it is played. "A message from the Ontario

		Page 387			Page 389
1	starte	ed a secret subsidy for a few	1		A. I don't know they were unfairly
2	very w	wealthy racetrack owners, and	2		they were unfairly characterized in this.
3	now in	these times of restraint, Tim	3	1431	Q. They were unfairly characterized?
4	Hudak	says these rich payouts should	4		A. They were unfairly characterized,
5	be pro	otected. He'd cancel full-day	5		yeah. I don't know how many people I don't know
6		garten, leaving 50,000	6		how many times the ads were run, how many people
7		and five-year olds stranded.	7		heard them, if we ran a poll how many people were
8		e really going to spend more on	8		influenced by them
9		racing this year than full-day	9	1432	Q. Well, sir
10		garten.	10	1432	A how many people changed their
		_			
11		ne PCs should do what's right.	11		opinions of the horse industry as a result of that.
12		'im Hudak his priorities aren't	12		So I can't really speak to the consequences of the
13		priorities."	13		ads.
14		s radio ad 1. Here's radio ad 2.	14	1433	Q. I can tell you that the ads were
15		A message from the Ontario	15		reported in the Toronto Star, the National Post,
16	Libera	al Party.	16		the Guelph Mercury, industry publications. I'll
17	Di	d you know that Tim Hudak's PCs	17		show those to you. Do you have a copy for
18	starte	ed a secret subsidy for a few	18		Mr. Rosenberg? Take a look at those.
19	very w	wealthy racetrack owners, and	19		You and I can agree, sir, that those
20	now in	these times of restraint Tim	20		ads were extensively picked up? Toronto Star,
21	Hudak	says these rich payouts should	21		National Post, Guelph Mercury, Standardbred Canada.
22	be pro	otected, but when it comes to	22		A. (Witness reviews documents).
23		eniors he voted against new	23		MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, I just have
24		ts to help them stay in their	24		a pile of ads from this one looks like it's the
25		longer. Are we really going	25		I'm not even sure what these blogs are.
1		Page 388 to protect horseracing over our	1		Page 390 MR. LISUS: I'll go through the
2		parents and grandparents?	2		mainstream media with you, if that's helpful. I
			3		
3		The PCs should do what's right.			just gave you everything, Mr. Rosenberg, so you
4		Tell Tim Hudak his priorities aren't	4		would have the benefit of the entire universe that
5		your priorities."	5		I could find five years after the event.
6		Okay, so we know the ads are put out by	6		BY MR. LISUS:
7		the Ontario Liberal Party, correct?	7	1434	Q. In terms of what you have there,
8		A. Yes.	8		Mr. McGuinty, and have looked at, you see that the
9	1426	Q. And, sir, one of the reasons	9		ads are reported in the Toronto Star on February
10		that and what you're telling me today is you	10		29th, correct? Yes?
11		don't think those ads were appropriate, right?	11		A. Yes.
12		A. I'm they are all too common in	12	1435	Q. In the National Post on February
13		terms of tone, characterizing politics in North	13		29th, right?
14		America today, and that's unfortunate.	14		A. You're reading the dates to me so
15	1427	Q. And what's unfortunate about it?	15		I'll take your word for it.
16		A. They are they are	16	1436	Q. Guelph Mercury, that's horse
17	1428	0. Mean?	17		country, February 29, right? Right?
18		A. They are they're negative.	18		MR. RATCLIFFE: In Guelph.
19		It's negative advertising.	19		THE WITNESS: Yes.
1 -2	1//20	_			
20	1429	Q. It's an attack ad, right?	20	1 / 2 17	BY MR. LISUS:
20		A. Yes, it's negative. Having borne	21	1437	Q. Do you know Guelph to be horse
21					10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 -
21 22		the brunt of that, I understand that.	22		breeding country?
21 22 23	1430	Q. And the people who bore the brunt	23		A. I know that it's very important in
21 22	1430	•			

		WCGUINTY ON March 21, 2018			
1		Page 391 Standardbred Breeders of Ontario Association both	1	1448	Q. You're shaking your head and
2			2	1448	Q. You're shaking your head and shrugging your shoulders. If they weren't
		report on the ads, and Standardbred Canada reports			
3		on "The Liberals attack racing in radio ads,"	3		credible
4		right?	4		A. I can't
5		A. Yes.	5	1449	Q. Excuse me. If they weren't
6	1439	Q. So it was pretty clear that	6		credible, why is the Ontario Liberal Party putting
7		these and we'll mark these articles that are	7		them on the radio?
8		referred to, that the comments by the Ontario	8		A. I can't speak to that. What I can
9		Liberal Party, which by then is the party in power,	9		say is fortunately, having been attacked over and
10		right, had an impact?	10		over again by the Progressive Conservative Party,
11		A. I don't know about the were	11		who happened to form the government at the time,
12		they picked up? Yes.	12		people of Ontario did not believe those ads that
13	1440	Q. Think about it from the	13		ran against me.
14		perspective of a standardbred breeder, sir.	14	1450	Q. Well, sir, the government or the
15		A. Yes.	15		governing party says that a program that you depend
16	1441	Q. Hearing a radio ad from their	16		on is a secret subsidy to protect a few very
17		government saying that the revenue that supports	17		wealthy racetrack owners to the detriment of 50,000
18		breeding is a secret subsidy for a few very wealthy	18		children. It's pretty serious, isn't it?
19		racetrack owners.	19		MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, you're just
20		MR. ROSENBERG: I object. These are	20		repeating your questions.
21		not ads from the government. This has been clear.	21		BY MR. LISUS:
22		They're from the Liberal Party.	22	1451	Q. All right. The day after that ad
23		BY MR. LISUS:	23	1431	you give a speech at ROMA, that's the Rural Ontario
	1//10				
24	1442	Q. Was the Liberal Party in power in	24		Municipality Association; is that right?
25		February 2012?	25		A. I don't recall.
			l		
		Page 392	_		Page 394
1		A. Yes.	1		MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to
2	1443	A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average	2		MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to break or do you want to finish this line? It's
	1443	A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average rural Ontarian drew a distinction between the			MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to
2	1443	A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average	2		MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to break or do you want to finish this line? It's 1:30. MR. LISUS: No, it's a good time to
2 3	1443	A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average rural Ontarian drew a distinction between the	2 3		MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to break or do you want to finish this line? It's 1:30.
2 3 4	1443	A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average rural Ontarian drew a distinction between the Ontario Liberal Party and the Liberal government,	2 3 4		MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to break or do you want to finish this line? It's 1:30. MR. LISUS: No, it's a good time to
2 3 4 5	1443	A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average rural Ontarian drew a distinction between the Ontario Liberal Party and the Liberal government, sir?	2 3 4 5		MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to break or do you want to finish this line? It's 1:30. MR. LISUS: No, it's a good time to break.
2 3 4 5 6	1443	A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average rural Ontarian drew a distinction between the Ontario Liberal Party and the Liberal government, sir? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. How is he	2 3 4 5 6		MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to break or do you want to finish this line? It's 1:30. MR. LISUS: No, it's a good time to break. OFF THE RECORD DISCUSSION
2 3 4 5 6 7	1443	A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average rural Ontarian drew a distinction between the Ontario Liberal Party and the Liberal government, sir? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. How is he supposed to answer that question?	2 3 4 5 6		MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to break or do you want to finish this line? It's 1:30. MR. LISUS: No, it's a good time to break. OFF THE RECORD DISCUSSION EXHIBIT NO. 50: Collection of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average rural Ontarian drew a distinction between the Ontario Liberal Party and the Liberal government, sir? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. How is he supposed to answer that question? BY MR. LISUS:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to break or do you want to finish this line? It's 1:30. MR. LISUS: No, it's a good time to break. OFF THE RECORD DISCUSSION EXHIBIT NO. 50: Collection of newspaper articles.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average rural Ontarian drew a distinction between the Ontario Liberal Party and the Liberal government, sir? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. How is he supposed to answer that question? BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm asking you what you think?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to break or do you want to finish this line? It's 1:30. MR. LISUS: No, it's a good time to break. OFF THE RECORD DISCUSSION EXHIBIT NO. 50: Collection of newspaper articles. EXHIBIT NO. 51: Email chain, Sunday,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	1444	A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average rural Ontarian drew a distinction between the Ontario Liberal Party and the Liberal government, sir? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. How is he supposed to answer that question? BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm asking you what you think? A. I'd like to think so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to break or do you want to finish this line? It's 1:30. MR. LISUS: No, it's a good time to break. OFF THE RECORD DISCUSSION EXHIBIT NO. 50: Collection of newspaper articles. EXHIBIT NO. 51: Email chain, Sunday, February 26, 2012, Bates numbered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	1444	A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average rural Ontarian drew a distinction between the Ontario Liberal Party and the Liberal government, sir? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. How is he supposed to answer that question? BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm asking you what you think? A. I'd like to think so. Q. Why?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to break or do you want to finish this line? It's 1:30. MR. LISUS: No, it's a good time to break. OFF THE RECORD DISCUSSION EXHIBIT NO. 50: Collection of newspaper articles. EXHIBIT NO. 51: Email chain, Sunday, February 26, 2012, Bates numbered CR38429.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	1444	A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average rural Ontarian drew a distinction between the Ontario Liberal Party and the Liberal government, sir? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. How is he supposed to answer that question? BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm asking you what you think? A. I'd like to think so. Q. Why? A. Because parties do things that are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to break or do you want to finish this line? It's 1:30. MR. LISUS: No, it's a good time to break. OFF THE RECORD DISCUSSION EXHIBIT NO. 50: Collection of newspaper articles. EXHIBIT NO. 51: Email chain, Sunday, February 26, 2012, Bates numbered CR38429. EXHIBIT NO. 52: Transcript of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1444 1445	A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average rural Ontarian drew a distinction between the Ontario Liberal Party and the Liberal government, sir? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. How is he supposed to answer that question? BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm asking you what you think? A. I'd like to think so. Q. Why? A. Because parties do things that are different from governments. Q. And one of the reasons you'd like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to break or do you want to finish this line? It's 1:30. MR. LISUS: No, it's a good time to break. OFF THE RECORD DISCUSSION EXHIBIT NO. 50: Collection of newspaper articles. EXHIBIT NO. 51: Email chain, Sunday, February 26, 2012, Bates numbered CR38429. EXHIBIT NO. 52: Transcript of the radio ads, Bates numbered CRE81193. LUNCHEON RECESS AT 1:35
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	1444 1445	A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average rural Ontarian drew a distinction between the Ontario Liberal Party and the Liberal government, sir? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. How is he supposed to answer that question? BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm asking you what you think? A. I'd like to think so. Q. Why? A. Because parties do things that are different from governments. Q. And one of the reasons you'd like to think so is because in this case the party did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to break or do you want to finish this line? It's 1:30. MR. LISUS: No, it's a good time to break. OFF THE RECORD DISCUSSION EXHIBIT NO. 50: Collection of newspaper articles. EXHIBIT NO. 51: Email chain, Sunday, February 26, 2012, Bates numbered CR38429. EXHIBIT NO. 52: Transcript of the radio ads, Bates numbered CRE81193.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1444 1445	A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average rural Ontarian drew a distinction between the Ontario Liberal Party and the Liberal government, sir? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. How is he supposed to answer that question? BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm asking you what you think? A. I'd like to think so. Q. Why? A. Because parties do things that are different from governments. Q. And one of the reasons you'd like to think so is because in this case the party did something that you, as the head of government,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1452	MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to break or do you want to finish this line? It's 1:30. MR. LISUS: No, it's a good time to break. OFF THE RECORD DISCUSSION EXHIBIT NO. 50: Collection of newspaper articles. EXHIBIT NO. 51: Email chain, Sunday, February 26, 2012, Bates numbered CR38429. EXHIBIT NO. 52: Transcript of the radio ads, Bates numbered CRE81193. LUNCHEON RECESS AT 1:35 UPON RESUMING AT 2:16 BY MR. LISUS:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1444 1445	A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average rural Ontarian drew a distinction between the Ontario Liberal Party and the Liberal government, sir? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. How is he supposed to answer that question? BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm asking you what you think? A. I'd like to think so. Q. Why? A. Because parties do things that are different from governments. Q. And one of the reasons you'd like to think so is because in this case the party did something that you, as the head of government, didn't approve of, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1452	MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to break or do you want to finish this line? It's 1:30. MR. LISUS: No, it's a good time to break. OFF THE RECORD DISCUSSION EXHIBIT NO. 50: Collection of newspaper articles. EXHIBIT NO. 51: Email chain, Sunday, February 26, 2012, Bates numbered CR38429. EXHIBIT NO. 52: Transcript of the radio ads, Bates numbered CRE81193. LUNCHEON RECESS AT 1:35 UPON RESUMING AT 2:16 BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, Mr. McGuinty, just before the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1444 1445	A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average rural Ontarian drew a distinction between the Ontario Liberal Party and the Liberal government, sir? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. How is he supposed to answer that question? BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm asking you what you think? A. I'd like to think so. Q. Why? A. Because parties do things that are different from governments. Q. And one of the reasons you'd like to think so is because in this case the party did something that you, as the head of government, didn't approve of, right? A. I think so. I think so. I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1452	MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to break or do you want to finish this line? It's 1:30. MR. LISUS: No, it's a good time to break. OFF THE RECORD DISCUSSION EXHIBIT NO. 50: Collection of newspaper articles. EXHIBIT NO. 51: Email chain, Sunday, February 26, 2012, Bates numbered CR38429. EXHIBIT NO. 52: Transcript of the radio ads, Bates numbered CRE81193. LUNCHEON RECESS AT 1:35 UPON RESUMING AT 2:16 BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, Mr. McGuinty, just before the lunch break we were talking about these ads, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1444 1445	A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average rural Ontarian drew a distinction between the Ontario Liberal Party and the Liberal government, sir? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. How is he supposed to answer that question? BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm asking you what you think? A. I'd like to think so. Q. Why? A. Because parties do things that are different from governments. Q. And one of the reasons you'd like to think so is because in this case the party did something that you, as the head of government, didn't approve of, right? A. I think so. I think so. I think the other thing is — they got picked up, I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1452	MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to break or do you want to finish this line? It's 1:30. MR. LISUS: No, it's a good time to break. OFF THE RECORD DISCUSSION EXHIBIT NO. 50: Collection of newspaper articles. EXHIBIT NO. 51: Email chain, Sunday, February 26, 2012, Bates numbered CR38429. EXHIBIT NO. 52: Transcript of the radio ads, Bates numbered CRE81193. LUNCHEON RECESS AT 1:35 UPON RESUMING AT 2:16 BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, Mr. McGuinty, just before the lunch break we were talking about these ads, which I believe now have been marked as an exhibit, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1444 1445	A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average rural Ontarian drew a distinction between the Ontario Liberal Party and the Liberal government, sir? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. How is he supposed to answer that question? BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm asking you what you think? A. I'd like to think so. Q. Why? A. Because parties do things that are different from governments. Q. And one of the reasons you'd like to think so is because in this case the party did something that you, as the head of government, didn't approve of, right? A. I think so. I think so. I think the other thing is they got picked up, I think the issue at least an issue for me would be,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1452	MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to break or do you want to finish this line? It's 1:30. MR. LISUS: No, it's a good time to break. OFF THE RECORD DISCUSSION EXHIBIT NO. 50: Collection of newspaper articles. EXHIBIT NO. 51: Email chain, Sunday, February 26, 2012, Bates numbered CR38429. EXHIBIT NO. 52: Transcript of the radio ads, Bates numbered CRE81193. LUNCHEON RECESS AT 1:35 UPON RESUMING AT 2:16 BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, Mr. McGuinty, just before the lunch break we were talking about these ads, which I believe now have been marked as an exhibit, and the fact that you expect that these were procured
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1444 1445 1446	A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average rural Ontarian drew a distinction between the Ontario Liberal Party and the Liberal government, sir? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. How is he supposed to answer that question? BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm asking you what you think? A. I'd like to think so. Q. Why? A. Because parties do things that are different from governments. Q. And one of the reasons you'd like to think so is because in this case the party did something that you, as the head of government, didn't approve of, right? A. I think so. I think so. I think the other thing is they got picked up, I think the issue at least an issue for me would be, were they credible.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1452	MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to break or do you want to finish this line? It's 1:30. MR. LISUS: No, it's a good time to break. OFF THE RECORD DISCUSSION EXHIBIT NO. 50: Collection of newspaper articles. EXHIBIT NO. 51: Email chain, Sunday, February 26, 2012, Bates numbered CR38429. EXHIBIT NO. 52: Transcript of the radio ads, Bates numbered CRE81193. LUNCHEON RECESS AT 1:35 UPON RESUMING AT 2:16 BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, Mr. McGuinty, just before the lunch break we were talking about these ads, which I believe now have been marked as an exhibit, and the fact that you expect that these were procured and designed by political staff; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1444 1445	A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average rural Ontarian drew a distinction between the Ontario Liberal Party and the Liberal government, sir? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. How is he supposed to answer that question? BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm asking you what you think? A. I'd like to think so. Q. Why? A. Because parties do things that are different from governments. Q. And one of the reasons you'd like to think so is because in this case the party did something that you, as the head of government, didn't approve of, right? A. I think so. I think so. I think the other thing is — they got picked up, I think the issue — at least an issue for me would be, were they credible. Q. Well, if they weren't credible,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to break or do you want to finish this line? It's 1:30. MR. LISUS: No, it's a good time to break. OFF THE RECORD DISCUSSION EXHIBIT NO. 50: Collection of newspaper articles. EXHIBIT NO. 51: Email chain, Sunday, February 26, 2012, Bates numbered CR38429. EXHIBIT NO. 52: Transcript of the radio ads, Bates numbered CRE81193. LUNCHEON RECESS AT 1:35 UPON RESUMING AT 2:16 BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, Mr. McGuinty, just before the lunch break we were talking about these ads, which I believe now have been marked as an exhibit, and the fact that you expect that these were procured and designed by political staff; is that correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1444 1445 1446	A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average rural Ontarian drew a distinction between the Ontario Liberal Party and the Liberal government, sir? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. How is he supposed to answer that question? BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm asking you what you think? A. I'd like to think so. Q. Why? A. Because parties do things that are different from governments. Q. And one of the reasons you'd like to think so is because in this case the party did something that you, as the head of government, didn't approve of, right? A. I think so. I think so. I think the other thing is — they got picked up, I think the issue — at least an issue for me would be, were they credible. Q. Well, if they weren't credible, what's the Ontario Liberal Party putting them on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1452	MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to break or do you want to finish this line? It's 1:30. MR. LISUS: No, it's a good time to break. OFF THE RECORD DISCUSSION EXHIBIT NO. 50: Collection of newspaper articles. EXHIBIT NO. 51: Email chain, Sunday, February 26, 2012, Bates numbered CR38429. EXHIBIT NO. 52: Transcript of the radio ads, Bates numbered CRE81193. LUNCHEON RECESS AT 1:35 UPON RESUMING AT 2:16 BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, Mr. McGuinty, just before the lunch break we were talking about these ads, which I believe now have been marked as an exhibit, and the fact that you expect that these were procured and designed by political staff; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And tell me who is political staff
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1444 1445 1446	A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average rural Ontarian drew a distinction between the Ontario Liberal Party and the Liberal government, sir? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. How is he supposed to answer that question? BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm asking you what you think? A. I'd like to think so. Q. Why? A. Because parties do things that are different from governments. Q. And one of the reasons you'd like to think so is because in this case the party did something that you, as the head of government, didn't approve of, right? A. I think so. I think so. I think the other thing is they got picked up, I think the issue at least an issue for me would be, were they credible. Q. Well, if they weren't credible, what's the Ontario Liberal Party putting them on the radio for, sir?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to break or do you want to finish this line? It's 1:30. MR. LISUS: No, it's a good time to break. OFF THE RECORD DISCUSSION EXHIBIT NO. 50: Collection of newspaper articles. EXHIBIT NO. 51: Email chain, Sunday, February 26, 2012, Bates numbered CR38429. EXHIBIT NO. 52: Transcript of the radio ads, Bates numbered CRE81193. LUNCHEON RECESS AT 1:35 UPON RESUMING AT 2:16 BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, Mr. McGuinty, just before the lunch break we were talking about these ads, which I believe now have been marked as an exhibit, and the fact that you expect that these were procured and designed by political staff; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And tell me who is political staff and who isn't. Is Mr. Gene political staff?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1444 1445 1446	A. Yes. Q. Do you think that the average rural Ontarian drew a distinction between the Ontario Liberal Party and the Liberal government, sir? MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. How is he supposed to answer that question? BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'm asking you what you think? A. I'd like to think so. Q. Why? A. Because parties do things that are different from governments. Q. And one of the reasons you'd like to think so is because in this case the party did something that you, as the head of government, didn't approve of, right? A. I think so. I think so. I think the other thing is — they got picked up, I think the issue — at least an issue for me would be, were they credible. Q. Well, if they weren't credible, what's the Ontario Liberal Party putting them on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		MR. RATCLIFFE: Is this a good time to break or do you want to finish this line? It's 1:30. MR. LISUS: No, it's a good time to break. OFF THE RECORD DISCUSSION EXHIBIT NO. 50: Collection of newspaper articles. EXHIBIT NO. 51: Email chain, Sunday, February 26, 2012, Bates numbered CR38429. EXHIBIT NO. 52: Transcript of the radio ads, Bates numbered CRE81193. LUNCHEON RECESS AT 1:35 UPON RESUMING AT 2:16 BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, Mr. McGuinty, just before the lunch break we were talking about these ads, which I believe now have been marked as an exhibit, and the fact that you expect that these were procured and designed by political staff; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And tell me who is political staff

1		Page 395 outside the civil service is deemed to be political	1	1464	Page 397 Q. Okay. And I'm referring to an
2		staff. I think that's one way to divide it up.	2	1101	exhibit that OLG put to Mr. Bardeesy on his
3	1454	Q. Okay.	3		examination, which is a Toronto Star report that
4	1131	A. But there are some people within	4		says the Liberals also added \$242 million in
5		the political staff who have more specific	5		funding for childcare. Do you recall that being a
6		political responsibilities, so Karim Bardeesy's	6		topic of discussion with Ms. Horvath?
7			7		-
		responsibility would be more policy, Tim Shortill			A. I don't. It may have been or may
8		obviously served as Chief of Staff of the Finance	8	1.465	have arisen subsequently.
9		Minister, but Dave Gene would be more associated	9	1465	Q. Subsequent to your first
10		with the political ramifications of everything that	10		discussion?
11	4.55	we were doing.	11	1.466	A. Yes.
12	1455	Q. Were you aware, sir, in 2012 that	12	1466	Q. Okay, thank you.
13		the breeding of standardbred horses starts in	13		A. There was not a second discussion,
14		January/February of the year?	14		but there were conversations between her office and
15		A. No.	15		my office.
16	1456	Q. So, you weren't aware that these	16	1467	Q. I mean, if 242 million was added,
17		attack ads were going out right at the beginning of	17		then that was, I would expect, the subject of an
18		the breeding of standardbred horses?	18		ask and an agreement?
19		A. No.	19		A. Yes.
20	1457	Q. And were you aware, sir, that the	20	1468	Q. Sir, are you aware that Minister
21		standardbred horses go to auction in the fall,	21		Duncan in the course of several House sessions said
22		September and October?	22		that the industry, the horseracing industry was
23		A. No.	23		consulted extensively as part of the land-based
24	1458	Q. Okay. And the budget was to be	24		gaming review? Are you aware of that?
25		presented March 27, 2012, right?	25		A. No.
1					
		Page 306			Page 308
1		Page 396 A. Yes, as I recall.	1	1469	Page 398 Q. I take it you were instructed by
1 2	1459	A. Yes, as I recall.	1 2	1469	Q. I take it you were instructed by
	1459	A. Yes, as I recall. Q. And when did you conclude a deal	-	1469	Q. I take it you were instructed by your staff that the industry was consulted
2	1459	A. Yes, as I recall. Q. And when did you conclude a deal with the NDP to not oppose the budget?	2	1469	Q. I take it you were instructed by
2 3	1459	A. Yes, as I recall. Q. And when did you conclude a deal with the NDP to not oppose the budget? A. Well, there was some, as I recall,	2 3	1469	Q. I take it you were instructed by your staff that the industry was consulted extensively as part of the land-based gaming
2 3 4	1459	A. Yes, as I recall. Q. And when did you conclude a deal with the NDP to not oppose the budget? A. Well, there was some, as I recall, some movement in that. I had originally had a	2 3 4	1469	Q. I take it you were instructed by your staff that the industry was consulted extensively as part of the land-based gaming review? A. Yeah, my understanding was and
2 3 4 5	1459	A. Yes, as I recall. Q. And when did you conclude a deal with the NDP to not oppose the budget? A. Well, there was some, as I recall, some movement in that. I had originally had a meeting with the leader of the NDP.	2 3 4 5	1469	Q. I take it you were instructed by your staff that the industry was consulted extensively as part of the land-based gaming review? A. Yeah, my understanding was and still is that they were consulted extensively about
2 3 4 5 6		A. Yes, as I recall. Q. And when did you conclude a deal with the NDP to not oppose the budget? A. Well, there was some, as I recall, some movement in that. I had originally had a meeting with the leader of the NDP.	2 3 4 5 6		Q. I take it you were instructed by your staff that the industry was consulted extensively as part of the land-based gaming review? A. Yeah, my understanding was and still is that they were consulted extensively about the OLG modernization process.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		A. Yes, as I recall. Q. And when did you conclude a deal with the NDP to not oppose the budget? A. Well, there was some, as I recall, some movement in that. I had originally had a meeting with the leader of the NDP. Q. And when do you believe that was, approximately?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1469	Q. I take it you were instructed by your staff that the industry was consulted extensively as part of the land-based gaming review? A. Yeah, my understanding was and still is that they were consulted extensively about the OLG modernization process. Q. Now, I want to show you an email
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		A. Yes, as I recall. Q. And when did you conclude a deal with the NDP to not oppose the budget? A. Well, there was some, as I recall, some movement in that. I had originally had a meeting with the leader of the NDP. Q. And when do you believe that was, approximately? A. It would have been in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		Q. I take it you were instructed by your staff that the industry was consulted extensively as part of the land-based gaming review? A. Yeah, my understanding was and still is that they were consulted extensively about the OLG modernization process. Q. Now, I want to show you an email dated March 12 enclosing a news release from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	1460	A. Yes, as I recall. Q. And when did you conclude a deal with the NDP to not oppose the budget? A. Well, there was some, as I recall, some movement in that. I had originally had a meeting with the leader of the NDP. Q. And when do you believe that was, approximately? A. It would have been in the January/February. I'm guessing here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		Q. I take it you were instructed by your staff that the industry was consulted extensively as part of the land-based gaming review? A. Yeah, my understanding was and still is that they were consulted extensively about the OLG modernization process. Q. Now, I want to show you an email dated March 12 enclosing a news release from Ministry of Finance. And I take it, sir, after the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		A. Yes, as I recall. Q. And when did you conclude a deal with the NDP to not oppose the budget? A. Well, there was some, as I recall, some movement in that. I had originally had a meeting with the leader of the NDP. Q. And when do you believe that was, approximately? A. It would have been in the January/February. I'm guessing here. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		Q. I take it you were instructed by your staff that the industry was consulted extensively as part of the land-based gaming review? A. Yeah, my understanding was and still is that they were consulted extensively about the OLG modernization process. Q. Now, I want to show you an email dated March 12 enclosing a news release from Ministry of Finance. And I take it, sir, after the - I'll get that for you in a minute - after the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1460	A. Yes, as I recall. Q. And when did you conclude a deal with the NDP to not oppose the budget? A. Well, there was some, as I recall, some movement in that. I had originally had a meeting with the leader of the NDP. Q. And when do you believe that was, approximately? A. It would have been in the January/February. I'm guessing here. Q. Okay. A. In order to get a better sense of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		Q. I take it you were instructed by your staff that the industry was consulted extensively as part of the land-based gaming review? A. Yeah, my understanding was and still is that they were consulted extensively about the OLG modernization process. Q. Now, I want to show you an email dated March 12 enclosing a news release from Ministry of Finance. And I take it, sir, after the - I'll get that for you in a minute - after the Cabinet process that we talked about, as you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1460 1461	A. Yes, as I recall. Q. And when did you conclude a deal with the NDP to not oppose the budget? A. Well, there was some, as I recall, some movement in that. I had originally had a meeting with the leader of the NDP. Q. And when do you believe that was, approximately? A. It would have been in the January/February. I'm guessing here. Q. Okay. A. In order to get a better sense of her interests.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		Q. I take it you were instructed by your staff that the industry was consulted extensively as part of the land-based gaming review? A. Yeah, my understanding was and still is that they were consulted extensively about the OLG modernization process. Q. Now, I want to show you an email dated March 12 enclosing a news release from Ministry of Finance. And I take it, sir, after the - I'll get that for you in a minute - after the Cabinet process that we talked about, as you explained to me, I think you explained this to me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1460	A. Yes, as I recall. Q. And when did you conclude a deal with the NDP to not oppose the budget? A. Well, there was some, as I recall, some movement in that. I had originally had a meeting with the leader of the NDP. Q. And when do you believe that was, approximately? A. It would have been in the January/February. I'm guessing here. Q. Okay. A. In order to get a better sense of her interests. Q. And what did she indicate to you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		Q. I take it you were instructed by your staff that the industry was consulted extensively as part of the land-based gaming review? A. Yeah, my understanding was and still is that they were consulted extensively about the OLG modernization process. Q. Now, I want to show you an email dated March 12 enclosing a news release from Ministry of Finance. And I take it, sir, after the - I'll get that for you in a minute - after the Cabinet process that we talked about, as you explained to me, I think you explained this to me before, that the implementation and consequences
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1460 1461	A. Yes, as I recall. Q. And when did you conclude a deal with the NDP to not oppose the budget? A. Well, there was some, as I recall, some movement in that. I had originally had a meeting with the leader of the NDP. Q. And when do you believe that was, approximately? A. It would have been in the January/February. I'm guessing here. Q. Okay. A. In order to get a better sense of her interests. Q. And what did she indicate to you her interests were?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		Q. I take it you were instructed by your staff that the industry was consulted extensively as part of the land-based gaming review? A. Yeah, my understanding was and still is that they were consulted extensively about the OLG modernization process. Q. Now, I want to show you an email dated March 12 enclosing a news release from Ministry of Finance. And I take it, sir, after the - I'll get that for you in a minute - after the Cabinet process that we talked about, as you explained to me, I think you explained this to me before, that the implementation and consequences and reaction to the decisions regarding the SARP
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1460 1461	A. Yes, as I recall. Q. And when did you conclude a deal with the NDP to not oppose the budget? A. Well, there was some, as I recall, some movement in that. I had originally had a meeting with the leader of the NDP. Q. And when do you believe that was, approximately? A. It would have been in the January/February. I'm guessing here. Q. Okay. A. In order to get a better sense of her interests. Q. And what did she indicate to you her interests were? A. At the time what I recall is her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		Q. I take it you were instructed by your staff that the industry was consulted extensively as part of the land-based gaming review? A. Yeah, my understanding was and still is that they were consulted extensively about the OLG modernization process. Q. Now, I want to show you an email dated March 12 enclosing a news release from Ministry of Finance. And I take it, sir, after the - I'll get that for you in a minute - after the Cabinet process that we talked about, as you explained to me, I think you explained this to me before, that the implementation and consequences and reaction to the decisions regarding the SARP revenue sharing was, as far as you were concerned,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1460 1461	A. Yes, as I recall. Q. And when did you conclude a deal with the NDP to not oppose the budget? A. Well, there was some, as I recall, some movement in that. I had originally had a meeting with the leader of the NDP. Q. And when do you believe that was, approximately? A. It would have been in the January/February. I'm guessing here. Q. Okay. A. In order to get a better sense of her interests. Q. And what did she indicate to you her interests were? A. At the time what I recall is her single biggest concern was a tax on higher income	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		Q. I take it you were instructed by your staff that the industry was consulted extensively as part of the land-based gaming review? A. Yeah, my understanding was and still is that they were consulted extensively about the OLG modernization process. Q. Now, I want to show you an email dated March 12 enclosing a news release from Ministry of Finance. And I take it, sir, after the - I'll get that for you in a minute - after the Cabinet process that we talked about, as you explained to me, I think you explained this to me before, that the implementation and consequences and reaction to the decisions regarding the SARP revenue sharing was, as far as you were concerned, the responsibility of ministries affected, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1460 1461 1462	A. Yes, as I recall. Q. And when did you conclude a deal with the NDP to not oppose the budget? A. Well, there was some, as I recall, some movement in that. I had originally had a meeting with the leader of the NDP. Q. And when do you believe that was, approximately? A. It would have been in the January/February. I'm guessing here. Q. Okay. A. In order to get a better sense of her interests. Q. And what did she indicate to you her interests were? A. At the time what I recall is her single biggest concern was a tax on higher income earners.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		Q. I take it you were instructed by your staff that the industry was consulted extensively as part of the land-based gaming review? A. Yeah, my understanding was and still is that they were consulted extensively about the OIG modernization process. Q. Now, I want to show you an email dated March 12 enclosing a news release from Ministry of Finance. And I take it, sir, after the - I'll get that for you in a minute - after the Cabinet process that we talked about, as you explained to me, I think you explained this to me before, that the implementation and consequences and reaction to the decisions regarding the SARP revenue sharing was, as far as you were concerned, the responsibility of ministries affected, in particular Finance and Agriculture?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1460 1461	A. Yes, as I recall. Q. And when did you conclude a deal with the NDP to not oppose the budget? A. Well, there was some, as I recall, some movement in that. I had originally had a meeting with the leader of the NDP. Q. And when do you believe that was, approximately? A. It would have been in the January/February. I'm guessing here. Q. Okay. A. In order to get a better sense of her interests. Q. And what did she indicate to you her interests were? A. At the time what I recall is her single biggest concern was a tax on higher income earners. Q. She wanted a tax on higher	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1470	Q. I take it you were instructed by your staff that the industry was consulted extensively as part of the land-based gaming review? A. Yeah, my understanding was and still is that they were consulted extensively about the OIG modernization process. Q. Now, I want to show you an email dated March 12 enclosing a news release from Ministry of Finance. And I take it, sir, after the - I'll get that for you in a minute - after the Cabinet process that we talked about, as you explained to me, I think you explained this to me before, that the implementation and consequences and reaction to the decisions regarding the SARP revenue sharing was, as far as you were concerned, the responsibility of ministries affected, in particular Finance and Agriculture? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1460 1461 1462	A. Yes, as I recall. Q. And when did you conclude a deal with the NDP to not oppose the budget? A. Well, there was some, as I recall, some movement in that. I had originally had a meeting with the leader of the NDP. Q. And when do you believe that was, approximately? A. It would have been in the January/February. I'm guessing here. Q. Okay. A. In order to get a better sense of her interests. Q. And what did she indicate to you her interests were? A. At the time what I recall is her single biggest concern was a tax on higher income earners. Q. She wanted a tax on higher income	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		Q. I take it you were instructed by your staff that the industry was consulted extensively as part of the land-based gaming review? A. Yeah, my understanding was and still is that they were consulted extensively about the OLG modernization process. Q. Now, I want to show you an email dated March 12 enclosing a news release from Ministry of Finance. And I take it, sir, after the - I'll get that for you in a minute - after the Cabinet process that we talked about, as you explained to me, I think you explained this to me before, that the implementation and consequences and reaction to the decisions regarding the SARP revenue sharing was, as far as you were concerned, the responsibility of ministries affected, in particular Finance and Agriculture? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall that a news release
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1460 1461 1462	A. Yes, as I recall. Q. And when did you conclude a deal with the NDP to not oppose the budget? A. Well, there was some, as I recall, some movement in that. I had originally had a meeting with the leader of the NDP. Q. And when do you believe that was, approximately? A. It would have been in the January/February. I'm guessing here. Q. Okay. A. In order to get a better sense of her interests. Q. And what did she indicate to you her interests were? A. At the time what I recall is her single biggest concern was a tax on higher income earners. Q. She wanted a tax on higher income earners as a condition for her support for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1470	Q. I take it you were instructed by your staff that the industry was consulted extensively as part of the land-based gaming review? A. Yeah, my understanding was and still is that they were consulted extensively about the OLG modernization process. Q. Now, I want to show you an email dated March 12 enclosing a news release from Ministry of Finance. And I take it, sir, after the - I'll get that for you in a minute - after the Cabinet process that we talked about, as you explained to me, I think you explained this to me before, that the implementation and consequences and reaction to the decisions regarding the SARP revenue sharing was, as far as you were concerned, the responsibility of ministries affected, in particular Finance and Agriculture? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall that a news release went out on March 12, 2012 announcing that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1460 1461 1462	A. Yes, as I recall. Q. And when did you conclude a deal with the NDP to not oppose the budget? A. Well, there was some, as I recall, some movement in that. I had originally had a meeting with the leader of the NDP. Q. And when do you believe that was, approximately? A. It would have been in the January/February. I'm guessing here. Q. Okay. A. In order to get a better sense of her interests. Q. And what did she indicate to you her interests were? A. At the time what I recall is her single biggest concern was a tax on higher income earners. Q. She wanted a tax on higher income earners as a condition for her support for the budget. There may have been a few other things as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1470	Q. I take it you were instructed by your staff that the industry was consulted extensively as part of the land-based gaming review? A. Yeah, my understanding was and still is that they were consulted extensively about the OLG modernization process. Q. Now, I want to show you an email dated March 12 enclosing a news release from Ministry of Finance. And I take it, sir, after the - I'll get that for you in a minute - after the Cabinet process that we talked about, as you explained to me, I think you explained this to me before, that the implementation and consequences and reaction to the decisions regarding the SARP revenue sharing was, as far as you were concerned, the responsibility of ministries affected, in particular Finance and Agriculture? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall that a news release went out on March 12, 2012 announcing that the Ontario Government had received a report from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1460 1461 1462	A. Yes, as I recall. Q. And when did you conclude a deal with the NDP to not oppose the budget? A. Well, there was some, as I recall, some movement in that. I had originally had a meeting with the leader of the NDP. Q. And when do you believe that was, approximately? A. It would have been in the January/February. I'm guessing here. Q. Okay. A. In order to get a better sense of her interests. Q. And what did she indicate to you her interests were? A. At the time what I recall is her single biggest concern was a tax on higher income earners. Q. She wanted a tax on higher A. She wanted a tax on higher income earners as a condition for her support for the budget. There may have been a few other things as well. We thought we had this nailed down. Later	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1470	Q. I take it you were instructed by your staff that the industry was consulted extensively as part of the land-based gaming review? A. Yeah, my understanding was and still is that they were consulted extensively about the OIG modernization process. Q. Now, I want to show you an email dated March 12 enclosing a news release from Ministry of Finance. And I take it, sir, after the - I'll get that for you in a minute - after the Cabinet process that we talked about, as you explained to me, I think you explained this to me before, that the implementation and consequences and reaction to the decisions regarding the SARP revenue sharing was, as far as you were concerned, the responsibility of ministries affected, in particular Finance and Agriculture? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall that a news release went out on March 12, 2012 announcing that the Ontario Government had received a report from the Ontario Lottery and Gaming Corporation that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1460 1461 1462	A. Yes, as I recall. Q. And when did you conclude a deal with the NDP to not oppose the budget? A. Well, there was some, as I recall, some movement in that. I had originally had a meeting with the leader of the NDP. Q. And when do you believe that was, approximately? A. It would have been in the January/February. I'm guessing here. Q. Okay. A. In order to get a better sense of her interests. Q. And what did she indicate to you her interests were? A. At the time what I recall is her single biggest concern was a tax on higher income earners. Q. She wanted a tax on higher A. She wanted a tax on higher income earners as a condition for her support for the budget. There may have been a few other things as well. We thought we had this nailed down. Later on we learned that, in fact, there were more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1470	Q. I take it you were instructed by your staff that the industry was consulted extensively as part of the land-based gaming review? A. Yeah, my understanding was and still is that they were consulted extensively about the OLG modernization process. Q. Now, I want to show you an email dated March 12 enclosing a news release from Ministry of Finance. And I take it, sir, after the - I'll get that for you in a minute - after the Cabinet process that we talked about, as you explained to me, I think you explained this to me before, that the implementation and consequences and reaction to the decisions regarding the SARP revenue sharing was, as far as you were concerned, the responsibility of ministries affected, in particular Finance and Agriculture? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall that a news release went out on March 12, 2012 announcing that the Ontario Government had received a report from the Ontario Lottery and Gaming Corporation that proposes modernization of the system and increasing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1460 1461 1462	A. Yes, as I recall. Q. And when did you conclude a deal with the NDP to not oppose the budget? A. Well, there was some, as I recall, some movement in that. I had originally had a meeting with the leader of the NDP. Q. And when do you believe that was, approximately? A. It would have been in the January/February. I'm guessing here. Q. Okay. A. In order to get a better sense of her interests. Q. And what did she indicate to you her interests were? A. At the time what I recall is her single biggest concern was a tax on higher income earners. Q. She wanted a tax on higher A. She wanted a tax on higher income earners as a condition for her support for the budget. There may have been a few other things as well. We thought we had this nailed down. Later	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1470	Q. I take it you were instructed by your staff that the industry was consulted extensively as part of the land-based gaming review? A. Yeah, my understanding was and still is that they were consulted extensively about the OIG modernization process. Q. Now, I want to show you an email dated March 12 enclosing a news release from Ministry of Finance. And I take it, sir, after the I'll get that for you in a minute - after the Cabinet process that we talked about, as you explained to me, I think you explained this to me before, that the implementation and consequences and reaction to the decisions regarding the SARP revenue sharing was, as far as you were concerned, the responsibility of ministries affected, in particular Finance and Agriculture? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall that a news release went out on March 12, 2012 announcing that the Ontario Government had received a report from the Ontario Lottery and Gaming Corporation that

		Page 399			Page 401
1		creation of 2,300 net new jobs in the gaming	1		that's apparent?
2		industry and nearly 4,000 additional jobs in the	2		A. Yes.
3		hospitality and retail sector?	3	1479	Q. And notwithstanding the fact that
4		MR. RATCLIFFE: Show him a copy of it.	4		those actors can act without knowledge and
5		It may help him to remember it.	5		approval, there nevertheless are often consequences
6		BY MR. LISUS:	6		from their actions, correct?
7	1472	Q. I'm going to show you one that's	7		A. There can be.
8		got markings on it while I find a clean one for	8	1480	Q. And in this case the evidence from
9		you, just to keep this moving along.	9		the plaintiffs is that these radio ads had an
10		A. No, I don't recall Finance putting	10		immediate impact, including destabilizing the
11		this out.	11		standardbred breeders. Does that make sense to
12		MR. LISUS: So the news release of	12		you?
13		March 12, 2012 of the Ministry of Finance, OLG to	13		MR. RATCLIFFE: Which evidence are you
14		modernize gaming, CRE208768, will be the next	14		referring to from the plaintiffs?
15		exhibit in sequence.	15		MR. LISUS: Affidavits.
16		EXHIBIT NO. 53: News release, Bates	16		MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, can you be a bit
17		numbered CRE208768.	17		more specific in terms of putting the question to
18		BY MR. LISUS:	18		Mr. McGuinty.
19	1473	Q. You testified, as I heard you just	19		BY MR. LISUS:
20		before the lunch break, sir, about the radio attack	20	1481	Q. Does that surprise you, sir, that
21		ads and they not being the way that you would	21		these ads would destabilize the breeding industry?
22		govern, or not being reflective of the way you	22		A. I don't know enough about the
23		would govern, correct?	23		because I've been in the advertising business, so
24		A. I would characterize the issue and	24		to speak, for a long time, and been advertised for
25		the parties.	25		and against, it's hard for me to gauge how it would
23			25		and against, it is hard for the to gauge now it would
1	1474	Page 400 Q. Not the way you would characterize	1		Page 402 react how it would affect a particular industry.
2	11/1	the issues and the parties, right?	2	1482	Q. Well, if the government is saying
3		A. Yes.	3	1402	that it is is telegraphing that it's going to
4	1475	Q. And obviously we see that there	4		ensure that revenue sharing stops, which we can
5	14/3	were such ads and there was such an email from a	5		agree is what those ads are doing, right?
6			6		A. Um-hmm.
7		sitting Cabinet minister, correct?	7	1402	
8	1.476	A. Yes.		1483	Q. Yes?
-	1476	Q. And what I take from that, sir, is	8	1404	A. Yes.
9		that there are political parts of the government	9	1484	Q. And if we know that the breeders
10		that sometimes act by themselves. Fair?	10		are dependent on SARP revenue for their revenue and
11		A. So, it's hard it's very	11		cash flow
12		difficult to sometimes draw the line between what	12		A. Yes.
13		is partisan and what is government.	13	1485	Q it's a natural consequence of
14	1477	Q. And those ads are clearly	14		government signalling that it will terminate that
15		partisan, right?	15		revenue which breeders are dependent upon and will
16		A. Yes.	16		destabilize their industry. It's pretty
17	1478	Q. And I'm not attributing those ads	17		straightforward, right?
18		to you, sir; you have told me that you didn't know	18		A. I think that's a natural outcome.
19		about them and don't approve of them, and I accept	19	1486	Q. And as you have learned through
20		that.	20		the process but didn't appreciate then, the
21		I'm just reflecting on your explanation	21		industry was such that it had a breeding cycle that
22		as to how these things happened, and what I take	22		had breeders locked into a five-year commitment to
23		from it is that there are sometimes components of	23		their horses and operations at least, right?
		government that act without the knowledge and	24		A. So I've been told.
24		2	1		
24 25		direction of leadership, in this case you, and	25	1487	Q. Are there times, sir, and I'm just

1		WCGUINTY On March 21, 2018			D 405
1		Page 403 going to ask you to draw on the benefit of your	1	1498	Page 405 Q. I want to just ask you about
2		experience in government, where the government	2		Exhibit 47, sir, on your examination, which was an
3		makes a decision which it knows will have economic	3		email that Mr. Wilkinson sent to Mr. Gene on August
4		consequences but it engages in supportive messaging	4		3, with a copy to Mr. Keegan. You read that
5		publicly about the difficult consequences?	5		earlier.
6		A. There must have been.	6		A. Yes.
7	1488	O. Makes sense to me that there must	7	1499	Q. If you want, you can take a
8	1400	have been. For instance, in this case, sir, a	8	1400	A. I recall this.
9		message could have gone out from the Liberal Party	9	1500	
				1300	Q. Now, did Mr. Gene report the
10		that a difficult decision has been made, we	10		contents of this email to you?
11		understand that there are going to be some	11	1 - 0 1	A. No. Not that I can recall.
12		consequences and we will work with industry, that	12	1501	Q. And do you have any idea why
13		kind of ad could have gone out, right?	13		Mr. Wilkinson was sending a message to Mr. Gene?
14		A. Could have.	14		A. Dave Gene was charged with the
15	1489	Q. The nature of the ad that did go	15		responsibility of understanding the politics of any
16		out, I'm not suggesting was your choice or you	16		measure.
17		approved it, was nevertheless a choice by someone	17	1502	Q. Okay.
18		in the Ontario Liberal Party?	18		A. Good or bad.
19		A. Yes.	19	1503	Q. And the politics of the decision
20	1490	Q. And as of the date of those ads,	20		to terminate revenue share with no transition had
21		the Ontario Liberal Party was a pretty	21		become significant in the summer of 2012; is that
22		sophisticated communicator and advertiser, right?	22		fair?
23		A. I think that political parties	23		A. Well, that's what John is telling
24		are, by their very nature, amateurs, but if you're	24		us here.
25		asking me if they had prepared radio ads in the	25	1504	Q. Right.
		Page 404	├		Page 406
1		past, then certainly they had, yeah.	1		A. Yes.
2	1491	Q. Political parties may or may not	2	1505	Q. And it's not common to appoint a
3		be amateurs; they certainly engage professionals	3		panel of three former Cabinet ministers from three
4		for the purposes of composing their copy and	4		different parties to examine and understand the
5		communicating the desired message?	5		consequences of a government decision, correct?
6		A. They can.	6		
7	1492				A. Well, it's a government has
8		Q. And do?	7		A. Well, it's a government has kind of a grab bag of options when it comes to
		Q. And do? A. And do, yes.	7 8		
9	1493	A. And do, yes.			kind of a grab bag of options when it comes to addressing issues such as this. A multi-partisan
9		A. And do, yes. Q. Now, we know that in June a panel	8	1506	kind of a grab bag of options when it comes to addressing issues such as this. A multi-partisan approach lends it more credibility.
10		A. And do, yes. Q. Now, we know that in June a panel was appointed, and were you involved in the	8 9 10	1506	kind of a grab bag of options when it comes to addressing issues such as this. A multi-partisan approach lends it more credibility. Q. No, I agree with you, sir. I'm
10 11		A. And do, yes. Q. Now, we know that in June a panel	8 9	1506	kind of a grab bag of options when it comes to addressing issues such as this. A multi-partisan approach lends it more credibility. Q. No, I agree with you, sir. I'm just saying it's not a commonly done it's not a
10 11 12	1493	A. And do, yes. Q. Now, we know that in June a panel was appointed, and were you involved in the decision to appoint that panel? A. No.	8 9 10 11 12	1506	kind of a grab bag of options when it comes to addressing issues such as this. A multi-partisan approach lends it more credibility. Q. No, I agree with you, sir. I'm just saying it's not a commonly done it's not a common approach from the grab bag of things that a
10 11 12 13		A. And do, yes. Q. Now, we know that in June a panel was appointed, and were you involved in the decision to appoint that panel? A. No. Q. I understand that Mr. McMeekin	8 9 10 11 12 13	1506	kind of a grab bag of options when it comes to addressing issues such as this. A multi-partisan approach lends it more credibility. Q. No, I agree with you, sir. I'm just saying it's not a commonly done it's not a common approach from the grab bag of things that a government has available to it to address issues
10 11 12 13 14	1493	A. And do, yes. Q. Now, we know that in June a panel was appointed, and were you involved in the decision to appoint that panel? A. No. Q. I understand that Mr. McMeekin pushed for the appointment of the panel?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	1506	kind of a grab bag of options when it comes to addressing issues such as this. A multi-partisan approach lends it more credibility. Q. No, I agree with you, sir. I'm just saying it's not a commonly done it's not a common approach from the grab bag of things that a government has available to it to address issues that have suddenly assumed significant political
10 11 12 13 14 15	1493 1494	A. And do, yes. Q. Now, we know that in June a panel was appointed, and were you involved in the decision to appoint that panel? A. No. Q. I understand that Mr. McMeekin pushed for the appointment of the panel? A. Rings a bell for me.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1506	kind of a grab bag of options when it comes to addressing issues such as this. A multi-partisan approach lends it more credibility. Q. No, I agree with you, sir. I'm just saying it's not a commonly done it's not a common approach from the grab bag of things that a government has available to it to address issues that have suddenly assumed significant political dimensions?
10 11 12 13 14 15	1493	A. And do, yes. Q. Now, we know that in June a panel was appointed, and were you involved in the decision to appoint that panel? A. No. Q. I understand that Mr. McMeekin pushed for the appointment of the panel? A. Rings a bell for me. Q. Okay.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1506	kind of a grab bag of options when it comes to addressing issues such as this. A multi-partisan approach lends it more credibility. Q. No, I agree with you, sir. I'm just saying it's not a commonly done it's not a common approach from the grab bag of things that a government has available to it to address issues that have suddenly assumed significant political dimensions? A. I don't think we did it very
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1493 1494	A. And do, yes. Q. Now, we know that in June a panel was appointed, and were you involved in the decision to appoint that panel? A. No. Q. I understand that Mr. McMeekin pushed for the appointment of the panel? A. Rings a bell for me. Q. Okay. A. And he would be, after a decision	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		kind of a grab bag of options when it comes to addressing issues such as this. A multi-partisan approach lends it more credibility. Q. No, I agree with you, sir. I'm just saying it's not a commonly done it's not a common approach from the grab bag of things that a government has available to it to address issues that have suddenly assumed significant political dimensions? A. I don't think we did it very often.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1493 1494	A. And do, yes. Q. Now, we know that in June a panel was appointed, and were you involved in the decision to appoint that panel? A. No. Q. I understand that Mr. McMeekin pushed for the appointment of the panel? A. Rings a bell for me. Q. Okay. A. And he would be, after a decision had been made by Cabinet, that's the what, he would	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1506	kind of a grab bag of options when it comes to addressing issues such as this. A multi-partisan approach lends it more credibility. Q. No, I agree with you, sir. I'm just saying it's not a commonly done it's not a common approach from the grab bag of things that a government has available to it to address issues that have suddenly assumed significant political dimensions? A. I don't think we did it very often. Q. And Mr. Gene was obviously a
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	1493 1494 1495	A. And do, yes. Q. Now, we know that in June a panel was appointed, and were you involved in the decision to appoint that panel? A. No. Q. I understand that Mr. McMeekin pushed for the appointment of the panel? A. Rings a bell for me. Q. Okay. A. And he would be, after a decision had been made by Cabinet, that's the what, he would be heavily involved in the how.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		kind of a grab bag of options when it comes to addressing issues such as this. A multi-partisan approach lends it more credibility. Q. No, I agree with you, sir. I'm just saying it's not a commonly done it's not a common approach from the grab bag of things that a government has available to it to address issues that have suddenly assumed significant political dimensions? A. I don't think we did it very often. Q. And Mr. Gene was obviously a senior fellow, and as I reviewed the public record,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	1493 1494	A. And do, yes. Q. Now, we know that in June a panel was appointed, and were you involved in the decision to appoint that panel? A. No. Q. I understand that Mr. McMeekin pushed for the appointment of the panel? A. Rings a bell for me. Q. Okay. A. And he would be, after a decision had been made by Cabinet, that's the what, he would be heavily involved in the how. Q. Would Cabinet have to be involved	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		kind of a grab bag of options when it comes to addressing issues such as this. A multi-partisan approach lends it more credibility. Q. No, I agree with you, sir. I'm just saying it's not a commonly done it's not a common approach from the grab bag of things that a government has available to it to address issues that have suddenly assumed significant political dimensions? A. I don't think we did it very often. Q. And Mr. Gene was obviously a senior fellow, and as I reviewed the public record, he was involved in a number of contentious
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1493 1494 1495	A. And do, yes. Q. Now, we know that in June a panel was appointed, and were you involved in the decision to appoint that panel? A. No. Q. I understand that Mr. McMeekin pushed for the appointment of the panel? A. Rings a bell for me. Q. Okay. A. And he would be, after a decision had been made by Cabinet, that's the what, he would be heavily involved in the how. Q. Would Cabinet have to be involved in the appointment of the panel?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		kind of a grab bag of options when it comes to addressing issues such as this. A multi-partisan approach lends it more credibility. Q. No, I agree with you, sir. I'm just saying it's not a commonly done it's not a common approach from the grab bag of things that a government has available to it to address issues that have suddenly assumed significant political dimensions? A. I don't think we did it very often. Q. And Mr. Gene was obviously a senior fellow, and as I reviewed the public record, he was involved in a number of contentious political issues in 2012, correct?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1493 1494 1495	A. And do, yes. Q. Now, we know that in June a panel was appointed, and were you involved in the decision to appoint that panel? A. No. Q. I understand that Mr. McMeekin pushed for the appointment of the panel? A. Rings a bell for me. Q. Okay. A. And he would be, after a decision had been made by Cabinet, that's the what, he would be heavily involved in the how. Q. Would Cabinet have to be involved in the appointment of the panel? A. No.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1507	kind of a grab bag of options when it comes to addressing issues such as this. A multi-partisan approach lends it more credibility. Q. No, I agree with you, sir. I'm just saying it's not a commonly done it's not a common approach from the grab bag of things that a government has available to it to address issues that have suddenly assumed significant political dimensions? A. I don't think we did it very often. Q. And Mr. Gene was obviously a senior fellow, and as I reviewed the public record, he was involved in a number of contentious political issues in 2012, correct? A. I can't recall what else.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1493 1494 1495	A. And do, yes. Q. Now, we know that in June a panel was appointed, and were you involved in the decision to appoint that panel? A. No. Q. I understand that Mr. McMeekin pushed for the appointment of the panel? A. Rings a bell for me. Q. Okay. A. And he would be, after a decision had been made by Cabinet, that's the what, he would be heavily involved in the how. Q. Would Cabinet have to be involved in the appointment of the panel? A. No. Q. Right. And did you speak with	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		kind of a grab bag of options when it comes to addressing issues such as this. A multi-partisan approach lends it more credibility. Q. No, I agree with you, sir. I'm just saying it's not a commonly done it's not a common approach from the grab bag of things that a government has available to it to address issues that have suddenly assumed significant political dimensions? A. I don't think we did it very often. Q. And Mr. Gene was obviously a senior fellow, and as I reviewed the public record, he was involved in a number of contentious political issues in 2012, correct? A. I can't recall what else. Q. Now, we see as well we see here
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1493 1494 1495	A. And do, yes. Q. Now, we know that in June a panel was appointed, and were you involved in the decision to appoint that panel? A. No. Q. I understand that Mr. McMeekin pushed for the appointment of the panel? A. Rings a bell for me. Q. Okay. A. And he would be, after a decision had been made by Cabinet, that's the what, he would be heavily involved in the how. Q. Would Cabinet have to be involved in the appointment of the panel? A. No.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1507	kind of a grab bag of options when it comes to addressing issues such as this. A multi-partisan approach lends it more credibility. Q. No, I agree with you, sir. I'm just saying it's not a commonly done it's not a common approach from the grab bag of things that a government has available to it to address issues that have suddenly assumed significant political dimensions? A. I don't think we did it very often. Q. And Mr. Gene was obviously a senior fellow, and as I reviewed the public record, he was involved in a number of contentious political issues in 2012, correct? A. I can't recall what else.

_		Page 407	_		Page 409
1		is maintained?	1		with Mr. Rosenberg present, correct?
2		A. Um-hmm, yes.	2		A. He was on the phone, as I recall.
3	1509	Q. Yes. And he is also addressing,	3	1520	Q. And was there a discussion of the
4		as he explained it to me when I asked him about it,	4		questions that the kinds of questions that would
5		political dimensions to the situation as it then	5		be asked of you by OLG in the preparation session?
6		existed, and in particular the opportunity that	6		A. No.
7		providing more financing to the industry gave to	7	1521	Q. And no discussion of the material
8		give, as he says it, "us an advantage in the	8		that was to be covered in cross-examination of you
9		by-elections by wedging both Tim and Andrea." Do	9		by OLG?
10		you see that?	10		A. No.
11		A. Yes.	11	1522	Q. Now, that is marked as an exhibit.
12	1510	Q. Do you understand what that means?	12		Mr. Gene didn't raise this to you, right?
13		A. No.	13		A. No, not that I can recall.
14	1511	Q. It doesn't make sense at all to	14	1523	Q. I see that Mr. Gene's reaction to
15		you?	15		this is "We need to slow them down." Do you see
16		A. Well, it sounds like John is	16		that? Mr. Gene says to Mr. Shortill:
17		saying that there's some some advantage to be	17		"We need to slow them down."
18		gained.	18		Do you see that?
19	1512	Q. And what do you understand the	19		A. Yes.
20	1312	advantage to be from his description?	20	1524	Q. Why would Mr. Gene want to
21		A. To help us win a by-election.	21	1324	MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, Mr. Lisus, now
	1512				
22	1513	Q. How?	22		you're going on and you're asking him a slightly
23	1514	A. By wedging Tim and Andrea.	23		different question when he's indicated he wasn't
24	1514	Q. I'm not a political person so I	24		part of this conversation. You're asking him to
25		don't understand what that means.	25		speculate what was in Mr. Gene's mind.
		Page 408			Page 410
1		A. Well, wedging generally means	1		MR. LISUS: No, I'm not. That's not
2		separating, driving a separator between	2		what I'm doing. I'm not asking him to speculate.
3	1515	Q. Tim and Andrea being	3		BY MR. LISUS:
4		A. Tim and Andrea.	4	1525	Q. Clearly Mr. Wilkinson, who was
5	1516	Q the PCs and NDP respectively?	5		appointed by your government to look at the
6		A. Yes.	6		situation, is telling Mr. Gene there is a dire
7	1517	Q. And how would lending additional	7		situation here, correct?
8		financial support to stabilize the industry wedge	8		A. Mr. Wilkinson is painting a
9		Tim and Andrea?	9		pessimistic picture, I think that's fair to say.
10		MR. ROSENBERG: I object to this	10	1526	Q. Okay. And telling Mr. Gene that
11		question. The witness has already said he doesn't	11		there needs to be more funding or there will be
12		know what the author of this email meant. This is	12		total collapse with 23,000 job losses and 27,000
13		not relevant, counsel.	13		dead horses, right?
14		BY MR. LISUS:	14		A. Yes, I see he says that, yes.
15	1518	Q. Do you consider Mr. Rosenberg your	15	1527	Q. And Mr. Gene's response of this to
16		counsel, Mr. McGuinty?	16		Mr. Shortill is:
17		MR. RATCLIFFE: If it's any comfort to	17		"We need to slow them down."
18		you, Mr. Lisus, I was going to say the same thing	18		Do you see that?
19		except he spoke first.	19		A. Yes.
		MR. LISUS: I didn't hear you pipe in	20	1528	Q. And can you and I agree, sir, that
20		there.	21	1720	that's not an appropriate response to the
20 21		MR. RATCLIFFE: I'll jump in more	22		information being provided by the panel to the
21			44		THE PARTY OF THE PLOY TOP OF THE PARTY TO THE
21 22			าว		government about the genious senseminass should be
21 22 23		quickly next time.	23		government about the serious consequences about to
21 22	1519		23 24 25		government about the serious consequences about to befall the industry? A. I don't know what "slow down"

1		Page 411 means.	1		Page 413 CRE29294. This is a slide deck that is presented
2		MR. ROSENBERG: I object.	2		by the panel, the three members, Buchanan,
3		BY MR. LISUS:	3		Snobelen, Wilkinson, and Ingratia, I-N-G-R-A-T-I-A.
4	1529	Q. Is there any explanation to "slow	4		That's the fellow who helped them write, I
5		them down" other than slow them down?	5		understand.
6		MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, Mr. Lisus, he	6		And this is a slide deck that's going
7		said he didn't know what was meant by that.	7		to be presented to Finance and OMAFRA, all right?
8		BY MR. LISUS:	8		A. Okay.
9	1530	Q. Anyway, no one told you that this	9	1537	Q. And do you see the slide number 2
10		was the consequences of the decision, correct?	10		says:
11		A. I don't recall being told.	11		"Purpose: Further direction
12	1531	Q. And can we agree, sir, that if you	12		needs to be given to the Horseracing
13		had been told in August of 2012 that within a very	13		Industry Transition Panel before
14		short period of time there's going to be 23,000 job	14		making its final recommendations due
15		losses and 27,000 dead horses, your reaction, as	15		August 17, 2012. Timing is urgent."
16		the leader of the government, wouldn't have been to	16		Do you see that?
17		slow them down; it would have been to get to the	17		A. I see that.
18		bottom of this and come up with a solution,	18	1538	Q. And do you see slide 5:
19		correct?	19		"Panel Conclusions: Without
20		MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, except he	20		additional transitional funds
21		indicated he didn't know what was meant by "slow	21		industry faces imminent collapse."
22		them down."	22		Do you see that?
23		BY MR. LISUS:	23		A. Yes.
24	1532	Q. If this information was given to	24	1539	Q. And do you see on page 15:
25		you, sir, your reaction would have been to say, get	25		"Timing: Urgent."
		D 440			
		Page 412			Page 41
1		to the bottom of this, understand it quickly and	1		Page 41 A. Yes.
1 2		<u> </u>	1 2	1540	•
		to the bottom of this, understand it quickly and		1540	A. Yes.
2		to the bottom of this, understand it quickly and present a solution, correct? That's what you would	2	1540	A. Yes. Q. "The horse breeding industry
2		to the bottom of this, understand it quickly and present a solution, correct? That's what you would have done, Mr. McGuinty; is that fair?	2 3	1540	A. Yes. Q. "The horse breeding industry has been severely impacted by the
2 3 4	1533	to the bottom of this, understand it quickly and present a solution, correct? That's what you would have done, Mr. McGuinty; is that fair? A. I can give you an answer but it	2 3 4	1540	A. Yes. Q. "The horse breeding industry has been severely impacted by the announcement of the cancellation of
2 3 4 5	1533	to the bottom of this, understand it quickly and present a solution, correct? That's what you would have done, Mr. McGuinty; is that fair? A. I can give you an answer but it has nothing to do with slowing them down.	2 3 4 5	1540	A. Yes. Q. "The horse breeding industry has been severely impacted by the announcement of the cancellation of SARP.
2 3 4 5 6	1533	to the bottom of this, understand it quickly and present a solution, correct? That's what you would have done, Mr. McGuinty; is that fair? A. I can give you an answer but it has nothing to do with slowing them down. Q. I appreciate that. I am	2 3 4 5 6	1540	A. Yes. Q. "The horse breeding industry has been severely impacted by the announcement of the cancellation of SARP. Yearling horse sales occur in
2 3 4 5 6 7	1533	to the bottom of this, understand it quickly and present a solution, correct? That's what you would have done, Mr. McGuinty; is that fair? A. I can give you an answer but it has nothing to do with slowing them down. Q. I appreciate that. I am suggesting to you, sir, from listening to you over	2 3 4 5 6	1540	A. Yes. Q. "The horse breeding industry has been severely impacted by the announcement of the cancellation of SARP. Yearling horse sales occur in early September. With the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1533	to the bottom of this, understand it quickly and present a solution, correct? That's what you would have done, Mr. McGuinty; is that fair? A. I can give you an answer but it has nothing to do with slowing them down. Q. I appreciate that. I am suggesting to you, sir, from listening to you over the last day and a half that if this information	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1540	A. Yes. Q. "The horse breeding industry has been severely impacted by the announcement of the cancellation of SARP. Yearling horse sales occur in early September. With the uncertainty that currently exists in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	1533	to the bottom of this, understand it quickly and present a solution, correct? That's what you would have done, Mr. McGuinty; is that fair? A. I can give you an answer but it has nothing to do with slowing them down. Q. I appreciate that. I am suggesting to you, sir, from listening to you over the last day and a half that if this information was communicated to you, you would have said to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	1540	A. Yes. Q. "The horse breeding industry has been severely impacted by the announcement of the cancellation of SARP. Yearling horse sales occur in early September. With the uncertainty that currently exists in the industry, buyers will not have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	1533	to the bottom of this, understand it quickly and present a solution, correct? That's what you would have done, Mr. McGuinty; is that fair? A. I can give you an answer but it has nothing to do with slowing them down. Q. I appreciate that. I am suggesting to you, sir, from listening to you over the last day and a half that if this information was communicated to you, you would have said to the person delivering the message, get to the bottom of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	1540	A. Yes. Q. "The horse breeding industry has been severely impacted by the announcement of the cancellation of SARP. Yearling horse sales occur in early September. With the uncertainty that currently exists in the industry, buyers will not have confidence, which will negatively
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	1533	to the bottom of this, understand it quickly and present a solution, correct? That's what you would have done, Mr. McGuinty; is that fair? A. I can give you an answer but it has nothing to do with slowing them down. Q. I appreciate that. I am suggesting to you, sir, from listening to you over the last day and a half that if this information was communicated to you, you would have said to the person delivering the message, get to the bottom of this and get a solution for presentation to me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	1540	A. Yes. Q. "The horse breeding industry has been severely impacted by the announcement of the cancellation of SARP. Yearling horse sales occur in early September. With the uncertainty that currently exists in the industry, buyers will not have confidence, which will negatively impact the prices paid for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1533	to the bottom of this, understand it quickly and present a solution, correct? That's what you would have done, Mr. McGuinty; is that fair? A. I can give you an answer but it has nothing to do with slowing them down. Q. I appreciate that. I am suggesting to you, sir, from listening to you over the last day and a half that if this information was communicated to you, you would have said to the person delivering the message, get to the bottom of this and get a solution for presentation to me and/or Cabinet quickly, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1540	A. Yes. Q. "The horse breeding industry has been severely impacted by the announcement of the cancellation of SARP. Yearling horse sales occur in early September. With the uncertainty that currently exists in the industry, buyers will not have confidence, which will negatively impact the prices paid for yearlings, crystallizing industry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1533	to the bottom of this, understand it quickly and present a solution, correct? That's what you would have done, Mr. McGuinty; is that fair? A. I can give you an answer but it has nothing to do with slowing them down. Q. I appreciate that. I am suggesting to you, sir, from listening to you over the last day and a half that if this information was communicated to you, you would have said to the person delivering the message, get to the bottom of this and get a solution for presentation to me and/or Cabinet quickly, right? A. It would be not being privy to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1540	A. Yes. Q. "The horse breeding industry has been severely impacted by the announcement of the cancellation of SARP. Yearling horse sales occur in early September. With the uncertainty that currently exists in the industry, buyers will not have confidence, which will negatively impact the prices paid for yearlings, crystallizing industry financial losses.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		to the bottom of this, understand it quickly and present a solution, correct? That's what you would have done, Mr. McGuinty; is that fair? A. I can give you an answer but it has nothing to do with slowing them down. Q. I appreciate that. I am suggesting to you, sir, from listening to you over the last day and a half that if this information was communicated to you, you would have said to the person delivering the message, get to the bottom of this and get a solution for presentation to me and/or Cabinet quickly, right? A. It would be not being privy to all the information that was in Mr. Gene's head	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	1540	A. Yes. Q. "The horse breeding industry has been severely impacted by the announcement of the cancellation of SARP. Yearling horse sales occur in early September. With the uncertainty that currently exists in the industry, buyers will not have confidence, which will negatively impact the prices paid for yearlings, crystallizing industry financial losses. Heightened litigation risk
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		to the bottom of this, understand it quickly and present a solution, correct? That's what you would have done, Mr. McGuinty; is that fair? A. I can give you an answer but it has nothing to do with slowing them down. Q. I appreciate that. I am suggesting to you, sir, from listening to you over the last day and a half that if this information was communicated to you, you would have said to the person delivering the message, get to the bottom of this and get a solution for presentation to me and/or Cabinet quickly, right? A. It would be not being privy to all the information that was in Mr. Gene's head Q. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1540	A. Yes. Q. "The horse breeding industry has been severely impacted by the announcement of the cancellation of SARP. Yearling horse sales occur in early September. With the uncertainty that currently exists in the industry, buyers will not have confidence, which will negatively impact the prices paid for yearlings, crystallizing industry financial losses. Heightened litigation risk triggered by losses.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		to the bottom of this, understand it quickly and present a solution, correct? That's what you would have done, Mr. McGuinty; is that fair? A. I can give you an answer but it has nothing to do with slowing them down. Q. I appreciate that. I am suggesting to you, sir, from listening to you over the last day and a half that if this information was communicated to you, you would have said to the person delivering the message, get to the bottom of this and get a solution for presentation to me and/or Cabinet quickly, right? A. It would be not being privy to all the information that was in Mr. Gene's head Q. Yeah. A tell me more, what's your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1540	A. Yes. Q. "The horse breeding industry has been severely impacted by the announcement of the cancellation of SARP. Yearling horse sales occur in early September. With the uncertainty that currently exists in the industry, buyers will not have confidence, which will negatively impact the prices paid for yearlings, crystallizing industry financial losses. Heightened litigation risk triggered by losses. Industry needs a clear signal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1534	to the bottom of this, understand it quickly and present a solution, correct? That's what you would have done, Mr. McGuinty; is that fair? A. I can give you an answer but it has nothing to do with slowing them down. Q. I appreciate that. I am suggesting to you, sir, from listening to you over the last day and a half that if this information was communicated to you, you would have said to the person delivering the message, get to the bottom of this and get a solution for presentation to me and/or Cabinet quickly, right? A. It would be not being privy to all the information that was in Mr. Gene's head Q. Yeah. A tell me more, what's your solution?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1540	A. Yes. Q. "The horse breeding industry has been severely impacted by the announcement of the cancellation of SARP. Yearling horse sales occur in early September. With the uncertainty that currently exists in the industry, buyers will not have confidence, which will negatively impact the prices paid for yearlings, crystallizing industry financial losses. Heightened litigation risk triggered by losses. Industry needs a clear signal from government about what the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1534	to the bottom of this, understand it quickly and present a solution, correct? That's what you would have done, Mr. McGuinty; is that fair? A. I can give you an answer but it has nothing to do with slowing them down. Q. I appreciate that. I am suggesting to you, sir, from listening to you over the last day and a half that if this information was communicated to you, you would have said to the person delivering the message, get to the bottom of this and get a solution for presentation to me and/or Cabinet quickly, right? A. It would be not being privy to all the information that was in Mr. Gene's head Q. Yeah. A tell me more, what's your solution? Q. Right. And let's get it figured	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1540	A. Yes. Q. "The horse breeding industry has been severely impacted by the announcement of the cancellation of SARP. Yearling horse sales occur in early September. With the uncertainty that currently exists in the industry, buyers will not have confidence, which will negatively impact the prices paid for yearlings, crystallizing industry financial losses. Heightened litigation risk triggered by losses. Industry needs a clear signal from government about what the future of the industry will look
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1534	to the bottom of this, understand it quickly and present a solution, correct? That's what you would have done, Mr. McGuinty; is that fair? A. I can give you an answer but it has nothing to do with slowing them down. Q. I appreciate that. I am suggesting to you, sir, from listening to you over the last day and a half that if this information was communicated to you, you would have said to the person delivering the message, get to the bottom of this and get a solution for presentation to me and/or Cabinet quickly, right? A. It would be not being privy to all the information that was in Mr. Gene's head Q. Yeah. A tell me more, what's your solution? Q. Right. And let's get it figured out as quickly as we can, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1540	A. Yes. Q. "The horse breeding industry has been severely impacted by the announcement of the cancellation of SARP. Yearling horse sales occur in early September. With the uncertainty that currently exists in the industry, buyers will not have confidence, which will negatively impact the prices paid for yearlings, crystallizing industry financial losses. Heightened litigation risk triggered by losses. Industry needs a clear signal from government about what the future of the industry will look like prior to September 1."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1534	to the bottom of this, understand it quickly and present a solution, correct? That's what you would have done, Mr. McGuinty; is that fair? A. I can give you an answer but it has nothing to do with slowing them down. Q. I appreciate that. I am suggesting to you, sir, from listening to you over the last day and a half that if this information was communicated to you, you would have said to the person delivering the message, get to the bottom of this and get a solution for presentation to me and/or Cabinet quickly, right? A. It would be not being privy to all the information that was in Mr. Gene's head Q. Yeah. A tell me more, what's your solution? Q. Right. And let's get it figured out as quickly as we can, right? A. This was all, again, part of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1540	A. Yes. Q. "The horse breeding industry has been severely impacted by the announcement of the cancellation of SARP. Yearling horse sales occur in early September. With the uncertainty that currently exists in the industry, buyers will not have confidence, which will negatively impact the prices paid for yearlings, crystallizing industry financial losses. Heightened litigation risk triggered by losses. Industry needs a clear signal from government about what the future of the industry will look like prior to September 1." Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1534	to the bottom of this, understand it quickly and present a solution, correct? That's what you would have done, Mr. McGuinty; is that fair? A. I can give you an answer but it has nothing to do with slowing them down. Q. I appreciate that. I am suggesting to you, sir, from listening to you over the last day and a half that if this information was communicated to you, you would have said to the person delivering the message, get to the bottom of this and get a solution for presentation to me and/or Cabinet quickly, right? A. It would be not being privy to all the information that was in Mr. Gene's head Q. Yeah. A tell me more, what's your solution? Q. Right. And let's get it figured out as quickly as we can, right? A. This was all, again, part of the how. We had decided the what in government and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		A. Yes. Q. "The horse breeding industry has been severely impacted by the announcement of the cancellation of SARP. Yearling horse sales occur in early September. With the uncertainty that currently exists in the industry, buyers will not have confidence, which will negatively impact the prices paid for yearlings, crystallizing industry financial losses. Heightened litigation risk triggered by losses. Industry needs a clear signal from government about what the future of the industry will look like prior to September 1." Do you see that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1534	to the bottom of this, understand it quickly and present a solution, correct? That's what you would have done, Mr. McGuinty; is that fair? A. I can give you an answer but it has nothing to do with slowing them down. Q. I appreciate that. I am suggesting to you, sir, from listening to you over the last day and a half that if this information was communicated to you, you would have said to the person delivering the message, get to the bottom of this and get a solution for presentation to me and/or Cabinet quickly, right? A. It would be not being privy to all the information that was in Mr. Gene's head Q. Yeah. A tell me more, what's your solution? Q. Right. And let's get it figured out as quickly as we can, right? A. This was all, again, part of the how. We had decided the what in government and Cabinet, and now obviously we'd hit some challenges	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		A. Yes. Q. "The horse breeding industry has been severely impacted by the announcement of the cancellation of SARP. Yearling horse sales occur in early September. With the uncertainty that currently exists in the industry, buyers will not have confidence, which will negatively impact the prices paid for yearlings, crystallizing industry financial losses. Heightened litigation risk triggered by losses. Industry needs a clear signal from government about what the future of the industry will look like prior to September 1." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. None of that information, sir, I

1		MCGUINTY ON March 21, 2018			Page 417
1		Page 415 minute ago, if this information had been	1		Horseracing Industry Transition Panel, correct?
2		communicated to you by three former Cabinet	2		A. Yes.
3		ministers appointed by your government to look into	3	1552	Q. And you did not review it at the
4		the impact of this decision, you would have	4		time it was released, August 2012?
5		responded to the declared urgency to the situation	5		A. Not that I can recall.
6		by directing that the situation be addressed	6	1553	Q. It was not brought to your
7		urgently; am I correct?	7	1333	attention?
8		A. I think in fairness to myself, I	8		
					A. I would be surprised if somebody
9		also would have said to the Minister of Finance,	9	1554	had not briefed me, even modestly about it.
10		what's happening here. I would have asked people	10	1554	Q. But no recollection?
11		in my office, what's happening here. They're	11	1555	A. No.
12		saying it's urgent, is it really urgent? If not,	12	1555	Q. Do you recall in August 2012
13		then tell me why; if it is, then maybe we should be	13		understanding that there had to be additional
14		acting.	14		funding provided to the industry?
15	1543	Q. Fair enough. Do you have any	15		A. I likely it likely would have
16		reason to doubt, sir, that these three men didn't	16		been brought to my attention that something was
17		understand the consequences of the decision and its	17		flowing from the decision we had made in Cabinet,
18		impact on the industry?	18		that we needed to provide additional funds.
19		A. No.	19	1556	Q. And are you aware, sir, that
20	1544	Q. In fact, you had every reason to	20		Finance staffers on the political side were
21		believe that they did?	21		resisting the provision of additional funds?
22		A. I think they're pretty capable	22		A. No. It would not surprise me.
23		fellows.	23		There's often a tug-of-war, competing interests
24	1545	Q. In fact, that's why they were	24		inside government.
25		hand-picked, right?	25	1557	Q. And in particular, are you aware
		Page 416			Page 418
1		A. Yes.	1		that
2	1546	Q. Are you aware when additional	2		A. And Finance is often involved in
3		funding was actually made available?	3		those fights, Education always wants more money,
4		A. I cannot recall.	4		Health Care wants more money, Com Soc wants more
5	1547	Q. Are you aware that the	5		money, Intergovernmental Relations wants more
6		A. This was an announcement, the	6		money. It's not unusual for Finance to be the bad
7		funding, or the provision of funding?	7		guy.
8	1548	Q. Provision of funding. Do you	8	1558	Q. And is it unusual for the
9	2010	know?	9	2000	2. 1210 20 20 00100000 202 0110
					Premier's Office to be the bad any?
10			10		Premier's Office to be the bad guy?
10	1540	A. No, I can't recall.	10	1550	A. We try not to be.
11	1549	A. No, I can't recall. Q. Do you know when there was an	11	1559	A. We try not to be.Q. Are you aware that senior staffers
11 12	1549	A. No, I can't recall. Q. Do you know when there was an announcement?	11 12	1559	A. We try not to be. ${\tt Q}. \text{Are you aware that senior staffers} \\ \text{in your office did not want to accept the panel} \\$
11 12 13		A. No, I can't recall. Q. Do you know when there was an announcement? A. No.	11 12 13	1559	A. We try not to be. Q. Are you aware that senior staffers in your office did not want to accept the panel recommendations because it would be seen as an
11 12 13 14	1549 1550	A. No, I can't recall. Q. Do you know when there was an announcement? A. No. Q. Do you know there was an	11 12 13 14	1559	A. We try not to be. Q. Are you aware that senior staffers in your office did not want to accept the panel recommendations because it would be seen as an about-face or a capitulation?
11 12 13 14 15		A. No, I can't recall. Q. Do you know when there was an announcement? A. No. Q. Do you know there was an announcement of funding, just an announcement, in	11 12 13 14 15	1559	A. We try not to be. Q. Are you aware that senior staffers in your office did not want to accept the panel recommendations because it would be seen as an about-face or a capitulation? A. They're entitled to an opinion.
11 12 13 14 15		A. No, I can't recall. Q. Do you know when there was an announcement? A. No. Q. Do you know there was an announcement of funding, just an announcement, in the spring of 2012, of 50 million over three years	11 12 13 14 15 16	1559	A. We try not to be. Q. Are you aware that senior staffers in your office did not want to accept the panel recommendations because it would be seen as an about-face or a capitulation? A. They're entitled to an opinion. MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you want to refer
11 12 13 14 15 16		A. No, I can't recall. Q. Do you know when there was an announcement? A. No. Q. Do you know there was an announcement of funding, just an announcement, in the spring of 2012, of 50 million over three years which the panel said was not sufficient and would	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1559	A. We try not to be. Q. Are you aware that senior staffers in your office did not want to accept the panel recommendations because it would be seen as an about-face or a capitulation? A. They're entitled to an opinion. MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you want to refer him to the email you're looking at, Mr. Lisus.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		A. No, I can't recall. Q. Do you know when there was an announcement? A. No. Q. Do you know there was an announcement of funding, just an announcement, in the spring of 2012, of 50 million over three years which the panel said was not sufficient and would not prevent collapse?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		A. We try not to be. Q. Are you aware that senior staffers in your office did not want to accept the panel recommendations because it would be seen as an about-face or a capitulation? A. They're entitled to an opinion. MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you want to refer him to the email you're looking at, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. LISUS:
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		A. No, I can't recall. Q. Do you know when there was an announcement? A. No. Q. Do you know there was an announcement of funding, just an announcement, in the spring of 2012, of 50 million over three years which the panel said was not sufficient and would not prevent collapse? A. I saw that in the materials.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	1559 1560	A. We try not to be. Q. Are you aware that senior staffers in your office did not want to accept the panel recommendations because it would be seen as an about-face or a capitulation? A. They're entitled to an opinion. MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you want to refer him to the email you're looking at, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And their opinions have weight,
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		A. No, I can't recall. Q. Do you know when there was an announcement? A. No. Q. Do you know there was an announcement of funding, just an announcement, in the spring of 2012, of 50 million over three years which the panel said was not sufficient and would not prevent collapse?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		A. We try not to be. Q. Are you aware that senior staffers in your office did not want to accept the panel recommendations because it would be seen as an about-face or a capitulation? A. They're entitled to an opinion. MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you want to refer him to the email you're looking at, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And their opinions have weight, right?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		A. No, I can't recall. Q. Do you know when there was an announcement? A. No. Q. Do you know there was an announcement of funding, just an announcement, in the spring of 2012, of 50 million over three years which the panel said was not sufficient and would not prevent collapse? A. I saw that in the materials. MR. LISUS: That's the next exhibit. EXHIBIT NO. 54: Slide deck, Bates	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		A. We try not to be. Q. Are you aware that senior staffers in your office did not want to accept the panel recommendations because it would be seen as an about-face or a capitulation? A. They're entitled to an opinion. MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you want to refer him to the email you're looking at, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And their opinions have weight, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: Perhaps you can show
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		A. No, I can't recall. Q. Do you know when there was an announcement? A. No. Q. Do you know there was an announcement of funding, just an announcement, in the spring of 2012, of 50 million over three years which the panel said was not sufficient and would not prevent collapse? A. I saw that in the materials. MR. LISUS: That's the next exhibit.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		A. We try not to be. Q. Are you aware that senior staffers in your office did not want to accept the panel recommendations because it would be seen as an about-face or a capitulation? A. They're entitled to an opinion. MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you want to refer him to the email you're looking at, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And their opinions have weight, right?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		A. No, I can't recall. Q. Do you know when there was an announcement? A. No. Q. Do you know there was an announcement of funding, just an announcement, in the spring of 2012, of 50 million over three years which the panel said was not sufficient and would not prevent collapse? A. I saw that in the materials. MR. LISUS: That's the next exhibit. EXHIBIT NO. 54: Slide deck, Bates numbered CRE29294. BY MR. LISUS:	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		A. We try not to be. Q. Are you aware that senior staffers in your office did not want to accept the panel recommendations because it would be seen as an about-face or a capitulation? A. They're entitled to an opinion. MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you want to refer him to the email you're looking at, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And their opinions have weight, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: Perhaps you can show
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		A. No, I can't recall. Q. Do you know when there was an announcement? A. No. Q. Do you know there was an announcement of funding, just an announcement, in the spring of 2012, of 50 million over three years which the panel said was not sufficient and would not prevent collapse? A. I saw that in the materials. MR. LISUS: That's the next exhibit. EXHIBIT NO. 54: Slide deck, Bates numbered CRE29294.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		A. We try not to be. Q. Are you aware that senior staffers in your office did not want to accept the panel recommendations because it would be seen as an about-face or a capitulation? A. They're entitled to an opinion. MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you want to refer him to the email you're looking at, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. LISUS: Q. And their opinions have weight, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: Perhaps you can show him the email you're quoting from so that he has

1		Page 419	,		Page 421
1	1560	A. Right.	1		wouldn't have been fussed about the optics of an
2	1562	Q. Have you seen this?	2		about-face or capitulation; you would have said we
3 4	1562	A. Yes, I have.	3		need to get this right?
	1563	Q. Okay.	4	1500	A. Yes.
5		A. So you're quoting from Wendy	5	1569	Q. And in fact, sir, you are aware
6		McCann. She is a communications person. I can understand her frustration, but communications	6		that when Ms. Wynne became the Premier in 2013, she
7			7		went on the record as saying that the manner in
8		frustration does not rule the day. But it's	8		which the decision was made to cancel SARP was not
9	1564	important that these people convey their opinion.	9		thoughtful. Do you remember that?
10	1564	Q. And we see Mr. Bardeesy, who	10	1570	A. Yes, I remember that.
11 12		we know was involved in the initial decision	11 12	1570	Q. And that a second look needed to
		process			be taken?
13	1565	A. Yes.	13	1 - 71	A. I remember she said that. O. And Minister McMeekin said he also
14	1565	Q chiming in and saying:	14	1571	2
15		"Yes, we have committed but	15		thought that the government dropped the ball in the manner in which the decision was made?
16		there's considerable pressure to reconsider a second time. I don't	16		
17			17	1.570	A. I recall.
18		think there's much appetite to	18	1572	Q. And are those comments, sir,
19		provide ongoing transitional	19		consistent with what you have learned over the
20		assistance beyond the 50 million or	20		course of the last two days reviewing these
21		sustained assistance beyond the	21		documents from Minister Wynne and Minister
22		transitional period, which is what	22		McMeekin?
23		this statement opens the door to."	23		A. They're entitled to their opinions
24		Do you see that?	24	1572	about the nature of the process.
25		A. Yes.	25	1573	Q. And do you think those opinions
1	1566	Page 420	1		Page 422
1	1566	Q. And, sir, he's not referring to a	1		are fairly expressed?
2		point of view of yours; he's referring to a point	2		A. Well, I thought we did, based on
3		of view of Finance and staff?	3	1574	the documentation that I received.
4		A. Yes. Yes.	4	1574	Q. Based on what you knew? A. Based on what I knew and based on
5		MR. LISUS: That's CRE0560801, Exhibit 21 on the examination of Karim Bardeesy.	5		
6		-	•		the documentation that I had received and briefings
7		MR. MATTHEWS: Exhibit 55.	7		that I had received and the discussion we had at
8		EXHIBIT NO. 55: Email, Bates numbered	8		Cabinet, that we did the issue we treated the
0					inner Eniele
9		CRE0560801.	9	1	issue fairly.
10	1569	BY MR. LISUS:	10	1575	Q. And so, I should clarify my
10 11	1567	BY MR. LISUS: Q. I take it, sir, that you wouldn't	10 11	1575	Q. And so, I should clarify my question, sir. I appreciate your comment.
10 11 12	1567	BY MR. LISUS: Q. I take it, sir, that you wouldn't have been concerned about an about-face or	10 11 12	1575	Q. And so, I should clarify my question, sir. I appreciate your comment. I am premising my question to you about
10 11 12 13	1567	BY MR. LISUS: Q. I take it, sir, that you wouldn't have been concerned about an about-face or capitulation optic if you understood the	10 11 12 13	1575	Q. And so, I should clarify my question, sir. I appreciate your comment. I am premising my question to you about the fairness of their opinion on the fact that you
10 11 12 13 14	1567	BY MR. LISUS: Q. I take it, sir, that you wouldn't have been concerned about an about-face or capitulation optic if you understood the consequences of this decision on the people who	10 11 12 13 14	1575	Q. And so, I should clarify my question, sir. I appreciate your comment. I am premising my question to you about the fairness of their opinion on the fact that you do not appear to have been given the information
10 11 12 13 14 15	1567	BY MR. LISUS: Q. I take it, sir, that you wouldn't have been concerned about an about-face or capitulation optic if you understood the consequences of this decision on the people who were affected by it; you would have ensured that	10 11 12 13 14 15	1575	Q. And so, I should clarify my question, sir. I appreciate your comment. I am premising my question to you about the fairness of their opinion on the fact that you do not appear to have been given the information regarding the OLG recommendations, the phased-out
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1567	BY MR. LISUS: Q. I take it, sir, that you wouldn't have been concerned about an about-face or capitulation optic if you understood the consequences of this decision on the people who were affected by it; you would have ensured that appropriate steps were taken to mitigate the	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1575	Q. And so, I should clarify my question, sir. I appreciate your comment. I am premising my question to you about the fairness of their opinion on the fact that you do not appear to have been given the information regarding the OLG recommendations, the phased-out transition funding when the decision was made. You
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1567	BY MR. LISUS: Q. I take it, sir, that you wouldn't have been concerned about an about-face or capitulation optic if you understood the consequences of this decision on the people who were affected by it; you would have ensured that appropriate steps were taken to mitigate the consequences, correct?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1575	Q. And so, I should clarify my question, sir. I appreciate your comment. I am premising my question to you about the fairness of their opinion on the fact that you do not appear to have been given the information regarding the OLG recommendations, the phased-out transition funding when the decision was made. You weren't aware of those information inputs, correct?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1567	BY MR. LISUS: Q. I take it, sir, that you wouldn't have been concerned about an about-face or capitulation optic if you understood the consequences of this decision on the people who were affected by it; you would have ensured that appropriate steps were taken to mitigate the consequences, correct? A. Again, all we decided in Cabinet	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		Q. And so, I should clarify my question, sir. I appreciate your comment. I am premising my question to you about the fairness of their opinion on the fact that you do not appear to have been given the information regarding the OLG recommendations, the phased-out transition funding when the decision was made. You weren't aware of those information inputs, correct? A. That's correct.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1567	BY MR. LISUS: Q. I take it, sir, that you wouldn't have been concerned about an about-face or capitulation optic if you understood the consequences of this decision on the people who were affected by it; you would have ensured that appropriate steps were taken to mitigate the consequences, correct? A. Again, all we decided in Cabinet was the what, and then the how, and the how has to	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	1575 1576	Q. And so, I should clarify my question, sir. I appreciate your comment. I am premising my question to you about the fairness of their opinion on the fact that you do not appear to have been given the information regarding the OLG recommendations, the phased-out transition funding when the decision was made. You weren't aware of those information inputs, correct? A. That's correct. Q. So you are now aware of those
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		BY MR. LISUS: Q. I take it, sir, that you wouldn't have been concerned about an about-face or capitulation optic if you understood the consequences of this decision on the people who were affected by it; you would have ensured that appropriate steps were taken to mitigate the consequences, correct? A. Again, all we decided in Cabinet was the what, and then the how, and the how has to do with ensuring that we get it right.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		Q. And so, I should clarify my question, sir. I appreciate your comment. I am premising my question to you about the fairness of their opinion on the fact that you do not appear to have been given the information regarding the OLG recommendations, the phased-out transition funding when the decision was made. You weren't aware of those information inputs, correct? A. That's correct. Q. So you are now aware of those information inputs, right?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1567	BY MR. LISUS: Q. I take it, sir, that you wouldn't have been concerned about an about-face or capitulation optic if you understood the consequences of this decision on the people who were affected by it; you would have ensured that appropriate steps were taken to mitigate the consequences, correct? A. Again, all we decided in Cabinet was the what, and then the how, and the how has to do with ensuring that we get it right. Q. You know, I appreciate that, sir,	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1576	Q. And so, I should clarify my question, sir. I appreciate your comment. I am premising my question to you about the fairness of their opinion on the fact that you do not appear to have been given the information regarding the OLG recommendations, the phased-out transition funding when the decision was made. You weren't aware of those information inputs, correct? A. That's correct. Q. So you are now aware of those information inputs, right? A. Yes.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		BY MR. LISUS: Q. I take it, sir, that you wouldn't have been concerned about an about-face or capitulation optic if you understood the consequences of this decision on the people who were affected by it; you would have ensured that appropriate steps were taken to mitigate the consequences, correct? A. Again, all we decided in Cabinet was the what, and then the how, and the how has to do with ensuring that we get it right. Q. You know, I appreciate that, sir, I'm not critical of you. This does not appear to	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		Q. And so, I should clarify my question, sir. I appreciate your comment. I am premising my question to you about the fairness of their opinion on the fact that you do not appear to have been given the information regarding the OLG recommendations, the phased-out transition funding when the decision was made. You weren't aware of those information inputs, correct? A. That's correct. Q. So you are now aware of those information inputs, right? A. Yes. Q. You weren't at the time, and all
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		BY MR. LISUS: Q. I take it, sir, that you wouldn't have been concerned about an about-face or capitulation optic if you understood the consequences of this decision on the people who were affected by it; you would have ensured that appropriate steps were taken to mitigate the consequences, correct? A. Again, all we decided in Cabinet was the what, and then the how, and the how has to do with ensuring that we get it right. Q. You know, I appreciate that, sir, I'm not critical of you. This does not appear to have been communicated to you, and I'm simply	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1576	Q. And so, I should clarify my question, sir. I appreciate your comment. I am premising my question to you about the fairness of their opinion on the fact that you do not appear to have been given the information regarding the OLG recommendations, the phased-out transition funding when the decision was made. You weren't aware of those information inputs, correct? A. That's correct. Q. So you are now aware of those information inputs, right? A. Yes. Q. You weren't at the time, and all I'm asking you today, sir, I'm not talking about
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		BY MR. LISUS: Q. I take it, sir, that you wouldn't have been concerned about an about-face or capitulation optic if you understood the consequences of this decision on the people who were affected by it; you would have ensured that appropriate steps were taken to mitigate the consequences, correct? A. Again, all we decided in Cabinet was the what, and then the how, and the how has to do with ensuring that we get it right. Q. You know, I appreciate that, sir, I'm not critical of you. This does not appear to	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1576	Q. And so, I should clarify my question, sir. I appreciate your comment. I am premising my question to you about the fairness of their opinion on the fact that you do not appear to have been given the information regarding the OLG recommendations, the phased-out transition funding when the decision was made. You weren't aware of those information inputs, correct? A. That's correct. Q. So you are now aware of those information inputs, right? A. Yes. Q. You weren't at the time, and all

		·			D 405
1		Page 423 that Minister Wynne's observations in '13 and	1		Page 425 after Cabinet, the Minister of Agriculture is
2		Minister McMeekin's observations in '13 that the	2		phoning the Assistant Deputy Minister of Finance
3		decision was not thoughtful and that the ball was	3		and asking for a study that justifies the decision,
4		dropped, are fair observations?	4		and there was no study? Do you see that?
5		A. I think they were thoughtful on	5		A. I was not aware of that.
		the basis of what information we had.		1583	
6	1570		6	1203	Q. And can you and I agree, sir, that
7	1578	Q. Okay. But you now understand the	7		Minister McMeekin's expectation that there was a
8		information was incomplete? Fair?	8		more in-depth economic impact analysis of the
9		It's a long hesitation, sir.	9		strategy of one year withdrawal of subsidy was a
10		A. Well, on the basis of the	10		reasonable expectation to have?
11		information that we had, I thought it was a	11		MR. ROSENBERG: I object to this
12		thoughtful process. I think the struggle we	12		question. You don't even have an indication of the
13		encountered came with developing an appropriate	13		information that Minister McMeekin was given.
14		transition funding model.	14		MR. LISUS: Mr. McMeekin, as far as we
15	1579	Q. But you've seen, sir, that there	15		know from Mr. Keegan, is that he was given nothing.
16		wasn't an analysis of the impact on the jobs in the	16		He found out about it at a fundraiser on February
17		rural economy?	17		16, Mr. Rosenberg. That's the information we have.
18		MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, didn't he	18		MR. ROSENBERG: He obviously didn't
19		just answer that in terms of the transition?	19		find out about it on February 16th since the
20		MR. LISUS: I don't think he did.	20		Cabinet meeting
21		BY MR. LISUS:	21		MR. LISUS: We don't know what he was
22	1580		22		
23	1360	Q. Were you aware that Minister McMeekin contacted Finance to ask where the			told at the Cabinet meeting, if anything, or if he
			23		was there at all, sir, because Ontario won't let us
24		detailed impact study was and Finance said there	24		get any of that information.
25		wasn't one? Are you aware of that, sir? Right	25		BY MR. LISUS:
_		Page 424			Page 426
1		atter the Cahinet meeting			
١ .		after the Cabinet meeting.	1	1584	Q. All we do know, Mr. McGuinty, is
2		Were you aware of that?	2	1584	that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the
3		Were you aware of that? A. I can't recall that, no.	2 3	1584	that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the day after the February 16 fundraiser we heard about
3 4	1581	Were you aware of that? A. I can't recall that, no. Q. CRE106086, Exhibit 32 on the	2	1584	that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the day after the February 16 fundraiser we heard about from Mr. Keegan, Minister McMeekin is asking for a
3	1581	Were you aware of that? A. I can't recall that, no.	2 3	1584	that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the day after the February 16 fundraiser we heard about
3 4	1581	Were you aware of that? A. I can't recall that, no. Q. CRE106086, Exhibit 32 on the	2 3 4	1584	that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the day after the February 16 fundraiser we heard about from Mr. Keegan, Minister McMeekin is asking for a
3 4 5	1581	Were you aware of that? A. I can't recall that, no. Q. CRE106086, Exhibit 32 on the examination of Orsini. This is February 17, sir, a week and two days after the Cabinet meeting. It's an email, it begins with an email from Barry	2 3 4 5	1584	that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the day after the February 16 fundraiser we heard about from Mr. Keegan, Minister McMeekin is asking for a more in-depth economic impact analysis. Do you see
3 4 5 6	1581	Were you aware of that? A. I can't recall that, no. Q. CRE106086, Exhibit 32 on the examination of Orsini. This is February 17, sir, a week and two days after the Cabinet meeting. It's	2 3 4 5 6	1584	that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the day after the February 16 fundraiser we heard about from Mr. Keegan, Minister McMeekin is asking for a more in-depth economic impact analysis. Do you see that?
3 4 5 6 7	1581	Were you aware of that? A. I can't recall that, no. Q. CRE106086, Exhibit 32 on the examination of Orsini. This is February 17, sir, a week and two days after the Cabinet meeting. It's an email, it begins with an email from Barry	2 3 4 5 6 7		that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the day after the February 16 fundraiser we heard about from Mr. Keegan, Minister McMeekin is asking for a more in-depth economic impact analysis. Do you see that? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8	1581	Were you aware of that? A. I can't recall that, no. Q. CRE106086, Exhibit 32 on the examination of Orsini. This is February 17, sir, a week and two days after the Cabinet meeting. It's an email, it begins with an email from Barry Goodwin to Mr. Orsini. Second paragraph, Mr.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the day after the February 16 fundraiser we heard about from Mr. Keegan, Minister McMeekin is asking for a more in-depth economic impact analysis. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware, sir, that Minister
3 4 5 6 7 8	1581	Were you aware of that? A. I can't recall that, no. Q. CRE106086, Exhibit 32 on the examination of Orsini. This is February 17, sir, a week and two days after the Cabinet meeting. It's an email, it begins with an email from Barry Goodwin to Mr. Orsini. Second paragraph, Mr. Goodwin says:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the day after the February 16 fundraiser we heard about from Mr. Keegan, Minister McMeekin is asking for a more in-depth economic impact analysis. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware, sir, that Minister McMeekin and Mr. Keegan as Chief of Staff found out
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	1581	Were you aware of that? A. I can't recall that, no. Q. CRE106086, Exhibit 32 on the examination of Orsini. This is February 17, sir, a week and two days after the Cabinet meeting. It's an email, it begins with an email from Barry Goodwin to Mr. Orsini. Second paragraph, Mr. Goodwin says: "Discussed issues on a call	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the day after the February 16 fundraiser we heard about from Mr. Keegan, Minister McMeekin is asking for a more in-depth economic impact analysis. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware, sir, that Minister McMeekin and Mr. Keegan as Chief of Staff found out about the decision to terminate SARP revenue share
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1581	Were you aware of that? A. I can't recall that, no. Q. CRE106086, Exhibit 32 on the examination of Orsini. This is February 17, sir, a week and two days after the Cabinet meeting. It's an email, it begins with an email from Barry Goodwin to Mr. Orsini. Second paragraph, Mr. Goodwin says: "Discussed issues on a call with Minister McMeekin this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the day after the February 16 fundraiser we heard about from Mr. Keegan, Minister McMeekin is asking for a more in-depth economic impact analysis. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware, sir, that Minister McMeekin and Mr. Keegan as Chief of Staff found out about the decision to terminate SARP revenue share with no transition support on February 16 or a few days before? That's what his Chief of Staff
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1581	Were you aware of that? A. I can't recall that, no. Q. CRE106086, Exhibit 32 on the examination of Orsini. This is February 17, sir, a week and two days after the Cabinet meeting. It's an email, it begins with an email from Barry Goodwin to Mr. Orsini. Second paragraph, Mr. Goodwin says: "Discussed issues on a call with Minister McMeekin this afternoon. As Agriculture Minister he was hoping that there was a more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the day after the February 16 fundraiser we heard about from Mr. Keegan, Minister McMeekin is asking for a more in-depth economic impact analysis. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware, sir, that Minister McMeekin and Mr. Keegan as Chief of Staff found out about the decision to terminate SARP revenue share with no transition support on February 16 or a few days before? That's what his Chief of Staff testified. Are you aware of that?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	1581	Were you aware of that? A. I can't recall that, no. Q. CRE106086, Exhibit 32 on the examination of Orsini. This is February 17, sir, a week and two days after the Cabinet meeting. It's an email, it begins with an email from Barry Goodwin to Mr. Orsini. Second paragraph, Mr. Goodwin says: "Discussed issues on a call with Minister McMeekin this afternoon. As Agriculture Minister he was hoping that there was a more in-depth economic impact analysis	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the day after the February 16 fundraiser we heard about from Mr. Keegan, Minister McMeekin is asking for a more in-depth economic impact analysis. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware, sir, that Minister McMeekin and Mr. Keegan as Chief of Staff found out about the decision to terminate SARP revenue share with no transition support on February 16 or a few days before? That's what his Chief of Staff testified. Are you aware of that? A. Does that mean they didn't know
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1581	Were you aware of that? A. I can't recall that, no. Q. CRE106086, Exhibit 32 on the examination of Orsini. This is February 17, sir, a week and two days after the Cabinet meeting. It's an email, it begins with an email from Barry Goodwin to Mr. Orsini. Second paragraph, Mr. Goodwin says: "Discussed issues on a call with Minister McMeekin this afternoon. As Agriculture Minister he was hoping that there was a more in-depth economic impact analysis that had been done of the strategy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	1585	that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the day after the February 16 fundraiser we heard about from Mr. Keegan, Minister McMeekin is asking for a more in-depth economic impact analysis. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware, sir, that Minister McMeekin and Mr. Keegan as Chief of Staff found out about the decision to terminate SARP revenue share with no transition support on February 16 or a few days before? That's what his Chief of Staff testified. Are you aware of that? A. Does that mean they didn't know about it on Cabinet day?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1581	Were you aware of that? A. I can't recall that, no. Q. CRE106086, Exhibit 32 on the examination of Orsini. This is February 17, sir, a week and two days after the Cabinet meeting. It's an email, it begins with an email from Barry Goodwin to Mr. Orsini. Second paragraph, Mr. Goodwin says: "Discussed issues on a call with Minister McMeekin this afternoon. As Agriculture Minister he was hoping that there was a more in-depth economic impact analysis that had been done of the strategy of one year withdrawal of subsidy.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the day after the February 16 fundraiser we heard about from Mr. Keegan, Minister McMeekin is asking for a more in-depth economic impact analysis. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware, sir, that Minister McMeekin and Mr. Keegan as Chief of Staff found out about the decision to terminate SARP revenue share with no transition support on February 16 or a few days before? That's what his Chief of Staff testified. Are you aware of that? A. Does that mean they didn't know about it on Cabinet day? Q. That's all the information I have,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1581	Were you aware of that? A. I can't recall that, no. Q. CRE106086, Exhibit 32 on the examination of Orsini. This is February 17, sir, a week and two days after the Cabinet meeting. It's an email, it begins with an email from Barry Goodwin to Mr. Orsini. Second paragraph, Mr. Goodwin says: "Discussed issues on a call with Minister McMeekin this afternoon. As Agriculture Minister he was hoping that there was a more in-depth economic impact analysis that had been done of the strategy of one year withdrawal of subsidy. We clarified some direct employment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1585	that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the day after the February 16 fundraiser we heard about from Mr. Keegan, Minister McMeekin is asking for a more in-depth economic impact analysis. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware, sir, that Minister McMeekin and Mr. Keegan as Chief of Staff found out about the decision to terminate SARP revenue share with no transition support on February 16 or a few days before? That's what his Chief of Staff testified. Are you aware of that? A. Does that mean they didn't know about it on Cabinet day? Q. That's all the information I have, sir.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1581	Were you aware of that? A. I can't recall that, no. Q. CRE106086, Exhibit 32 on the examination of Orsini. This is February 17, sir, a week and two days after the Cabinet meeting. It's an email, it begins with an email from Barry Goodwin to Mr. Orsini. Second paragraph, Mr. Goodwin says: "Discussed issues on a call with Minister McMeekin this afternoon. As Agriculture Minister he was hoping that there was a more in-depth economic impact analysis that had been done of the strategy of one year withdrawal of subsidy. We clarified some direct employment numbers with him on the phone and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1585	that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the day after the February 16 fundraiser we heard about from Mr. Keegan, Minister McMeekin is asking for a more in-depth economic impact analysis. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware, sir, that Minister McMeekin and Mr. Keegan as Chief of Staff found out about the decision to terminate SARP revenue share with no transition support on February 16 or a few days before? That's what his Chief of Staff testified. Are you aware of that? A. Does that mean they didn't know about it on Cabinet day? Q. That's all the information I have, sir. A. It doesn't make sense to me.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1581	Were you aware of that? A. I can't recall that, no. Q. CRE106086, Exhibit 32 on the examination of Orsini. This is February 17, sir, a week and two days after the Cabinet meeting. It's an email, it begins with an email from Barry Goodwin to Mr. Orsini. Second paragraph, Mr. Goodwin says: "Discussed issues on a call with Minister McMeekin this afternoon. As Agriculture Minister he was hoping that there was a more in-depth economic impact analysis that had been done of the strategy of one year withdrawal of subsidy. We clarified some direct employment numbers with him on the phone and said ORC was doing a few scenarios	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1585	that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the day after the February 16 fundraiser we heard about from Mr. Keegan, Minister McMeekin is asking for a more in-depth economic impact analysis. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware, sir, that Minister McMeekin and Mr. Keegan as Chief of Staff found out about the decision to terminate SARP revenue share with no transition support on February 16 or a few days before? That's what his Chief of Staff testified. Are you aware of that? A. Does that mean they didn't know about it on Cabinet day? Q. That's all the information I have, sir. A. It doesn't make sense to me. Q. That's pretty strange, isn't it?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1581	Were you aware of that? A. I can't recall that, no. Q. CRE106086, Exhibit 32 on the examination of Orsini. This is February 17, sir, a week and two days after the Cabinet meeting. It's an email, it begins with an email from Barry Goodwin to Mr. Orsini. Second paragraph, Mr. Goodwin says: "Discussed issues on a call with Minister McMeekin this afternoon. As Agriculture Minister he was hoping that there was a more in-depth economic impact analysis that had been done of the strategy of one year withdrawal of subsidy. We clarified some direct employment numbers with him on the phone and said ORC was doing a few scenarios for next week, but frankly we do not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1585 1586 1587	that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the day after the February 16 fundraiser we heard about from Mr. Keegan, Minister McMeekin is asking for a more in-depth economic impact analysis. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware, sir, that Minister McMeekin and Mr. Keegan as Chief of Staff found out about the decision to terminate SARP revenue share with no transition support on February 16 or a few days before? That's what his Chief of Staff testified. Are you aware of that? A. Does that mean they didn't know about it on Cabinet day? Q. That's all the information I have, sir. A. It doesn't make sense to me. Q. That's pretty strange, isn't it? A. Yeah.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1581	Were you aware of that? A. I can't recall that, no. Q. CRE106086, Exhibit 32 on the examination of Orsini. This is February 17, sir, a week and two days after the Cabinet meeting. It's an email, it begins with an email from Barry Goodwin to Mr. Orsini. Second paragraph, Mr. Goodwin says: "Discussed issues on a call with Minister McMeekin this afternoon. As Agriculture Minister he was hoping that there was a more in-depth economic impact analysis that had been done of the strategy of one year withdrawal of subsidy. We clarified some direct employment numbers with him on the phone and said ORC was doing a few scenarios for next week, but frankly we do not have a detailed study of the sort	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1585	that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the day after the February 16 fundraiser we heard about from Mr. Keegan, Minister McMeekin is asking for a more in-depth economic impact analysis. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware, sir, that Minister McMeekin and Mr. Keegan as Chief of Staff found out about the decision to terminate SARP revenue share with no transition support on February 16 or a few days before? That's what his Chief of Staff testified. Are you aware of that? A. Does that mean they didn't know about it on Cabinet day? Q. That's all the information I have, sir. A. It doesn't make sense to me. Q. That's pretty strange, isn't it? A. Yeah. Q. We do know that just a few days
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1581	Were you aware of that? A. I can't recall that, no. Q. CRE106086, Exhibit 32 on the examination of Orsini. This is February 17, sir, a week and two days after the Cabinet meeting. It's an email, it begins with an email from Barry Goodwin to Mr. Orsini. Second paragraph, Mr. Goodwin says: "Discussed issues on a call with Minister McMeekin this afternoon. As Agriculture Minister he was hoping that there was a more in-depth economic impact analysis that had been done of the strategy of one year withdrawal of subsidy. We clarified some direct employment numbers with him on the phone and said ORC was doing a few scenarios for next week, but frankly we do not have a detailed study of the sort that he was hoping we had."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1585 1586 1587	that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the day after the February 16 fundraiser we heard about from Mr. Keegan, Minister McMeekin is asking for a more in-depth economic impact analysis. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware, sir, that Minister McMeekin and Mr. Keegan as Chief of Staff found out about the decision to terminate SARP revenue share with no transition support on February 16 or a few days before? That's what his Chief of Staff testified. Are you aware of that? A. Does that mean they didn't know about it on Cabinet day? Q. That's all the information I have, sir. A. It doesn't make sense to me. Q. That's pretty strange, isn't it? A. Yeah. Q. We do know that just a few days before Cabinet, OMAFRA was briefed on a phased
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1581	Were you aware of that? A. I can't recall that, no. Q. CRE106086, Exhibit 32 on the examination of Orsini. This is February 17, sir, a week and two days after the Cabinet meeting. It's an email, it begins with an email from Barry Goodwin to Mr. Orsini. Second paragraph, Mr. Goodwin says: "Discussed issues on a call with Minister McMeekin this afternoon. As Agriculture Minister he was hoping that there was a more in-depth economic impact analysis that had been done of the strategy of one year withdrawal of subsidy. We clarified some direct employment numbers with him on the phone and said ORC was doing a few scenarios for next week, but frankly we do not have a detailed study of the sort	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1585 1586 1587	that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the day after the February 16 fundraiser we heard about from Mr. Keegan, Minister McMeekin is asking for a more in-depth economic impact analysis. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware, sir, that Minister McMeekin and Mr. Keegan as Chief of Staff found out about the decision to terminate SARP revenue share with no transition support on February 16 or a few days before? That's what his Chief of Staff testified. Are you aware of that? A. Does that mean they didn't know about it on Cabinet day? Q. That's all the information I have, sir. A. It doesn't make sense to me. Q. That's pretty strange, isn't it? A. Yeah. Q. We do know that just a few days before Cabinet, OMAFRA was briefed on a phased withdrawal of \$100 million annual subsidy and they
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		Were you aware of that? A. I can't recall that, no. Q. CRE106086, Exhibit 32 on the examination of Orsini. This is February 17, sir, a week and two days after the Cabinet meeting. It's an email, it begins with an email from Barry Goodwin to Mr. Orsini. Second paragraph, Mr. Goodwin says: "Discussed issues on a call with Minister McMeekin this afternoon. As Agriculture Minister he was hoping that there was a more in-depth economic impact analysis that had been done of the strategy of one year withdrawal of subsidy. We clarified some direct employment numbers with him on the phone and said ORC was doing a few scenarios for next week, but frankly we do not have a detailed study of the sort that he was hoping we had."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1585 1586 1587	that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the day after the February 16 fundraiser we heard about from Mr. Keegan, Minister McMeekin is asking for a more in-depth economic impact analysis. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware, sir, that Minister McMeekin and Mr. Keegan as Chief of Staff found out about the decision to terminate SARP revenue share with no transition support on February 16 or a few days before? That's what his Chief of Staff testified. Are you aware of that? A. Does that mean they didn't know about it on Cabinet day? Q. That's all the information I have, sir. A. It doesn't make sense to me. Q. That's pretty strange, isn't it? A. Yeah. Q. We do know that just a few days before Cabinet, OMAFRA was briefed on a phased
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1581	Were you aware of that? A. I can't recall that, no. Q. CRE106086, Exhibit 32 on the examination of Orsini. This is February 17, sir, a week and two days after the Cabinet meeting. It's an email, it begins with an email from Barry Goodwin to Mr. Orsini. Second paragraph, Mr. Goodwin says: "Discussed issues on a call with Minister McMeekin this afternoon. As Agriculture Minister he was hoping that there was a more in-depth economic impact analysis that had been done of the strategy of one year withdrawal of subsidy. We clarified some direct employment numbers with him on the phone and said ORC was doing a few scenarios for next week, but frankly we do not have a detailed study of the sort that he was hoping we had." Were you aware of that, sir?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1585 1586 1587	that on February 17, or thereabouts, which is the day after the February 16 fundraiser we heard about from Mr. Keegan, Minister McMeekin is asking for a more in-depth economic impact analysis. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you aware, sir, that Minister McMeekin and Mr. Keegan as Chief of Staff found out about the decision to terminate SARP revenue share with no transition support on February 16 or a few days before? That's what his Chief of Staff testified. Are you aware of that? A. Does that mean they didn't know about it on Cabinet day? Q. That's all the information I have, sir. A. It doesn't make sense to me. Q. That's pretty strange, isn't it? A. Yeah. Q. We do know that just a few days before Cabinet, OMAFRA was briefed on a phased withdrawal of \$100 million annual subsidy and they

l .		Page 427			Page 429
1		shown me something earlier to that effect today.	1		doesn't seem very confident in the process that was
2	1589	Q. And the next date we have is that	2		followed?
3		Minister McMeekin and his Chief of Staff found out	3		MR. ROSENBERG: Objection. You can't
4		of the actual decision on February 16 or a few days	4		ask the witness to speculate on the evidence of
5		before?	5		another witness
6		MR. ROSENBERG: I don't think that's a	6		BY MR. LISUS:
7		fair characterization.	7	1596	Q. Did you ever speak with
8		MR. RATCLIFFE: I don't think that's	8		MR. ROSENBERG: particularly when
9		exactly how things unfolded. We'll have to go back	9		you don't accurately summarize the evidence of
10		and look at Mr. Keegan's transcript. I don't	10		Mr. Keegan, Mr. Lisus. Let me put my objection on
11		recall it happening quite that way.	11		the record, please.
12		BY MR. LISUS:	12		BY MR. LISUS:
13	1590	Q. In any event, sir, on February	13	1597	Q. Mr. McGuinty, did you ever speak
14		17th, Minister McMeekin is asking for an in-depth	14		with Minister McMeekin about this decision?
15		economic impact analysis, correct?	15		A. Not that I can recall.
16		MR. RATCLIFFE: I think there is an	16	1598	Q. Did you ever speak with Minister
17		adjective in there that you skipped.	17		Wynne about this decision?
18		MR. LISUS: A more in-depth economic	18		A. Not that I can recall. I mean,
19		impact analysis.	19		apart from Cabinet debate.
20		MR. RATCLIFFE: Yes.	20		MR. LISUS: I'll mark that as an
21		BY MR. LISUS:	21		exhibit.
22	1591	Q. Okay. And the only in-depth	22		EXHIBIT NO. 56: Email, Bates numbered
23		the only economic impact analysis that we have is	23		CRE106086.
24		the one that we see in the Cabinet material that	24		MR. ROSENBERG: Put it in for
25		was put before Cabinet, right?	25		identification.
1		Page 428 MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, you've been	1		Page 430 MR. MATTHEWS: I don't know if it
2		over this and over this and you've got your emails	2		matters. It's already been marked as Exhibit 32 on
3		and, you know, we're running out of time here.	3		Mr. Orsini.
4		BY MR. LISUS:	4		MR. ROSENBERG: Understood. I'm not
5	1592		5		sure why it's in evidence on him either, but I have
6	1392	Q. Let me ask you this. Do you see where Mr. Goodwin, on Monday, February 20th at 9:19	6		-
					your point, counsel.
7 8		a.m., says that:	7		MR. MATTHEWS: We'll make it 56.
·		"Meeting with Minister McM not	"	1500	BY MR. LISUS:
9		so good."	9	1599	Q. You testified, sir, that you
10		See that?	10		didn't read the Auditor General's special report
11		A. Where am I at? This middle	11		from April 2014?
12		paragraph?	12	1600	A. Yes.
	4 = 4 4			1600	O And that was marked as an archibit
13	1593	Q. Yes.	13		Q. And that was marked as an exhibit,
14		A. Yes, I see that.	14		I believe, this morning.
14 15	1593 1594	A. Yes, I see that. Q. Do you see the email above says:	14 15		I believe, this morning. MR. RATCLIFFE: I believe number 45.
14 15 16		A. Yes, I see that. Q. Do you see the email above says: "McM feeling left out in the	14 15 16		I believe, this morning. MR. RATCLIFFE: I believe number 45. MR. MATTHEWS: You're correct.
14 15 16 17		A. Yes, I see that. Q. Do you see the email above says:	14 15 16 17		I believe, this morning. MR. RATCLIFFE: I believe number 45. MR. MATTHEWS: You're correct. BY MR. LISUS:
14 15 16 17 18	1594	A. Yes, I see that. Q. Do you see the email above says: "McM feeling left out in the cold no doubt." A. Yes.	14 15 16 17 18	1601	I believe, this morning. MR. RATCLIFFE: I believe number 45. MR. MATTHEWS: You're correct. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'd like you to look at page 53.
14 15 16 17 18 19		A. Yes, I see that. Q. Do you see the email above says: "McM feeling left out in the cold no doubt." A. Yes. Q. So, just connect these dots, sir.	14 15 16 17	1601	I believe, this morning. MR. RATCLIFFE: I believe number 45. MR. MATTHEWS: You're correct. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'd like you to look at page 53. And I read to you, sir, the Auditor General's
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1594	A. Yes, I see that. Q. Do you see the email above says: "McM feeling left out in the cold no doubt." A. Yes.	14 15 16 17 18	1601	I believe, this morning. MR. RATCLIFFE: I believe number 45. MR. MATTHEWS: You're correct. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'd like you to look at page 53.
14 15 16 17 18 19	1594	A. Yes, I see that. Q. Do you see the email above says: "McM feeling left out in the cold no doubt." A. Yes. Q. So, just connect these dots, sir.	14 15 16 17 18 19	1601	I believe, this morning. MR. RATCLIFFE: I believe number 45. MR. MATTHEWS: You're correct. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'd like you to look at page 53. And I read to you, sir, the Auditor General's
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1594	A. Yes, I see that. Q. Do you see the email above says: "McM feeling left out in the cold no doubt." A. Yes. Q. So, just connect these dots, sir. He's asking for a more in-depth economic impact,	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1601	I believe, this morning. MR. RATCLIFFE: I believe number 45. MR. MATTHEWS: You're correct. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'd like you to look at page 53. And I read to you, sir, the Auditor General's finding at the bottom about Ministry of Finance
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1594	A. Yes, I see that. Q. Do you see the email above says: "McM feeling left out in the cold no doubt." A. Yes. Q. So, just connect these dots, sir. He's asking for a more in-depth economic impact, he's not happy, he's feeling left out in the cold,	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1601	I believe, this morning. MR. RATCLIFFE: I believe number 45. MR. MATTHEWS: You're correct. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'd like you to look at page 53. And I read to you, sir, the Auditor General's finding at the bottom about Ministry of Finance staff advising the Auditor General that the Chief
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1594	A. Yes, I see that. Q. Do you see the email above says: "McM feeling left out in the cold no doubt." A. Yes. Q. So, just connect these dots, sir. He's asking for a more in-depth economic impact, he's not happy, he's feeling left out in the cold, he says, according to his Chief of Staff, he	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1601	I believe, this morning. MR. RATCLIFFE: I believe number 45. MR. MATTHEWS: You're correct. BY MR. LISUS: Q. I'd like you to look at page 53. And I read to you, sir, the Auditor General's finding at the bottom about Ministry of Finance staff advising the Auditor General that the Chief of Staff of the Minister's Office advised them of

		Page 431			Page 433
1		2012 Cabinet meeting. Do you see that?	1		issues after you left? Let me ask this. Did you
2		A. Yes.	2		follow the horseracing issue?
3	1602	Q. And I didn't discuss with you the	3		A. No.
4		other findings of the Auditor General, which is in	4	1606	Q. I want to ask you a question. In
5		the paragraph above, that:	5		September of 2012 you were still there, right?
6		"While the Ministry of Finance	6		A. Yes.
7		was preparing its submission to	7	1607	Q. Did anyone report to you, sir,
8		Cabinet for approval of OLG's	8		that auction sales for yearlings in the fall of
9		modernization plan on January 12,	9		2012 were cancelled as a result of the government's
10		the government decided to cancel the	10		decision?
11		Slots at Racetrack Program."	11		A. No, not that I can recall.
12		Do you see that?	12	1608	Q. Did anyone report to you that the
13		A. Yes.	13		value of standardbred horses dropped by about half
14	1603	Q. And the Auditor General also finds	14		at auction as a result of the decision?
15		that:	15		A. No.
16		"The Ministry of Finance	16		MR. LISUS: Those are my questions for
17		developed a draft horseracing	17		now, sir. Thank you.
18		strategy in consultation with the	18		MR. RATCLIFFE: Take a short break.
19		Ministry of Agriculture, Food and	19		RECESS AT 3:15
20		Rural Affairs, the Office of	20		UPON RESUMING AT 3:27
21		Economic Policy and the ORC, that	21		CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENBERG:
22		planned for this strategy which	22	1609	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. McGuinty.
23		proposed transition funding in the	23		A. Hello.
24		form of transfer payments to \$250	24	1610	Q. For the record, my name is Michael
25		million in the year ending March 31,	25		Rosenberg and I am counsel for the Ontario Lottery
1		Page 432	1		Page 434
1		2014, 150 million in the year ending	1		and Gaming Corporation. I have a few questions to
2		March 31, 2015, \$100 million in the	2		ask you.
3		year ending March 31, 2016, and	3	1.611	A. Yes.
4		flat-lining it annually at \$100	4	1611	Q. It's the nature of the process
5		million after April 1, 2016, to be	5		that I'm going to jump around a bit because most of
6		included in the Cabinet submission."	6		my questions arise from the questions that
7		Were you aware of those facts in	7		Mr. Lisus asked you, but I just ask that you bear
8		February 2012, sir? I take it from your earlier	8		with me.
9		answers you were not.	9		And the usual rules apply. If you
10		MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, I think you	10		don't understand what I'm asking, please simply say
11		asked those questions earlier on. And, as I	11		and I will repeat or rephrase as best I am able.
12		recall, you said no, you were not aware of those?	12		Fair?
13		And it's in the report so I'm not sure why you're	13		A. I understand.
14		taking up time going over the same territory you	14	1612	Q. All right. I want to start by
15		went over before.	15		talking about your role in a general sense. You
16		MR. LISUS: I didn't go over that	16		told Mr. Lisus that there are a lot of moving parts
17		little bit, but the more general	17		to manage when assembling a budget.
18		MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, the facts.	18		A. Yes.
19		MR. LISUS: The underlying facts I did,	19	1613	Q. What's the role of the Premier in
20		yes.	20		that process?
21		BY MR. LISUS:	21		A. The role of the Premier would be
22	1604	Q. Sir, you left government in	22		to, working with the Minister of Finance, provide
		February 2013, correct?	23		very broad direction and then wait for the Minister
		4	1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
23		A. Yes.	24		of Finance to come up with specific proposals.
	1605	A. Yes. Q. And did you follow any of the	24 25		of Finance to come up with specific proposals. In the case of the budget that we've

		Page 435			Page 437
1		been spending a lot of time talking about, the 2012	1		budget.
2		budget, that was arguably the most demanding budget	2	1620	Q. In terms of what goes into the
3		that we crafted as a government because of the	3		budget, I understand that ministers of the
4		economic circumstances, because for the first time	4		government bring matters before Cabinet for
5		all ministries had been asked by the Minister of	5		consideration?
6		Finance to find savings, which is challenging, and	6		A. In terms of what goes in the
7		every time they were pressed for savings, they	7		budget, there's more of an there's often an
8		would say this would result in the loss of this or	8		informal process underway where every minister can
9		the loss of that, so there was, to use Biblical	9		knock on the Finance Minister's door and say, hey,
10		language, there was wailing and gnashing of teeth.	10		can you get me some money for this, here's a new
11			11		
		But there are many by a thousand			program, I would really like to roll it out,
12		moving parts, I mean it's all kind of	12		they'll make an argument and they'll claim it's in
13		interconnected. If there's money needed over here,	13		keeping with the government's general priorities.
14		at this point in time particularly it means it	14		It's up to the Minister of Finance to
15		would have to come from elsewhere.	15		see through these things, call them on it when
16		And that's kind of the clamp that the	16		necessary, and introduce discipline into the entire
17		Minister of Finance, and I supported him in this	17		exercise.
18		regard, at this point in time it was if we can't	18	1621	Q. And I think you said to Mr. Lisus,
19		find if you have a proposal, then tell me where	19		it doesn't make the Minister of Finance a hugely
20		the money is going to come from. We weren't about	20		popular guy?
21		to raise taxes, so we were looking for savings.	21		A. No, no, it's a difficult role. He
22	1614	Q. And that centralized coordinating	22		says he or she says probably no for a thousand
23		role that the Minister of Finance plays, that's	23		times for every one time they say yes.
24		different than the role played by a minister in,	24	1622	Q. And as Premier providing guidance
25		say, one of the line ministries?	25		on this process, you're not necessarily a subject
		Page 436			Page 438
1		A. Yes.	1		matter expert in all of the decisions that come
2	1615	Q. The minister in one of the line	2		before you, or the Minister of Finance, for that
3		ministries, say OMAFRA, is principally concerned	3		matter?
4		about a narrower group of stakeholders?	4		A. No, not by any means. You could
5		A. Yes.	5		say my job is to make sure we don't lose sight of
6	1616	Q. Whereas the Minister of Finance	6		the forest for the trees.
7		has to consider, as you say, where's the money	7	1623	Q. When you say forest, are you
8		going to come from to pay for all of Ontario's	8		referring to the government's core priorities?
9			_		
		spending?	9		A. Broad policy directions.
		spending? A. Yes, Finance has got to make the		1624	A. Broad policy directions. O. And, as I understand it, and you
10		A. Yes, Finance has got to make the	10	1624	Q. And, as I understand it, and you
10 11		A. Yes, Finance has got to make the numbers work, but the line ministries is where the	10 11	1624	Q. And, as I understand it, and you told Mr. Lisus, those broad policy directions were
10 11 12	1617	A. Yes, Finance has got to make the numbers work, but the line ministries is where the rubber meets the road.	10 11 12	1624	Q. And, as I understand it, and you told Mr. Lisus, those broad policy directions were health and education?
10 11 12 13	1617	A. Yes, Finance has got to make the numbers work, but the line ministries is where the rubber meets the road. Q. Now, you described waiting for the	10 11 12 13	1624	Q. And, as I understand it, and you told Mr. Lisus, those broad policy directions were health and education? A. Health and education, and as
10 11 12 13 14	1617	A. Yes, Finance has got to make the numbers work, but the line ministries is where the rubber meets the road. Q. Now, you described waiting for the Minister of Finance to come up with proposals. Is	10 11 12 13 14	1624	Q. And, as I understand it, and you told Mr. Lisus, those broad policy directions were health and education? A. Health and education, and as circumscribed as they were at a very challenging
10 11 12 13 14 15	1617	A. Yes, Finance has got to make the numbers work, but the line ministries is where the rubber meets the road. Q. Now, you described waiting for the Minister of Finance to come up with proposals. Is it fair to say that the Minister of Finance carries	10 11 12 13 14 15	1624	Q. And, as I understand it, and you told Mr. Lisus, those broad policy directions were health and education? A. Health and education, and as circumscribed as they were at a very challenging economic time, we had to while protecting those
10 11 12 13 14 15	1617	A. Yes, Finance has got to make the numbers work, but the line ministries is where the rubber meets the road. Q. Now, you described waiting for the Minister of Finance to come up with proposals. Is it fair to say that the Minister of Finance carries the ball on a budget?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1624	Q. And, as I understand it, and you told Mr. Lisus, those broad policy directions were health and education? A. Health and education, and as circumscribed as they were at a very challenging economic time, we had to while protecting those core priorities, health care and education, so
10 11 12 13 14 15 16		A. Yes, Finance has got to make the numbers work, but the line ministries is where the rubber meets the road. Q. Now, you described waiting for the Minister of Finance to come up with proposals. Is it fair to say that the Minister of Finance carries the ball on a budget? A. Yes.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1624	Q. And, as I understand it, and you told Mr. Lisus, those broad policy directions were health and education? A. Health and education, and as circumscribed as they were at a very challenging economic time, we had to while protecting those core priorities, health care and education, so pretty well everything came secondary to those core
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1617	A. Yes, Finance has got to make the numbers work, but the line ministries is where the rubber meets the road. Q. Now, you described waiting for the Minister of Finance to come up with proposals. Is it fair to say that the Minister of Finance carries the ball on a budget? A. Yes. Q. And as Premier, you would provide	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1624	Q. And, as I understand it, and you told Mr. Lisus, those broad policy directions were health and education? A. Health and education, and as circumscribed as they were at a very challenging economic time, we had to while protecting those core priorities, health care and education, so pretty well everything came secondary to those core priorities.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		A. Yes, Finance has got to make the numbers work, but the line ministries is where the rubber meets the road. Q. Now, you described waiting for the Minister of Finance to come up with proposals. Is it fair to say that the Minister of Finance carries the ball on a budget? A. Yes. Q. And as Premier, you would provide guidance?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	1624	Q. And, as I understand it, and you told Mr. Lisus, those broad policy directions were health and education? A. Health and education, and as circumscribed as they were at a very challenging economic time, we had to while protecting those core priorities, health care and education, so pretty well everything came secondary to those core priorities. We also had to move towards balancing
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1618	A. Yes, Finance has got to make the numbers work, but the line ministries is where the rubber meets the road. Q. Now, you described waiting for the Minister of Finance to come up with proposals. Is it fair to say that the Minister of Finance carries the ball on a budget? A. Yes. Q. And as Premier, you would provide guidance? A. Yes.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1624	Q. And, as I understand it, and you told Mr. Lisus, those broad policy directions were health and education? A. Health and education, and as circumscribed as they were at a very challenging economic time, we had to while protecting those core priorities, health care and education, so pretty well everything came secondary to those core priorities. We also had to move towards balancing the budget in a way that was determined and
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		A. Yes, Finance has got to make the numbers work, but the line ministries is where the rubber meets the road. Q. Now, you described waiting for the Minister of Finance to come up with proposals. Is it fair to say that the Minister of Finance carries the ball on a budget? A. Yes. Q. And as Premier, you would provide guidance? A. Yes. Q. But your role really is one of	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1624	Q. And, as I understand it, and you told Mr. Lisus, those broad policy directions were health and education? A. Health and education, and as circumscribed as they were at a very challenging economic time, we had to while protecting those core priorities, health care and education, so pretty well everything came secondary to those core priorities. We also had to move towards balancing the budget in a way that was determined and deliberate, we had to look for new revenues where
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1618	A. Yes, Finance has got to make the numbers work, but the line ministries is where the rubber meets the road. Q. Now, you described waiting for the Minister of Finance to come up with proposals. Is it fair to say that the Minister of Finance carries the ball on a budget? A. Yes. Q. And as Premier, you would provide guidance? A. Yes. Q. But your role really is one of providing guidance?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		Q. And, as I understand it, and you told Mr. Lisus, those broad policy directions were health and education? A. Health and education, and as circumscribed as they were at a very challenging economic time, we had to while protecting those core priorities, health care and education, so pretty well everything came secondary to those core priorities. We also had to move towards balancing the budget in a way that was determined and deliberate, we had to look for new revenues where we could and we had to find savings.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1618	A. Yes, Finance has got to make the numbers work, but the line ministries is where the rubber meets the road. Q. Now, you described waiting for the Minister of Finance to come up with proposals. Is it fair to say that the Minister of Finance carries the ball on a budget? A. Yes. Q. And as Premier, you would provide guidance? A. Yes. Q. But your role really is one of providing guidance? A. Yes. You put a lot of stock as	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1624	Q. And, as I understand it, and you told Mr. Lisus, those broad policy directions were health and education? A. Health and education, and as circumscribed as they were at a very challenging economic time, we had to while protecting those core priorities, health care and education, so pretty well everything came secondary to those core priorities. We also had to move towards balancing the budget in a way that was determined and deliberate, we had to look for new revenues where we could and we had to find savings. Q. Health and education in a time of
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1618	A. Yes, Finance has got to make the numbers work, but the line ministries is where the rubber meets the road. Q. Now, you described waiting for the Minister of Finance to come up with proposals. Is it fair to say that the Minister of Finance carries the ball on a budget? A. Yes. Q. And as Premier, you would provide guidance? A. Yes. Q. But your role really is one of providing guidance?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		Q. And, as I understand it, and you told Mr. Lisus, those broad policy directions were health and education? A. Health and education, and as circumscribed as they were at a very challenging economic time, we had to while protecting those core priorities, health care and education, so pretty well everything came secondary to those core priorities. We also had to move towards balancing the budget in a way that was determined and deliberate, we had to look for new revenues where we could and we had to find savings.

		Page 439			Page 441
1		very, very difficult. I think I put on the record	1		fair?
2		earlier that in fact we found in fact, Minister	2		A. You've got to be all the more open
3		Duncan insisted that the Ministers of Education and	3		to that.
4		Health Care find close to \$900 million in savings	4	1634	Q. More open to compromise?
5		each. I believe, if I recall, we were going to	5		A. Yes.
6		grow the provincial budget at one percent a year.	6	1635	Q. And then the budget goes to a vote
7		I had been there when we were growing	7	2000	of the legislature, and if it passes, does that set
8		health, which was some 40 percent of the budget, at	8		the fiscal direction for the Province of Ontario?
9		five, six, seven percent annually, so this was a	9		A. Yes.
10		big reduction in growth.	10	1636	Q. Is it fair to say it's how the
11	1626		11	1030	representatives of the people of Ontario decide how
12	1020	Q. Big reduction in growth even in	12		
		your key priority areas?			the government is going to spend its money?
13	1.607	A. Even in key priorities.	13		A. Yes. Particularly so, this is
14	1627	Q. And I think these were ideas that	14		now, this is for the first time in my three
15		you had campaigned on in an election?	15		mandates, this transcends partisanship because I
16		A. This was this was my bread and	16		cannot get this budget through relying solely on my
17		butter, to make sure that everyone's schools and	17		own party, I needed another party.
18		everyone's health care was as good as we could make	18		So in a sense, this budget did more
19		it.	19		justice to the notion of representing the will of
20	1628	Q. Now, ultimately the budget goes	20		the people of Ontario than my first nine budgets.
21		before the legislature on a motion, as I understand	21	1637	Q. Am I right in thinking that it
22		it?	22		sets the fiscal direction for the Province of
23		A. Yes.	23		Ontario for the next three years?
24	1629	Q. Now, that's a confidence motion, I	24		A. This budget in particular, with
25		think you discussed with Mr. Lisus?	25		its focus on the elimination of the deficit, I
		Page 440			Page 442
1		A. Yes.	1		think it was maybe it was 2017 that was
2	1630	Q. The government falls if it loses	2		elimination, but there is a cycle, sometimes, you
3		that motion?	3		know, depending on the budget plan itself, but
4		A. Yes.	4		three years kind of rings a bell. You know, the
5	1631	Q. Is it fair to say, though, that if	5		Finance people would be more specific on that.
6					
U		it looks like the government or the budget	6		Obviously we revisit these things on an annual
7		it looks like the government or the budget contains measures that might prevent it from	6 7		Obviously we revisit these things on an annual basis, but as much as you can land longer term
		contains measures that might prevent it from			
7			7	1638	basis, but as much as you can land longer term stability and predictability, the better.
7 8 9		contains measures that might prevent it from passing, the government can make changes to the	7 8	1638	basis, but as much as you can land longer term stability and predictability, the better. Q. When you say "this budget," do you
7 8 9 10		contains measures that might prevent it from passing, the government can make changes to the budget? A. Yes.	7 8 9 10	1638	basis, but as much as you can land longer term stability and predictability, the better. Q. When you say "this budget," do you mean the 2012 budget?
7 8 9 10 11	1632	contains measures that might prevent it from passing, the government can make changes to the budget? A. Yes. Q. This is a dynamic process, so to	7 8 9 10 11		basis, but as much as you can land longer term stability and predictability, the better. Q. When you say "this budget," do you mean the 2012 budget? A. Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12		contains measures that might prevent it from passing, the government can make changes to the budget? A. Yes. Q. This is a dynamic process, so to speak?	7 8 9 10 11 12	1638 1639	basis, but as much as you can land longer term stability and predictability, the better. Q. When you say "this budget," do you mean the 2012 budget? A. Yes. Q. I want to talk on a general level
7 8 9 10 11 12 13		contains measures that might prevent it from passing, the government can make changes to the budget? A. Yes. Q. This is a dynamic process, so to speak? A. Yes. It's very it's very	7 8 9 10 11 12 13		basis, but as much as you can land longer term stability and predictability, the better. Q. When you say "this budget," do you mean the 2012 budget? A. Yes. Q. I want to talk on a general level about Cabinet meetings as well. As I understand
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		contains measures that might prevent it from passing, the government can make changes to the budget? A. Yes. Q. This is a dynamic process, so to speak? A. Yes. It's very it's very iterative. We didn't get into this with Mr. Lisus,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		basis, but as much as you can land longer term stability and predictability, the better. Q. When you say "this budget," do you mean the 2012 budget? A. Yes. Q. I want to talk on a general level about Cabinet meetings as well. As I understand it, at a Cabinet meeting, ministers of the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		contains measures that might prevent it from passing, the government can make changes to the budget? A. Yes. Q. This is a dynamic process, so to speak? A. Yes. It's very it's very iterative. We didn't get into this with Mr. Lisus, but you saw all the we heard about some of the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		basis, but as much as you can land longer term stability and predictability, the better. Q. When you say "this budget," do you mean the 2012 budget? A. Yes. Q. I want to talk on a general level about Cabinet meetings as well. As I understand it, at a Cabinet meeting, ministers of the government bring matters before Cabinet for
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		contains measures that might prevent it from passing, the government can make changes to the budget? A. Yes. Q. This is a dynamic process, so to speak? A. Yes. It's very it's very iterative. We didn't get into this with Mr. Lisus, but you saw all the we heard about some of the changes that were made to one specific initiative.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		basis, but as much as you can land longer term stability and predictability, the better. Q. When you say "this budget," do you mean the 2012 budget? A. Yes. Q. I want to talk on a general level about Cabinet meetings as well. As I understand it, at a Cabinet meeting, ministers of the government bring matters before Cabinet for consideration?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		contains measures that might prevent it from passing, the government can make changes to the budget? A. Yes. Q. This is a dynamic process, so to speak? A. Yes. It's very it's very iterative. We didn't get into this with Mr. Lisus, but you saw all the we heard about some of the changes that were made to one specific initiative. Multiply that a hundred fold.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1639	basis, but as much as you can land longer term stability and predictability, the better. Q. When you say "this budget," do you mean the 2012 budget? A. Yes. Q. I want to talk on a general level about Cabinet meetings as well. As I understand it, at a Cabinet meeting, ministers of the government bring matters before Cabinet for consideration? A. Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		contains measures that might prevent it from passing, the government can make changes to the budget? A. Yes. Q. This is a dynamic process, so to speak? A. Yes. It's very it's very iterative. We didn't get into this with Mr. Lisus, but you saw all the we heard about some of the changes that were made to one specific initiative. Multiply that a hundred fold. And then you introduce a first reading	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		basis, but as much as you can land longer term stability and predictability, the better. Q. When you say "this budget," do you mean the 2012 budget? A. Yes. Q. I want to talk on a general level about Cabinet meetings as well. As I understand it, at a Cabinet meeting, ministers of the government bring matters before Cabinet for consideration? A. Yes. Q. And debate?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		contains measures that might prevent it from passing, the government can make changes to the budget? A. Yes. Q. This is a dynamic process, so to speak? A. Yes. It's very it's very iterative. We didn't get into this with Mr. Lisus, but you saw all the we heard about some of the changes that were made to one specific initiative. Multiply that a hundred fold. And then you introduce a first reading and then there's second reading and then there's	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1639	basis, but as much as you can land longer term stability and predictability, the better. Q. When you say "this budget," do you mean the 2012 budget? A. Yes. Q. I want to talk on a general level about Cabinet meetings as well. As I understand it, at a Cabinet meeting, ministers of the government bring matters before Cabinet for consideration? A. Yes. Q. And debate? A. Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		contains measures that might prevent it from passing, the government can make changes to the budget? A. Yes. Q. This is a dynamic process, so to speak? A. Yes. It's very it's very iterative. We didn't get into this with Mr. Lisus, but you saw all the we heard about some of the changes that were made to one specific initiative. Multiply that a hundred fold. And then you introduce a first reading and then there's second reading and then there's committee work. At committee work you hear	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1639	basis, but as much as you can land longer term stability and predictability, the better. Q. When you say "this budget," do you mean the 2012 budget? A. Yes. Q. I want to talk on a general level about Cabinet meetings as well. As I understand it, at a Cabinet meeting, ministers of the government bring matters before Cabinet for consideration? A. Yes. Q. And debate? A. Yes. Q. The minister or ministers who
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		contains measures that might prevent it from passing, the government can make changes to the budget? A. Yes. Q. This is a dynamic process, so to speak? A. Yes. It's very it's very iterative. We didn't get into this with Mr. Lisus, but you saw all the we heard about some of the changes that were made to one specific initiative. Multiply that a hundred fold. And then you introduce a first reading and then there's second reading and then there's committee work. At committee work you hear representations, you again are given the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1639	basis, but as much as you can land longer term stability and predictability, the better. Q. When you say "this budget," do you mean the 2012 budget? A. Yes. Q. I want to talk on a general level about Cabinet meetings as well. As I understand it, at a Cabinet meeting, ministers of the government bring matters before Cabinet for consideration? A. Yes. Q. And debate? A. Yes. Q. The minister or ministers who bring the matter before Cabinet are responsible for
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		contains measures that might prevent it from passing, the government can make changes to the budget? A. Yes. Q. This is a dynamic process, so to speak? A. Yes. It's very it's very iterative. We didn't get into this with Mr. Lisus, but you saw all the we heard about some of the changes that were made to one specific initiative. Multiply that a hundred fold. And then you introduce a first reading and then there's second reading and then there's committee work. At committee work you hear representations, you again are given the opportunity to make still more changes to the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1639	basis, but as much as you can land longer term stability and predictability, the better. Q. When you say "this budget," do you mean the 2012 budget? A. Yes. Q. I want to talk on a general level about Cabinet meetings as well. As I understand it, at a Cabinet meeting, ministers of the government bring matters before Cabinet for consideration? A. Yes. Q. And debate? A. Yes. Q. The minister or ministers who bring the matter before Cabinet are responsible for preparing the Cabinet submission?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1632	contains measures that might prevent it from passing, the government can make changes to the budget? A. Yes. Q. This is a dynamic process, so to speak? A. Yes. It's very it's very iterative. We didn't get into this with Mr. Lisus, but you saw all the we heard about some of the changes that were made to one specific initiative. Multiply that a hundred fold. And then you introduce a first reading and then there's committee work. At committee work you hear representations, you again are given the opportunity to make still more changes to the budget.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1639 1640 1641	basis, but as much as you can land longer term stability and predictability, the better. Q. When you say "this budget," do you mean the 2012 budget? A. Yes. Q. I want to talk on a general level about Cabinet meetings as well. As I understand it, at a Cabinet meeting, ministers of the government bring matters before Cabinet for consideration? A. Yes. Q. And debate? A. Yes. Q. The minister or ministers who bring the matter before Cabinet are responsible for preparing the Cabinet submission? A. Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		contains measures that might prevent it from passing, the government can make changes to the budget? A. Yes. Q. This is a dynamic process, so to speak? A. Yes. It's very it's very iterative. We didn't get into this with Mr. Lisus, but you saw all the we heard about some of the changes that were made to one specific initiative. Multiply that a hundred fold. And then you introduce a first reading and then there's second reading and then there's committee work. At committee work you hear representations, you again are given the opportunity to make still more changes to the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1639	basis, but as much as you can land longer term stability and predictability, the better. Q. When you say "this budget," do you mean the 2012 budget? A. Yes. Q. I want to talk on a general level about Cabinet meetings as well. As I understand it, at a Cabinet meeting, ministers of the government bring matters before Cabinet for consideration? A. Yes. Q. And debate? A. Yes. Q. The minister or ministers who bring the matter before Cabinet are responsible for preparing the Cabinet submission?

		Page 443			Page 445
1		Mr. Lisus?	1		MR. ROSENBERG: We have your objection,
2		A. Yes.	2		Mr. Lisus. I'm going to continue with my question.
3	1643	Q. Where other ministries have	3		BY MR. ROSENBERG:
4		relevant expertise they may be consulted before the	4	1649	Q. Sir
5		Cabinet meeting?	5		A. When I read the documents
6		A. Yes. And they have an opportunity	6		MR. LISUS: We're not talking about the
7		and indeed the obligation to raise issues,	7		document, Mr. McGuinty, we're just talking about
8		concerns, support, at the time of the Cabinet	8		general documents, according to Mr. Rosenberg.
9		meeting itself.	9		MR. RATCLIFFE: Just speak in general
10	1644	Q. You mentioned as well a	10		terms.
11		subcommittee of Cabinet, and I think you told	11		THE WITNESS: All right. There are two
12		Mr. Lisus the role of that is to have another	12		elements to every Cabinet meeting. There are
13		deliberative body before a decision comes before	13		category two items which are dealt with, which are
14		Cabinet?	14		dealt with on the assumption that there will be no
15		A. That's correct.	15		debate and no discussion unless raised by a
16	1645	Q. And did you, as Premier, expect	16		minister, and that's in order for us to expedite
17	1043		17		matters of lesser importance so we can devote time
		spirited debate in your Cabinet meetings?			-
18		A. Always. I encouraged that. I	18		to that which is most important.
19		believed in a healthy collision of ideas. Tough	19		So, this budget was the only matter for
20		for human beings to arrive at a little bit of	20		consideration on the day in question, apart from
21		wisdom, but collectively if we debated and listened	21		category two items, which were generally dealt with
22		to each other, we could get a little bit closer.	22		in less than a minute.
23	1646	Q. Respect for collective wisdom, eh?	23		BY MR. ROSENBERG:
24		A. Yes.	24	1650	Q. Am I right in understanding you
25	1647	Q. And is Cabinet a place where	25		put the easy stuff first so you can get it out of
		Page 444			Page 446
1		ministers are expected to speak freely?	1		the way?
2		A. Yes.			
_		A. 1es.	2		A. Yes.
3	1648	Q. When a Cabinet agenda is arranged,	3	1651	A. Yes. Q. You leave the hard stuff to the
3 4	1648			1651	
	1648	Q. When a Cabinet agenda is arranged,	3	1651	Q. You leave the hard stuff to the
4	1648	$\ensuremath{\mathbb{Q}}.$ When a Cabinet agenda is arranged, if an item is placed last on the agenda does that	3 4	1651 1652	Q. You leave the hard stuff to the end so you can spend some time debating it?
4 5	1648	Q. When a Cabinet agenda is arranged, if an item is placed last on the agenda does that mean that it's expected to pass without debate?	3 4 5		Q. You leave the hard stuff to the end so you can spend some time debating it? A. Yes.
4 5 6	1648	Q. When a Cabinet agenda is arranged, if an item is placed last on the agenda does that mean that it's expected to pass without debate? A. No, last if we can be specific	3 4 5 6		Q. You leave the hard stuff to the end so you can spend some time debating it? A. Yes. Q. Ultimately when Cabinet comes to a
4 5 6 7	1648	Q. When a Cabinet agenda is arranged, if an item is placed last on the agenda does that mean that it's expected to pass without debate? A. No, last if we can be specific about this budget	3 4 5 6 7		Q. You leave the hard stuff to the end so you can spend some time debating it? A. Yes. Q. Ultimately when Cabinet comes to a decision, there's a minute to record what that
4 5 6 7 8	1648	Q. When a Cabinet agenda is arranged, if an item is placed last on the agenda does that mean that it's expected to pass without debate? A. No, last if we can be specific about this budget MR. LISUS: Please don't. THE WITNESS: I'm not talking about	3 4 5 6 7 8		Q. You leave the hard stuff to the end so you can spend some time debating it? A. Yes. Q. Ultimately when Cabinet comes to a decision, there's a minute to record what that decision is?
4 5 6 7 8 9	1648	Q. When a Cabinet agenda is arranged, if an item is placed last on the agenda does that mean that it's expected to pass without debate? A. No, last if we can be specific about this budget MR. LISUS: Please don't. THE WITNESS: I'm not talking about MR. LISUS: Your counsel, sir, has	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	1652	Q. You leave the hard stuff to the end so you can spend some time debating it? A. Yes. Q. Ultimately when Cabinet comes to a decision, there's a minute to record what that decision is? A. Yes. Q. And that decision, as I understand
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	1648	Q. When a Cabinet agenda is arranged, if an item is placed last on the agenda does that mean that it's expected to pass without debate? A. No, last if we can be specific about this budget MR. LISUS: Please don't. THE WITNESS: I'm not talking about MR. LISUS: Your counsel, sir, has drawn a very, very bright line.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	1652	Q. You leave the hard stuff to the end so you can spend some time debating it? A. Yes. Q. Ultimately when Cabinet comes to a decision, there's a minute to record what that decision is? A. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1648	Q. When a Cabinet agenda is arranged, if an item is placed last on the agenda does that mean that it's expected to pass without debate? A. No, last if we can be specific about this budget MR. LISUS: Please don't. THE WITNESS: I'm not talking about MR. LISUS: Your counsel, sir, has drawn a very, very bright line. THE WITNESS: I'm only talking about	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	1652 1653	Q. You leave the hard stuff to the end so you can spend some time debating it? A. Yes. Q. Ultimately when Cabinet comes to a decision, there's a minute to record what that decision is? A. Yes. Q. And that decision, as I understand it, is taken by the Cabinet as a whole? A. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1648	Q. When a Cabinet agenda is arranged, if an item is placed last on the agenda does that mean that it's expected to pass without debate? A. No, last if we can be specific about this budget MR. LISUS: Please don't. THE WITNESS: I'm not talking about MR. LISUS: Your counsel, sir, has drawn a very, very bright line. THE WITNESS: I'm only talking about stuff that's in the documents.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1652	Q. You leave the hard stuff to the end so you can spend some time debating it? A. Yes. Q. Ultimately when Cabinet comes to a decision, there's a minute to record what that decision is? A. Yes. Q. And that decision, as I understand it, is taken by the Cabinet as a whole? A. Yes. Q. And you expect all of the members
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	1648	Q. When a Cabinet agenda is arranged, if an item is placed last on the agenda does that mean that it's expected to pass without debate? A. No, last if we can be specific about this budget MR. LISUS: Please don't. THE WITNESS: I'm not talking about MR. LISUS: Your counsel, sir, has drawn a very, very bright line. THE WITNESS: I'm only talking about stuff that's in the documents. MR. ROSENBERG: Let's just see what the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1652 1653	Q. You leave the hard stuff to the end so you can spend some time debating it? A. Yes. Q. Ultimately when Cabinet comes to a decision, there's a minute to record what that decision is? A. Yes. Q. And that decision, as I understand it, is taken by the Cabinet as a whole? A. Yes. Q. And you expect all of the members of Cabinet to support that decision?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1648	Q. When a Cabinet agenda is arranged, if an item is placed last on the agenda does that mean that it's expected to pass without debate? A. No, last if we can be specific about this budget MR. LISUS: Please don't. THE WITNESS: I'm not talking about MR. LISUS: Your counsel, sir, has drawn a very, very bright line. THE WITNESS: I'm only talking about stuff that's in the documents. MR. ROSENBERG: Let's just see what the witness is going to say.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1652 1653	Q. You leave the hard stuff to the end so you can spend some time debating it? A. Yes. Q. Ultimately when Cabinet comes to a decision, there's a minute to record what that decision is? A. Yes. Q. And that decision, as I understand it, is taken by the Cabinet as a whole? A. Yes. Q. And you expect all of the members of Cabinet to support that decision? A. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1648	Q. When a Cabinet agenda is arranged, if an item is placed last on the agenda does that mean that it's expected to pass without debate? A. No, last if we can be specific about this budget MR. LISUS: Please don't. THE WITNESS: I'm not talking about MR. LISUS: Your counsel, sir, has drawn a very, very bright line. THE WITNESS: I'm only talking about stuff that's in the documents. MR. ROSENBERG: Let's just see what the witness is going to say. MR. RATCLIFFE: I didn't understand	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1652 1653	Q. You leave the hard stuff to the end so you can spend some time debating it? A. Yes. Q. Ultimately when Cabinet comes to a decision, there's a minute to record what that decision is? A. Yes. Q. And that decision, as I understand it, is taken by the Cabinet as a whole? A. Yes. Q. And you expect all of the members of Cabinet to support that decision? A. Yes. Q. The alternative, as I understand
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1648	Q. When a Cabinet agenda is arranged, if an item is placed last on the agenda does that mean that it's expected to pass without debate? A. No, last if we can be specific about this budget MR. LISUS: Please don't. THE WITNESS: I'm not talking about MR. LISUS: Your counsel, sir, has drawn a very, very bright line. THE WITNESS: I'm only talking about stuff that's in the documents. MR. ROSENBERG: Let's just see what the witness is going to say. MR. RATCLIFFE: I didn't understand counsel's position to be what are the details.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1652 1653	Q. You leave the hard stuff to the end so you can spend some time debating it? A. Yes. Q. Ultimately when Cabinet comes to a decision, there's a minute to record what that decision is? A. Yes. Q. And that decision, as I understand it, is taken by the Cabinet as a whole? A. Yes. Q. And you expect all of the members of Cabinet to support that decision? A. Yes. Q. The alternative, as I understand it, in parliamentary procedure is if you don't
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1648	Q. When a Cabinet agenda is arranged, if an item is placed last on the agenda does that mean that it's expected to pass without debate? A. No, last if we can be specific about this budget MR. LISUS: Please don't. THE WITNESS: I'm not talking about MR. LISUS: Your counsel, sir, has drawn a very, very bright line. THE WITNESS: I'm only talking about stuff that's in the documents. MR. ROSENBERG: Let's just see what the witness is going to say. MR. RATCLIFFE: I didn't understand counsel's position to be what are the details. He's talking about an agenda and the order, what	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1652 1653	Q. You leave the hard stuff to the end so you can spend some time debating it? A. Yes. Q. Ultimately when Cabinet comes to a decision, there's a minute to record what that decision is? A. Yes. Q. And that decision, as I understand it, is taken by the Cabinet as a whole? A. Yes. Q. And you expect all of the members of Cabinet to support that decision? A. Yes. Q. The alternative, as I understand it, in parliamentary procedure is if you don't support that decision, you have the opportunity to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1648	Q. When a Cabinet agenda is arranged, if an item is placed last on the agenda does that mean that it's expected to pass without debate? A. No, last if we can be specific about this budget MR. LISUS: Please don't. THE WITNESS: I'm not talking about MR. LISUS: Your counsel, sir, has drawn a very, very bright line. THE WITNESS: I'm only talking about stuff that's in the documents. MR. ROSENBERG: Let's just see what the witness is going to say. MR. RATCLIFFE: I didn't understand counsel's position to be what are the details. He's talking about an agenda and the order, what the significance is of the agenda order.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1652 1653	Q. You leave the hard stuff to the end so you can spend some time debating it? A. Yes. Q. Ultimately when Cabinet comes to a decision, there's a minute to record what that decision is? A. Yes. Q. And that decision, as I understand it, is taken by the Cabinet as a whole? A. Yes. Q. And you expect all of the members of Cabinet to support that decision? A. Yes. Q. The alternative, as I understand it, in parliamentary procedure is if you don't support that decision, you have the opportunity to resign as a minister?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1648	Q. When a Cabinet agenda is arranged, if an item is placed last on the agenda does that mean that it's expected to pass without debate? A. No, last if we can be specific about this budget MR. LISUS: Please don't. THE WITNESS: I'm not talking about MR. LISUS: Your counsel, sir, has drawn a very, very bright line. THE WITNESS: I'm only talking about stuff that's in the documents. MR. ROSENBERG: Let's just see what the witness is going to say. MR. RATCLIFFE: I didn't understand counsel's position to be what are the details. He's talking about an agenda and the order, what the significance is of the agenda order. MR. ROSENBERG: I'm not talking about	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1652 1653 1654 1655	Q. You leave the hard stuff to the end so you can spend some time debating it? A. Yes. Q. Ultimately when Cabinet comes to a decision, there's a minute to record what that decision is? A. Yes. Q. And that decision, as I understand it, is taken by the Cabinet as a whole? A. Yes. Q. And you expect all of the members of Cabinet to support that decision? A. Yes. Q. The alternative, as I understand it, in parliamentary procedure is if you don't support that decision, you have the opportunity to resign as a minister? A. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1648	Q. When a Cabinet agenda is arranged, if an item is placed last on the agenda does that mean that it's expected to pass without debate? A. No, last if we can be specific about this budget MR. LISUS: Please don't. THE WITNESS: I'm not talking about MR. LISUS: Your counsel, sir, has drawn a very, very bright line. THE WITNESS: I'm only talking about stuff that's in the documents. MR. ROSENBERG: Let's just see what the witness is going to say. MR. RATCLIFFE: I didn't understand counsel's position to be what are the details. He's talking about an agenda and the order, what the significance is of the agenda order. MR. ROSENBERG: I'm not talking about any agenda in particular; I'm just asking as a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1652 1653	Q. You leave the hard stuff to the end so you can spend some time debating it? A. Yes. Q. Ultimately when Cabinet comes to a decision, there's a minute to record what that decision is? A. Yes. Q. And that decision, as I understand it, is taken by the Cabinet as a whole? A. Yes. Q. And you expect all of the members of Cabinet to support that decision? A. Yes. Q. The alternative, as I understand it, in parliamentary procedure is if you don't support that decision, you have the opportunity to resign as a minister? A. Yes. Q. I want to put together some of the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1648	Q. When a Cabinet agenda is arranged, if an item is placed last on the agenda does that mean that it's expected to pass without debate? A. No, last if we can be specific about this budget MR. LISUS: Please don't. THE WITNESS: I'm not talking about MR. LISUS: Your counsel, sir, has drawn a very, very bright line. THE WITNESS: I'm only talking about stuff that's in the documents. MR. ROSENBERG: Let's just see what the witness is going to say. MR. RATCLIFFE: I didn't understand counsel's position to be what are the details. He's talking about an agenda and the order, what the significance is of the agenda order. MR. ROSENBERG: I'm not talking about any agenda in particular; I'm just asking as a practice.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1652 1653 1654 1655	Q. You leave the hard stuff to the end so you can spend some time debating it? A. Yes. Q. Ultimately when Cabinet comes to a decision, there's a minute to record what that decision is? A. Yes. Q. And that decision, as I understand it, is taken by the Cabinet as a whole? A. Yes. Q. And you expect all of the members of Cabinet to support that decision? A. Yes. Q. The alternative, as I understand it, in parliamentary procedure is if you don't support that decision, you have the opportunity to resign as a minister? A. Yes. Q. I want to put together some of the general principles that we've been talking about in
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1648	Q. When a Cabinet agenda is arranged, if an item is placed last on the agenda does that mean that it's expected to pass without debate? A. No, last if we can be specific about this budget MR. LISUS: Please don't. THE WITNESS: I'm not talking about MR. LISUS: Your counsel, sir, has drawn a very, very bright line. THE WITNESS: I'm only talking about stuff that's in the documents. MR. ROSENBERG: Let's just see what the witness is going to say. MR. RATCLIFFE: I didn't understand counsel's position to be what are the details. He's talking about an agenda and the order, what the significance is of the agenda order. MR. ROSENBERG: I'm not talking about any agenda in particular; I'm just asking as a practice. MR. LISUS: If you're not talking about	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1652 1653 1654 1655	Q. You leave the hard stuff to the end so you can spend some time debating it? A. Yes. Q. Ultimately when Cabinet comes to a decision, there's a minute to record what that decision is? A. Yes. Q. And that decision, as I understand it, is taken by the Cabinet as a whole? A. Yes. Q. And you expect all of the members of Cabinet to support that decision? A. Yes. Q. The alternative, as I understand it, in parliamentary procedure is if you don't support that decision, you have the opportunity to resign as a minister? A. Yes. Q. I want to put together some of the general principles that we've been talking about in the context of the specific decision to terminate
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1648	Q. When a Cabinet agenda is arranged, if an item is placed last on the agenda does that mean that it's expected to pass without debate? A. No, last if we can be specific about this budget MR. LISUS: Please don't. THE WITNESS: I'm not talking about MR. LISUS: Your counsel, sir, has drawn a very, very bright line. THE WITNESS: I'm only talking about stuff that's in the documents. MR. ROSENBERG: Let's just see what the witness is going to say. MR. RATCLIFFE: I didn't understand counsel's position to be what are the details. He's talking about an agenda and the order, what the significance is of the agenda order. MR. ROSENBERG: I'm not talking about any agenda in particular; I'm just asking as a practice.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1652 1653 1654 1655	Q. You leave the hard stuff to the end so you can spend some time debating it? A. Yes. Q. Ultimately when Cabinet comes to a decision, there's a minute to record what that decision is? A. Yes. Q. And that decision, as I understand it, is taken by the Cabinet as a whole? A. Yes. Q. And you expect all of the members of Cabinet to support that decision? A. Yes. Q. The alternative, as I understand it, in parliamentary procedure is if you don't support that decision, you have the opportunity to resign as a minister? A. Yes. Q. I want to put together some of the general principles that we've been talking about in

A. Yes. 2 1657 Q. He was responsible for the Cabinet 3 submission to approve the OLG modernization 4 initiative? 5 A. Yes. 6 1658 Q. One aspect of the modernization 8 review of documents with Mr. Lisus? 9 A. Yes. 10 1659 Q. You told Mr. Lisus that you would 11 have been briefed on the decision to cancel SARP? 12 A. Yes. 13 1660 Q. You also told Mr. Lisus that you 14 do not remember the content of the briefings that 15 you received in respect of a decision to cancel 16 SARP? 17 A. That's correct. 18 1661 Q. You told Mr. Lisus that a lot of 19 what you are advised by your staff in the context 20 of briefings is oral? 21 A. Yes. 22 1662 Q. And so, is it fair to say that 25 simply reviewing the documents wouldn't be expected 26 to give a full picture of what it is you were told 27 A. Yes. 28 Simply reviewing the documents wouldn't be expected 29 told Mr. Lisus, was one of the people briefing you 4 on the OLG modernization initiative? 4 A. Pres. 5 A. Stay out of the trees. 6 1668 Q. You stayed out of the trees. 7 A. My job was to stay out of 7 A. My job was to stay out of 8 trees. They could get lost in therees. 9 Get lost in the trees? 10 1669 Q. "They" being the ministers 9 get lost in the trees? 11 Get Q. And the individual who was 14 lost in the trees? 15 A. Yes. 16 1669 Q. "They" being the ministers 9 get lost in the trees? 16 A. A. Absolutely, yeah. 17 Q. And the individual who was 18 lost in the trees on OLG modernization was 19 puncan? 10 Q. That said, given that you 10 remember the content of the briefings you r 11 in the 1st Quarter of 2012, is it fair to sy 12 you don't actually remember what you did or 13 know about the horseracing industry at that 14 A. Yes. 15 Page 448 16 A. Yes. 16 A. Yes. 17 Lisus that a lot of 18 puncan? 18 not the trees? 19 Q. You can't really say today 20 you don't actually remember what you did 21 A. Yes. 22 lofo2 Q. And so, is it fair to say that 22 puncan? 23 simply reviewing the documents wouldn't be expected 24 to give a full picture of what it is you were told 25 in the tree
submission to approve the OLG modernization initiative? A. Yes. O. One aspect of the modernization initiative was cancelling SARP, we saw in your review of documents with Mr. Lisus? A. Yes. O. You told Mr. Lisus that you would have been briefed on the decision to cancel SARP? A. Yes. O. You also told Mr. Lisus that you do not remember the content of the briefings that you received in respect of a decision to cancel SARP? A. That's correct. O. You told Mr. Lisus that a lot of what you are advised by your staff in the context of briefings is oral? A. Yes. O. And so, is it fair to say that simply reviewing the documents wouldn't be expected to give a full picture of what it is you were told in briefings around the decision to terminate SARP? A. Yes. Page 448 A. Yes. O. But you relied on your min to carry specific policy items? A. Stay out of the trees. A. My job was to stay out of trees. They could get lost in there. My j to help them find the forest. O. "They' being the ministers get lost in the trees on OLG modernization was lost in the trees on OLG modernization was Duncan? 16 A. Yes. 17 1671 Q. That said, given that you remember the content of the briefings you r in the 1st Quarter of 2012, is it fair to s you don't actually remember what you did or know about the horseracing industry at that 22 A. Yes. O. You can't really say today to give a full picture of what it is you were told in briefings around the decision to terminate SARP? A. Yes. Page 448 A. Yes. O. You can't really say today A. Well, what I can say is th would — I would, as a matter of practice, Page 448 A. Yes. O. But as to whether you knew facts or not, you're not able to really received pacts or not, you're not able to really received facts or not, you're not able to really received facts or not, you're not able to really received facts or not, you're not able to really received facts or not, you're not able to really received facts or not, you're not able to really received facts or not,
4 initiative? 5 A. Yes. 6 1658 Q. One aspect of the modernization 7 initiative was cancelling SARP, we saw in your 8 review of documents with Mr. Lisus? 9 A. Yes. 10 1659 Q. You told Mr. Lisus that you would 11 have been briefed on the decision to cancel SARP? 12 A. Yes. 13 1660 Q. You also told Mr. Lisus that you 14 do not remember the content of the briefings that 15 you received in respect of a decision to cancel 16 SARP? 17 A. That's correct. 18 1661 Q. You told Mr. Lisus that a lot of 19 what you are advised by your staff in the context 20 of briefings is oral? 21 A. Yes. 22 Simply reviewing the documents wouldn't be expected 23 simply reviewing the documents wouldn't be expected 24 to give a full picture of what it is you were told 25 in briefings around the decision to terminate SARP? 26 A. Stay out of the trees. 6 1668 Q. You stayed out of the trees. 6 1668 Q. You stayed out of the trees. 7 A. My job was to stay out of 7 A. My job was to stay out of 8 trees. They could get lost in there. My j 9 to help them find the forest. 10 1669 Q. "They" being the ministers get lost in the trees? 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
5 A. Yes. 6 1658 Q. One aspect of the modernization 7 initiative was cancelling SARP, we saw in your 8 review of documents with Mr. Lisus? 9 A. Yes. 10 1659 Q. You told Mr. Lisus that you would 11 have been briefed on the decision to cancel SARP? 12 A. Yes. 13 1660 Q. You also told Mr. Lisus that you 14 do not remember the content of the briefings that 15 you received in respect of a decision to cancel 16 SARP? 17 A. That's correct. 18 1661 Q. You told Mr. Lisus that a lot of 19 what you are advised by your staff in the context 20 of briefings is oral? 21 A. Yes. 22 1662 Q. And so, is it fair to say that 22 1662 Q. And so, is it fair to say that 23 simply reviewing the documents wouldn't be expected 24 to give a full picture of what it is you were told 25 in briefings around the decision to terminate SARP? 26 1663 Q. Now, Karim Bardeesy, I think you 27 28 to do whet you're not able to really recommender the stay out of the trees. 28 29 1662 Q. Now, Karim Bardeesy, I think you 3 told Mr. Lisus, was one of the people briefing you on the OLG modernization initiative? 4 5 1673 Q. But as to whether you knew on the OLG modernization initiative? 5 1673 Q. But as to whether you knew a facts or not, you're not able to really recommender the content of the briefing you on the OLG modernization initiative?
6 1658 Q. One aspect of the modernization 7 initiative was cancelling SARP, we saw in your 8 review of documents with Mr. Lisus? 9 A. Yes. 10 1659 Q. You told Mr. Lisus that you would 11 have been briefed on the decision to cancel SARP? 12 A. Yes. 13 1660 Q. You also told Mr. Lisus that you 14 do not remember the content of the briefings that 15 you received in respect of a decision to cancel 16 SARP? 17 A. That's correct. 18 1661 Q. You told Mr. Lisus that a lot of 19 what you are advised by your staff in the context 20 of briefings is oral? 21 A. Yes. 22 1662 Q. And so, is it fair to say that 23 simply reviewing the documents wouldn't be expected 24 to give a full picture of what it is you were told 25 in briefings around the decision to terminate SARP? 26 A. Yes. 27 Page 448 28 O. You stayed out of the trees 29 A. My job was to stay out of 20 to help them find the forest. 20 Q. "They" being the ministers 21 a. Absolutely, yeah. 21 lefon 22 Q. And the individual who was 23 lost in the trees on OLG modernization was 24 to give a full picture of a decision to cancel 25 in briefings around the decision to terminate SARP? 26 A. Yes. 27 Lefon 28 Q. And so, is it fair to say that 29 A. Yes. 20 You don't actually remember what you did or 20 know about the horseracing industry at that 21 A. Yes. 22 Lefon 23 Lefon 24 They being the ministers 25 Page 448 26 A. Absolutely, yeah. 27 Lefon 28 A. Absolutely, yeah. 28 Lost in the trees? 48 Lost in the trees? 49 They being the ministers 40 Lost in the trees? 40 Lefon 40 Now, Yes. 41 Lefon 41 Lefon 42 A. Yes. 42 Lefon 43 Page 448 44 A. Well, what I can say is the would I would, as a matter of practice, 45 Well, what I can say is the would I would, as a matter of practice, 46 Page 448 47 A. Yes. 48 December the content of the briefing you 49 The ministers of the people briefing you 50 Lefon 51 Lefon 52 Page 448 53 Lefon 54 Lefon 55 Page 448 65 Page 448 66 Lefon 66 Lefon 67 Page 448 67 Page 448 60 Page 448 60 Now, Karim Bardeesy, I think you 61 Lefon 67 Page 448 60 Page 4
initiative was cancelling SARP, we saw in your Review of documents with Mr. Lisus? A. Yes. Q. You told Mr. Lisus that you would have been briefed on the decision to cancel SARP? A. Yes. A. Yes. Review of occuments with Mr. Lisus that you would have been briefed on the decision to cancel SARP? A. Yes. Review of occuments with Mr. Lisus that you would have been briefed on the decision to cancel SARP? A. Yes. Review of occuments with Mr. Lisus that you would have been briefed on the decision to cancel SARP? A. Yes. Review of occuments with Mr. Lisus that you would have been briefed on the decision to cancel SARP? A. Yes. Review of occuments with Mr. Lisus that you would have been briefed on the decision to cancel SARP? A. Yes. Review of occuments with Mr. Lisus that you would have been briefed on the decision to cancel SARP? A. Yes. Review of occuments with Mr. Lisus that you would have been briefed on the decision to cancel SARP? A. Yes. Review of lost in the trees. They could get lost in there. My j to help them find the forest. Reveloped to help them find the forest. Repet lost in the trees? A. Absolutely, yeah. Set lost in the trees? A. Absolutely, yeah. Review of Now aboutely in the trees on OLG modernization was puncar? Remember the content of the briefings you remember the content of the briefings you remember the content of the briefings you and on't actually remember what you did or you don't actually remember what you did or know about the horseracing industry at that have a pyou don't actually remember what you did or how about the horseracing industry at that have a pyou don't actually remember what you did or how about the horseracing industry at that have a pyou don't actually remember what you did or how about the horseracing industry at that have a pyou don't actually remember what you did or how about the horseracing industry at that have a pyou don't actually remember what you did or how a pyou don't actually remember what you did or how a pyou don't actually remember w
review of documents with Mr. Lisus? A. Yes. Q. You told Mr. Lisus that you would have been briefed on the decision to cancel SARP? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. You also told Mr. Lisus that you do not remember the content of the briefings that you received in respect of a decision to cancel A. That's correct. A. Yes. A. That's correct. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. That's correct. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. That's correct. A. Yes. A. Well, what I can say is the wouldn't who was the proving
9 A. Yes. 10 1659 Q. You told Mr. Lisus that you would 11 have been briefed on the decision to cancel SARP? 12 A. Yes. 13 1660 Q. You also told Mr. Lisus that you 14 do not remember the content of the briefings that 15 you received in respect of a decision to cancel 16 SARP? 17 A. That's correct. 18 1661 Q. You told Mr. Lisus that a lot of 19 what you are advised by your staff in the context 20 of briefings is oral? 21 A. Yes. 22 Simply reviewing the documents wouldn't be expected 23 to give a full picture of what it is you were told 25 in briefings around the decision to terminate SARP? 1 A. Yes. 2 1 A. Wes. 2 1 A. Wesl, was one of the people briefing you 3 told Mr. Lisus, was one of the people briefing you 4 on the OLG modernization initiative? 4 to give a blieflow Q. You told Mr. Lisus that a lot of 9 to help them find the forest. 10 1669 Q. "They" being the ministers 10 1669 Q. "They" being the ministers 11 get lost in the trees? A. Absolutely, yeah. 12 A. Absolutely, yeah. 12 A. Absolutely, yeah. 14 lost in the trees on OLG modernization was 15 Duncan? 16 A. Yes. 17 1671 Q. That said, given that you 18 remember the content of the briefings you r 19 in the 1st Quarter of 2012, is it fair to s 20 you don't actually remember what you did or 20 know about the horseracing industry at that 22 A. Yes. 23 1672 Q. You can't really say today 24 to give a full picture of what it is you were told 25 in briefings around the decision to terminate SARP? 26 A. Well, what I can say is the would I would, as a matter of practice, 27 Page 448 28 1 never have spent this much time on any one 29 budgetary initiative. 3
10 1659 Q. You told Mr. Lisus that you would 11 have been briefed on the decision to cancel SARP? 12 A. Yes. 13 1660 Q. You also told Mr. Lisus that you 14 do not remember the content of the briefings that 15 you received in respect of a decision to cancel 16 SARP? 17 A. That's correct. 18 1661 Q. You told Mr. Lisus that a lot of 19 what you are advised by your staff in the context 20 of briefings is oral? 21 A. Yes. 22 1662 Q. And so, is it fair to say that 22 1662 Q. And so, is it fair to say that 25 in briefings around the decision to terminate SARP? 1 A. Yes. 2 1663 Q. Now, Karim Bardeesy, I think you 2 told Mr. Lisus, was one of the people briefing you 4 on the OLG modernization initiative? 1 1 A. Yes. 2 1 Sarply reviewing the documents wouldned the people briefing you 4 on the OLG modernization initiative? 2 1 Sarply reviewing the document of the people briefing you 5 2 3 Sarply reviewing the decision to terminate SARP? 4 1 Sarply review on the OLG modernization initiative? 5 2 3 Sarply review on the OLG modernization initiative? 5 3 Sarply review on the OLG modernization initiative? 6 9 Q. Now, Karim Bardeesy, I think you 4 10 1669 Q. Now in the trees? 1 1 Sarply review in the trees? 1 2 A. Absolutely, yeah. 1 2 Ioan A. Absolutely, yeah. 1 3 1670 Q. And the individual who was 1 4 lost in the trees on OLG modernization was 1 4 lost in the trees on OLG modernization was 1 4 lost in the trees on OLG modernization was 1 6 Q. That said, given that you 2 you don't actually remember the content of the briefings you of briefing you of briefings was one of the people briefing you 3 1671 Q. That said, given that you are double to really review manuer 2 1 Sarply reviewing the documents wouldn't be expected 2 2 2 2 3 1672 Q. You can't really say today 3 1672 Q. You can't really say today 4 A. Well, what I can say is the say that you have a content of the briefing you of briefing you of the briefing you of the briefing you of the people briefing you of the proper you have a content of the briefing you of the proper y
have been briefed on the decision to cancel SARP? A. Yes. A. Yes. 12
have been briefed on the decision to cancel SARP? A. Yes. A. Yes. 12
13 1660 Q. You also told Mr. Lisus that you do not remember the content of the briefings that you received in respect of a decision to cancel 15 you received in respect of a decision to cancel 16 SARP? 17 A. That's correct. 18 1661 Q. You told Mr. Lisus that a lot of what you are advised by your staff in the context of briefings is oral? 20 you don't actually remember what you did or you don't actually remember what you did or xo you don't actually remember what you did or you don't actually remember what you did or xo you don't ac
13 1660 Q. You also told Mr. Lisus that you do not remember the content of the briefings that you received in respect of a decision to cancel 15 you received in respect of a decision to cancel 16 SARP? 17 A. That's correct. 18 1661 Q. You told Mr. Lisus that a lot of what you are advised by your staff in the context of briefings is oral? 20 you don't actually remember what you did or you don't actually remember what you did or xo you don't actually remember what you did or you don't actually remember what you did or xo you don't ac
do not remember the content of the briefings that you received in respect of a decision to cancel SARP? A. That's correct. Q. You told Mr. Lisus that a lot of what you are advised by your staff in the context of briefings is oral? A. Yes. A. Yes. 17 1671 Q. That said, given that you remember the content of the briefings your in the 1st Quarter of 2012, is it fair to so you don't actually remember what you did or know about the horseracing industry at that 22 1662 Q. And so, is it fair to say that simply reviewing the documents wouldn't be expected to give a full picture of what it is you were told in briefings around the decision to terminate SARP? A. Yes. Page 448 A. Yes. 1 never have spent this much time on any one budgetary initiative. Q. But as to whether you knew facts or not, you're not able to really received to a decision to terminate received to a decision to terminate received to a decision to the popule briefing you on the OLG modernization initiative?
you received in respect of a decision to cancel SARP? A. That's correct. Q. You told Mr. Lisus that a lot of what you are advised by your staff in the context of briefings is oral? A. Yes. A. Yes. 17 1671 Q. That said, given that you remember the content of the briefings you remember the content of the briefings you remember in the lst Quarter of 2012, is it fair to so you don't actually remember what you did or you don't actually remember what you did or know about the horseracing industry at that 22 1662 Q. And so, is it fair to say that 23 simply reviewing the documents wouldn't be expected to give a full picture of what it is you were told 24 to give a full picture of what it is you were told 25 in briefings around the decision to terminate SARP? Page 448 1 A. Yes. 1 never have spent this much time on any one budgetary initiative. 3 told Mr. Lisus, was one of the people briefing you on the OLG modernization initiative? 4 facts or not, you're not able to really recommended to a purple of the people briefing you on the OLG modernization initiative?
16 SARP? A. That's correct. 17 1671 Q. That said, given that you remember the content of the briefings you remember in the 1st Quarter of 2012, is it fair to so you don't actually remember what you did or 20 you don't actually remember what you did or 20 know about the horseracing industry at that 20 know about the horseracing industry at that 21 A. Yes. 21 Simply reviewing the documents wouldn't be expected 23 1672 Q. You can't really say today 24 to give a full picture of what it is you were told 24 A. Well, what I can say is the 25 in briefings around the decision to terminate SARP? 23 Page 448 1 New about the horseracing industry at that 22 A. Yes. 24 Well, what I can say is the 30 would I would, as a matter of practice, 31 never have spent this much time on any one 31 budgetary initiative. 25 budgetary initiative. 26 But as to whether you knew 4 facts or not, you're not able to really recommended to severally and so the propriety of the pr
A. That's correct. 17 1671 Q. That said, given that you remember the content of the briefings your staff in the context of briefings is oral? 18 1661 Q. You told Mr. Lisus that a lot of what you are advised by your staff in the context of briefings is oral? 20 of briefings is oral? 21 A. Yes. 22 1662 Q. And so, is it fair to say that simply reviewing the documents wouldn't be expected to give a full picture of what it is you were told in briefings around the decision to terminate SARP? 10 Page 448 1 A. Yes. 21 Information of the briefings you remember the content of the briefings you water to say that 22 and 24 and 25 an
18 1661 Q. You told Mr. Lisus that a lot of 19 what you are advised by your staff in the context 20 of briefings is oral? 21 A. Yes. 22 1662 Q. And so, is it fair to say that 23 simply reviewing the documents wouldn't be expected 24 to give a full picture of what it is you were told 25 in briefings around the decision to terminate SARP? 26 Page 448 1 A. Yes. 27 Page 448 1 A. Yes. 28 Page 448 29 Page 448 20 you don't actually remember what you did or 20 know about the horseracing industry at that 22 A. Yes. 23 Simply reviewing the documents wouldn't be expected 24 to give a full picture of what it is you were told 25 in briefings around the decision to terminate SARP? 26 would I would, as a matter of practice, 27 Page 448 28 never have spent this much time on any one 29 budgetary initiative. 30 D. But as to whether you knew 41 on the OLG modernization initiative? 42 facts or not, you're not able to really recommender.
what you are advised by your staff in the context of briefings is oral? A. Yes. On And so, is it fair to say that simply reviewing the documents wouldn't be expected to give a full picture of what it is you were told in briefings around the decision to terminate SARP? Page 448 A. Yes. Page 448 A. Yes. On Now, Karim Bardeesy, I think you told Mr. Lisus, was one of the people briefing you on the OLG modernization initiative? of briefings is oral? 20 you don't actually remember what you did or you don't actually remember what you did or An Yes. 21 know about the horseracing industry at that 22 A. Yes. Q. You can't really say today A. Well, what I can say is th would I would, as a matter of practice, Page 448 I never have spent this much time on any one budgetary initiative. Q. But as to whether you knew facts or not, you're not able to really received.
of briefings is oral? A. Yes. Q. And so, is it fair to say that simply reviewing the documents wouldn't be expected to give a full picture of what it is you were told in briefings around the decision to terminate SARP? Page 448 A. Yes. A. Yes. Page 448 A. Yes. Page 448 A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. Page 448 A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. Page 448 A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Well, what I can say is the would I would, as a matter of practice, would I would, as a matter of pra
A. Yes. Q. And so, is it fair to say that simply reviewing the documents wouldn't be expected to give a full picture of what it is you were told in briefings around the decision to terminate SARP? Page 448 A. Yes. Page 448 A. Well, what I can say is the would I would, as a matter of practice, Page 448 A. Yes. Page 448 A. Yes. Page 448 A. Yes. Page 448 A. Well, what I can say is the would I would, as a matter of practice, Page 448 A. Yes. Page 448 A. Yes. Page 448 A. Yes. Page 448 A. Well, what I can say is the would I would, as a matter of practice, Page 448 A. Yes. Page 448 A. Yes. Page 448 A. Well, what I can say is the would I would, as a matter of practice, Page 448 A. Yes. Page 448 A. Well, what I can say is the would I would, as a matter of practice, Page 448 A. Yes. Page 448 A. Yes. Page 448 A. Well, what I can say is the would I would, as a matter of practice, Page 448 A. Yes. Page 448 A. Well, what I can say is the would I would, as a matter of practice, Page 448 A. Well, what I can say is the would I would, as a matter of practice, Page 448 A. Well, what I can say is the would I would, as a matter of practice, A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Well, what I can say is the would I would, as a matter of practice, A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Well, what I can say is the would I would, as a matter of practice, A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Well, what I can say is the would I would, as a matter of practice, A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Well,
22 1662 Q. And so, is it fair to say that 23 simply reviewing the documents wouldn't be expected 24 to give a full picture of what it is you were told 25 in briefings around the decision to terminate SARP? 26 Page 448 1 A. Yes. 27 Page 448 1 A. Yes. 28 Now, Karim Bardeesy, I think you 29 told Mr. Lisus, was one of the people briefing you 4 on the OLG modernization initiative? 4 A. Yes. 20 You can't really say today 21 A. Well, what I can say is the would I would, as a matter of practice, 21 never have spent this much time on any one budgetary initiative. 3 Q. But as to whether you knew facts or not, you're not able to really recommendation.
simply reviewing the documents wouldn't be expected to give a full picture of what it is you were told in briefings around the decision to terminate SARP? Page 448 A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. You can't really say today A. Well, what I can say is the would I would, as a matter of practice, Page 448 A. Yes. Description of the people briefing you and the decision to terminate SARP? Page 448 A. Yes. Description of the people briefing you and the decision to terminate SARP? Page 448 A. Yes. Description of the people briefing you and the decision to terminate SARP? Page 448 Description of the people briefing you and the people briefing you are to an analytic practice, Page 448 Description of the people briefing you are to an analytic practice, Page 448 Description of the people briefing you are to an analytic practice, Page 448 Description of the people briefing you are to an analytic practice, Page 448 Description of the people briefing you are to an analytic practice, Page 448 Description of the people briefing you are to an analytic practice, Page 448 Description of the people briefing you are to an analytic practice, Page 448 Description of the people briefing you are to an analytic practice, Page 448 Description of the people briefing you are to an analytic practice, Description of the people briefing you are to an analytic practice, Description of the people briefing you are to an analytic practice, Description of the people briefing you are to an analytic practice, Description of the people briefing you are to an analytic practice, Description of the people briefing you are to an analytic practice, Description of the people briefing you are to an analytic practice, Description of the people briefing you are to an analytic practice, Description of the people briefing you are to an analytic practice, Description of the people briefing you are to an analytic practice, Description of the people briefing you are to an analytic practice, Description of the people briefing you are
to give a full picture of what it is you were told in briefings around the decision to terminate SARP? Page 448 A. Well, what I can say is the would I would, as a matter of practice, Page 448 A. Yes. Page 448 Newer have spent this much time on any one budgetary initiative. Told Mr. Lisus, was one of the people briefing you on the OLG modernization initiative? The page 448 A. Well, what I can say is the would I would, as a matter of practice, Newer have spent this much time on any one budgetary initiative. The page 448 A. Well, what I can say is the would I would, as a matter of practice, 1 never have spent this much time on any one budgetary initiative. The page 448 A. Well, what I can say is the would I would, as a matter of practice, 1 never have spent this much time on any one budgetary initiative. The page 448
25 in briefings around the decision to terminate SARP? 25 would I would, as a matter of practice, Page 448 1 A. Yes. 1 never have spent this much time on any one 2 1663 Q. Now, Karim Bardeesy, I think you 2 budgetary initiative. 3 told Mr. Lisus, was one of the people briefing you 4 on the OLG modernization initiative? 4 facts or not, you're not able to really recommendation.
Page 448 1 A. Yes. 2 1663 Q. Now, Karim Bardeesy, I think you 3 told Mr. Lisus, was one of the people briefing you 4 on the OLG modernization initiative? Page 448 1 never have spent this much time on any one budgetary initiative. 2 budgetary initiative. 3 1673 Q. But as to whether you knew facts or not, you're not able to really recommendation.
1 never have spent this much time on any one 2 1663 Q. Now, Karim Bardeesy, I think you 3 told Mr. Lisus, was one of the people briefing you 4 on the OLG modernization initiative? 1 never have spent this much time on any one 2 budgetary initiative. 3 1673 Q. But as to whether you knew 4 facts or not, you're not able to really rec
2 1663 Q. Now, Karim Bardeesy, I think you 2 budgetary initiative. 3 told Mr. Lisus, was one of the people briefing you 3 1673 Q. But as to whether you knew 4 on the OLG modernization initiative? 4 facts or not, you're not able to really rec
3 told Mr. Lisus, was one of the people briefing you 3 1673 Q. But as to whether you knew 4 on the OLG modernization initiative? 4 facts or not, you're not able to really rec
4 on the OLG modernization initiative? 4 facts or not, you're not able to really rec
5 prediction today?
6 1664 Q. Is it fair to say that back in the 6 A. That's correct.
7 1st Quarter of 2012, at a time when you were 7 1674 Q. Now, you told Mr. Lisus th
8 receiving briefings, you may have been more 8 spoke with Mr. Duncan about the decision to
9 familiar with the horseracing industry than you are 9 SARP at some point before the Cabinet meeti
10 today?
11 MR. LISUS: Excuse me, in 2012 he was 11 1675 Q on February 8th, 2012?
12 more familiar with it than he is today? 12 A. Yes.
13 MR. ROSENBERG: Correct. 13 1676 Q. You say you must have.
14 THE WITNESS: No. 14 A. I must have.
15 BY MR. ROSENBERG: 15 1677 Q. Do you remember the conten
15 1077 Q. Do you remember the content
16 1665 Q. You're saying that today, as a 16 your discussion or discussions?
16 1665 Q. You're saying that today, as a 16 your discussion or discussions? 17 result of the past two days you've spent with 17 A. I do not, but it was usual
16 1665 Q. You're saying that today, as a 16 your discussion or discussions? 17 result of the past two days you've spent with 17 A. I do not, but it was usual 18 Mr. Lisus, you are more familiar with the 18 the way of crafting the budget for Mr. Dunc
16 1665 Q. You're saying that today, as a 16 your discussion or discussions? 17 result of the past two days you've spent with 18 Mr. Lisus, you are more familiar with the 19 horseracing industry? 10 your discussion or discussions? 11 A. I do not, but it was usual 12 the way of crafting the budget for Mr. Dunc
16 1665 Q. You're saying that today, as a 16 your discussion or discussions? 17 result of the past two days you've spent with 18 Mr. Lisus, you are more familiar with the 19 horseracing industry? 19 meet with me and say, hey, this is what I'm 20 A. Yes. I've had a long education 20 thinking of, I just want to keep you in the
16 1665 Q. You're saying that today, as a 16 your discussion or discussions? 17 result of the past two days you've spent with 18 Mr. Lisus, you are more familiar with the 19 horseracing industry? 19 meet with me and say, hey, this is what I'm 20 A. Yes. I've had a long education 21 over the last couple of days, and through reading 21 he'd get a reaction. And again, my job wou
16 1665 Q. You're saying that today, as a 16 your discussion or discussions? 17 result of the past two days you've spent with 18 Mr. Lisus, you are more familiar with the 19 horseracing industry? 19 meet with me and say, hey, this is what I'm 20 A. Yes. I've had a long education 20 thinking of, I just want to keep you in the 21 over the last couple of days, and through reading 22 documents, I know much more about the industry than 23 your discussion or discussions? 26 A. I do not, but it was usual 27 meet with me and say, hey, this is what I'm 28 the way of crafting the budget for Mr. Dunce 29 thinking of, I just want to keep you in the 20 say, you know, to make sure we're on track
16 1665 Q. You're saying that today, as a 16 your discussion or discussions? 17 result of the past two days you've spent with 18 Mr. Lisus, you are more familiar with the 19 horseracing industry? 19 meet with me and say, hey, this is what I'm 20 A. Yes. I've had a long education 21 over the last couple of days, and through reading 21 documents, I know much more about the industry than 22 I would have known back then. 23 I would have known back then. 26 your discussion or discussions? A. I do not, but it was usual 18 the way of crafting the budget for Mr. Dunc 19 meet with me and say, hey, this is what I'm 20 thinking of, I just want to keep you in the 21 say, you know, to make sure we're on track 23 of meeting my central policy demands.
16 1665 Q. You're saying that today, as a 16 your discussion or discussions? 17 result of the past two days you've spent with 18 Mr. Lisus, you are more familiar with the 19 horseracing industry? 19 meet with me and say, hey, this is what I'm 20 A. Yes. I've had a long education 20 thinking of, I just want to keep you in the 21 over the last couple of days, and through reading 22 documents, I know much more about the industry than 23 say, you know, to make sure we're on track

		Page 451			Page 453
1		had of cancelling SARP?	1		A. More than is usual.
2		A. Yes.	2	1688	Q. Were you satisfied that Cabinet
3	1679	Q. In fairness to you, I think you	3		had enough information to evaluate the harms and
4		mentioned the 100,000 Ontario public servants. I	4		the benefits that could arise from cancelling SARP?
5		take it you were relying on the public service of	5		A. Yes.
6		Ontario to be able to assist in explaining	6	1689	Q. If you had not been satisfied that
7		A. Yes.	7		the decision to terminate SARP was Cabinet-ready,
8	1680	Q the consequences, good or bad,	8		what would you have done?
9		of cancelling it.	9		A. I would have asked for a delay in
10		A. Yes.	10		order to remedy that situation, or asked for
11		Reporter intervenes.	11		additional missing information in order for Cabinet
12		BY MR. ROSENBERG:	12		to consider.
13	1681	Q. Yes, my questions may meander. I	13	1690	Q. Now, tell me, putting yourself
14		wouldn't want you to commit to an answer without	14		back in the 1st Quarter of 2012 and thinking about
15		hearing the full question.	15		your budget exercise that we talked about in
16		And I think, as Mr. Lisus very fairly	16		generality, was there an urgency to find cost
17		put to you, you weren't taking a leadership role on	17		savings for the 2012 budget?
18		obtaining the information regarding the	18		A. Absolutely.
19		consequences of cancelling SARP?	19	1691	· •
20		A. I was not.	20	1091	-
21	1682		21		A. In order to protect our core priorities.
22	1002		22	1692	-
		ministers, Mr. Lisus asked, for example,	23	1092	Q. What was going to happen if you didn't exercise real fiscal restraint?
23		Mr. McMeekin. Do you remember conversations with			
24		other ministers about the decision to cancel SARP?	24		A. Well, we were going to from a
25		A. I do not.	25		fiscal perspective, we were going to we were in
1	1.602	Page 452	1		Page 454
1	1683	Q. It's possible you had those	1		danger of doubling our deficit over a few years.
2		discussions?	2		We were in danger of devoting more and more money
3					
		A. Yes, it is.	3		to paying interest on an ever-growing debt which
4	1684	Q. You just can't say today?	4		would compromise our ability to fund growing demand
5		Q. You just can't say today? A. I can't.	4 5		would compromise our ability to fund growing demand in health care and education.
5 6	1684 1685	Q. You just can't say today?A. I can't.Q. Were you satisfied that the	4 5 6		would compromise our ability to fund growing demand in health care and education. We worked really hard, for example, to
5 6 7		Q. You just can't say today? A. I can't. Q. Were you satisfied that the decision to cancel SARP was Cabinet-ready when it	4 5 6 7		would compromise our ability to fund growing demand in health care and education. We worked really hard, for example, to reduce our health care wait times, which called for
5 6 7 8		Q. You just can't say today? A. I can't. Q. Were you satisfied that the decision to cancel SARP was Cabinet-ready when it came before Cabinet on February 8th, 2012?	4 5 6		would compromise our ability to fund growing demand in health care and education. We worked really hard, for example, to
5 6 7		Q. You just can't say today? A. I can't. Q. Were you satisfied that the decision to cancel SARP was Cabinet-ready when it	4 5 6 7		would compromise our ability to fund growing demand in health care and education. We worked really hard, for example, to reduce our health care wait times, which called for more funding. We worked very hard to dramatically increase the number of spaces available in our
5 6 7 8		Q. You just can't say today? A. I can't. Q. Were you satisfied that the decision to cancel SARP was Cabinet-ready when it came before Cabinet on February 8th, 2012?	4 5 6 7 8		would compromise our ability to fund growing demand in health care and education. We worked really hard, for example, to reduce our health care wait times, which called for more funding. We worked very hard to dramatically
5 6 7 8 9		Q. You just can't say today? A. I can't. Q. Were you satisfied that the decision to cancel SARP was Cabinet-ready when it came before Cabinet on February 8th, 2012? A. Yes. As I recall, and from what I	4 5 6 7 8		would compromise our ability to fund growing demand in health care and education. We worked really hard, for example, to reduce our health care wait times, which called for more funding. We worked very hard to dramatically increase the number of spaces available in our
5 6 7 8 9		Q. You just can't say today? A. I can't. Q. Were you satisfied that the decision to cancel SARP was Cabinet-ready when it came before Cabinet on February 8th, 2012? A. Yes. As I recall, and from what I saw of the documents in preparation for these	4 5 6 7 8 9		would compromise our ability to fund growing demand in health care and education. We worked really hard, for example, to reduce our health care wait times, which called for more funding. We worked very hard to dramatically increase the number of spaces available in our colleges and universities to reduce our class
5 6 7 8 9 10 11		Q. You just can't say today? A. I can't. Q. Were you satisfied that the decision to cancel SARP was Cabinet-ready when it came before Cabinet on February 8th, 2012? A. Yes. As I recall, and from what I saw of the documents in preparation for these sessions, I was impressed with the amount of	4 5 6 7 8 9 10		would compromise our ability to fund growing demand in health care and education. We worked really hard, for example, to reduce our health care wait times, which called for more funding. We worked very hard to dramatically increase the number of spaces available in our colleges and universities to reduce our class sizes. We hired tens of thousands more teachers.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		Q. You just can't say today? A. I can't. Q. Were you satisfied that the decision to cancel SARP was Cabinet-ready when it came before Cabinet on February 8th, 2012? A. Yes. As I recall, and from what I saw of the documents in preparation for these sessions, I was impressed with the amount of material. It struck me as extraordinarily	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1693	would compromise our ability to fund growing demand in health care and education. We worked really hard, for example, to reduce our health care wait times, which called for more funding. We worked very hard to dramatically increase the number of spaces available in our colleges and universities to reduce our class sizes. We hired tens of thousands more teachers. Those were at risk if we could not find ways to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		Q. You just can't say today? A. I can't. Q. Were you satisfied that the decision to cancel SARP was Cabinet-ready when it came before Cabinet on February 8th, 2012? A. Yes. As I recall, and from what I saw of the documents in preparation for these sessions, I was impressed with the amount of material. It struck me as extraordinarily comprehensive relative to the normal packages that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1693	would compromise our ability to fund growing demand in health care and education. We worked really hard, for example, to reduce our health care wait times, which called for more funding. We worked very hard to dramatically increase the number of spaces available in our colleges and universities to reduce our class sizes. We hired tens of thousands more teachers. Those were at risk if we could not find ways to protect them.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		Q. You just can't say today? A. I can't. Q. Were you satisfied that the decision to cancel SARP was Cabinet-ready when it came before Cabinet on February 8th, 2012? A. Yes. As I recall, and from what I saw of the documents in preparation for these sessions, I was impressed with the amount of material. It struck me as extraordinarily comprehensive relative to the normal packages that were presented at Cabinet that accompanied	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	1693	would compromise our ability to fund growing demand in health care and education. We worked really hard, for example, to reduce our health care wait times, which called for more funding. We worked very hard to dramatically increase the number of spaces available in our colleges and universities to reduce our class sizes. We hired tens of thousands more teachers. Those were at risk if we could not find ways to protect them. Q. And I don't think it's
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1685	Q. You just can't say today? A. I can't. Q. Were you satisfied that the decision to cancel SARP was Cabinet-ready when it came before Cabinet on February 8th, 2012? A. Yes. As I recall, and from what I saw of the documents in preparation for these sessions, I was impressed with the amount of material. It struck me as extraordinarily comprehensive relative to the normal packages that were presented at Cabinet that accompanied ministerial initiatives.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1693	would compromise our ability to fund growing demand in health care and education. We worked really hard, for example, to reduce our health care wait times, which called for more funding. We worked very hard to dramatically increase the number of spaces available in our colleges and universities to reduce our class sizes. We hired tens of thousands more teachers. Those were at risk if we could not find ways to protect them. Q. And I don't think it's controversial, I take it that that meant making
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1685	Q. You just can't say today? A. I can't. Q. Were you satisfied that the decision to cancel SARP was Cabinet-ready when it came before Cabinet on February 8th, 2012? A. Yes. As I recall, and from what I saw of the documents in preparation for these sessions, I was impressed with the amount of material. It struck me as extraordinarily comprehensive relative to the normal packages that were presented at Cabinet that accompanied ministerial initiatives. Q. I think we looked at the Cabinet	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1693	would compromise our ability to fund growing demand in health care and education. We worked really hard, for example, to reduce our health care wait times, which called for more funding. We worked very hard to dramatically increase the number of spaces available in our colleges and universities to reduce our class sizes. We hired tens of thousands more teachers. Those were at risk if we could not find ways to protect them. Q. And I don't think it's controversial, I take it that that meant making hard choices about how to spend scarce dollars?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1685	Q. You just can't say today? A. I can't. Q. Were you satisfied that the decision to cancel SARP was Cabinet-ready when it came before Cabinet on February 8th, 2012? A. Yes. As I recall, and from what I saw of the documents in preparation for these sessions, I was impressed with the amount of material. It struck me as extraordinarily comprehensive relative to the normal packages that were presented at Cabinet that accompanied ministerial initiatives. Q. I think we looked at the Cabinet submission. It spans many dozens of pages. Are	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1693	would compromise our ability to fund growing demand in health care and education. We worked really hard, for example, to reduce our health care wait times, which called for more funding. We worked very hard to dramatically increase the number of spaces available in our colleges and universities to reduce our class sizes. We hired tens of thousands more teachers. Those were at risk if we could not find ways to protect them. Q. And I don't think it's controversial, I take it that that meant making hard choices about how to spend scarce dollars? A. Very much so. This was not a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1685	Q. You just can't say today? A. I can't. Q. Were you satisfied that the decision to cancel SARP was Cabinet-ready when it came before Cabinet on February 8th, 2012? A. Yes. As I recall, and from what I saw of the documents in preparation for these sessions, I was impressed with the amount of material. It struck me as extraordinarily comprehensive relative to the normal packages that were presented at Cabinet that accompanied ministerial initiatives. Q. I think we looked at the Cabinet submission. It spans many dozens of pages. Are you saying that's longer than usual?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1693	would compromise our ability to fund growing demand in health care and education. We worked really hard, for example, to reduce our health care wait times, which called for more funding. We worked very hard to dramatically increase the number of spaces available in our colleges and universities to reduce our class sizes. We hired tens of thousands more teachers. Those were at risk if we could not find ways to protect them. Q. And I don't think it's controversial, I take it that that meant making hard choices about how to spend scarce dollars? A. Very much so. This was not a this was not you know, we knew together as a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1685	Q. You just can't say today? A. I can't. Q. Were you satisfied that the decision to cancel SARP was Cabinet-ready when it came before Cabinet on February 8th, 2012? A. Yes. As I recall, and from what I saw of the documents in preparation for these sessions, I was impressed with the amount of material. It struck me as extraordinarily comprehensive relative to the normal packages that were presented at Cabinet that accompanied ministerial initiatives. Q. I think we looked at the Cabinet submission. It spans many dozens of pages. Are you saying that's longer than usual? A. Yes. Yes, there was a Cabinet	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1693	would compromise our ability to fund growing demand in health care and education. We worked really hard, for example, to reduce our health care wait times, which called for more funding. We worked very hard to dramatically increase the number of spaces available in our colleges and universities to reduce our class sizes. We hired tens of thousands more teachers. Those were at risk if we could not find ways to protect them. Q. And I don't think it's controversial, I take it that that meant making hard choices about how to spend scarce dollars? A. Very much so. This was not a —this was not — you know, we knew together as a team at the Cabinet this was not going to be an
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1685	Q. You just can't say today? A. I can't. Q. Were you satisfied that the decision to cancel SARP was Cabinet-ready when it came before Cabinet on February 8th, 2012? A. Yes. As I recall, and from what I saw of the documents in preparation for these sessions, I was impressed with the amount of material. It struck me as extraordinarily comprehensive relative to the normal packages that were presented at Cabinet that accompanied ministerial initiatives. Q. I think we looked at the Cabinet submission. It spans many dozens of pages. Are you saying that's longer than usual? A. Yes. Yes, there was a Cabinet — there was a decision document and then there was a	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1693	would compromise our ability to fund growing demand in health care and education. We worked really hard, for example, to reduce our health care wait times, which called for more funding. We worked very hard to dramatically increase the number of spaces available in our colleges and universities to reduce our class sizes. We hired tens of thousands more teachers. Those were at risk if we could not find ways to protect them. Q. And I don't think it's controversial, I take it that that meant making hard choices about how to spend scarce dollars? A. Very much so. This was not a this was not you know, we knew together as a team at the Cabinet this was not going to be an easy exercise, we knew it was going to be
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1685	Q. You just can't say today? A. I can't. Q. Were you satisfied that the decision to cancel SARP was Cabinet-ready when it came before Cabinet on February 8th, 2012? A. Yes. As I recall, and from what I saw of the documents in preparation for these sessions, I was impressed with the amount of material. It struck me as extraordinarily comprehensive relative to the normal packages that were presented at Cabinet that accompanied ministerial initiatives. Q. I think we looked at the Cabinet submission. It spans many dozens of pages. Are you saying that's longer than usual? A. Yes. Yes, there was a Cabinet—there was a decision document and then there was a summary and then speaking notes and then the document prepared for Cabinet committee. All	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1693	would compromise our ability to fund growing demand in health care and education. We worked really hard, for example, to reduce our health care wait times, which called for more funding. We worked very hard to dramatically increase the number of spaces available in our colleges and universities to reduce our class sizes. We hired tens of thousands more teachers. Those were at risk if we could not find ways to protect them. Q. And I don't think it's controversial, I take it that that meant making hard choices about how to spend scarce dollars? A. Very much so. This was not a this was not you know, we knew together as a team at the Cabinet this was not going to be an easy exercise, we knew it was going to be a difficult exercise and that politically it was
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1685	Q. You just can't say today? A. I can't. Q. Were you satisfied that the decision to cancel SARP was Cabinet-ready when it came before Cabinet on February 8th, 2012? A. Yes. As I recall, and from what I saw of the documents in preparation for these sessions, I was impressed with the amount of material. It struck me as extraordinarily comprehensive relative to the normal packages that were presented at Cabinet that accompanied ministerial initiatives. Q. I think we looked at the Cabinet submission. It spans many dozens of pages. Are you saying that's longer than usual? A. Yes. Yes, there was a Cabinet—there was a decision document and then there was a summary and then speaking notes and then the document prepared for Cabinet committee. All together there was a lot of material.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1693	would compromise our ability to fund growing demand in health care and education. We worked really hard, for example, to reduce our health care wait times, which called for more funding. We worked very hard to dramatically increase the number of spaces available in our colleges and universities to reduce our class sizes. We hired tens of thousands more teachers. Those were at risk if we could not find ways to protect them. Q. And I don't think it's controversial, I take it that that meant making hard choices about how to spend scarce dollars? A. Very much so. This was not a this was not you know, we knew together as a team at the Cabinet this was not going to be an easy exercise, we knew it was going to be a difficult exercise and that politically it was going to become very challenging for us to sell
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1685	Q. You just can't say today? A. I can't. Q. Were you satisfied that the decision to cancel SARP was Cabinet-ready when it came before Cabinet on February 8th, 2012? A. Yes. As I recall, and from what I saw of the documents in preparation for these sessions, I was impressed with the amount of material. It struck me as extraordinarily comprehensive relative to the normal packages that were presented at Cabinet that accompanied ministerial initiatives. Q. I think we looked at the Cabinet submission. It spans many dozens of pages. Are you saying that's longer than usual? A. Yes. Yes, there was a Cabinet—there was a decision document and then there was a summary and then speaking notes and then the document prepared for Cabinet committee. All together there was a lot of material.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		would compromise our ability to fund growing demand in health care and education. We worked really hard, for example, to reduce our health care wait times, which called for more funding. We worked very hard to dramatically increase the number of spaces available in our colleges and universities to reduce our class sizes. We hired tens of thousands more teachers. Those were at risk if we could not find ways to protect them. Q. And I don't think it's controversial, I take it that that meant making hard choices about how to spend scarce dollars? A. Very much so. This was not a—this was not—you know, we knew together as a team at the Cabinet this was not going to be an easy exercise, we knew it was going to be a difficult exercise and that politically it was going to become very challenging for us to sell this eventually.

		Page 455			Page 457
1		government, meant that some good programs just	1		A. Very much so.
2		weren't going to get the funding that they needed?	2	1704	Q. Your government
3		A. That's correct.	3		A. This was just one difficult
4	1695	Q. You gave the example a moment ago	4		meeting among many regarding budgetary initiatives.
5		of cutting \$900 million from each of Health and	5	1705	Q. And your government spending over
6		Education. That's got to be tough?	6		the next couple of years was contingent on Ontario
7		A. Very difficult.	7		having certain revenue, right?
8	1696	Q. And these were across-the-board	8		A. Yes.
9		cuts that, as you said, the Minister of Finance	9	1706	Q. The budget is effectively the
10		asked ministries to make?	10		balance of the spending that you want and the
11		A. Yes.	11		revenue that you're going to have to find to pay
12	1697	Q. Now, what comes out of that	12		for it; fair?
13		February 8th, 2012 Cabinet meeting is a Cabinet	13		A. Yes.
14		minute that directs, as I think we've seen, OLG to	14	1707	Q. It's effectively a plan to raise
15		terminate the siteholder agreements with racetracks	15	1707	and spend money?
16		that make up SARP, right?	16		A. Yes.
17		A. Yes.	17	1708	Q. A minority government can't simply
				1700	
18		MR. LISUS: As effectively ending SARP.	18		determine how it will raise money on its lonesome,
19		It doesn't say to make up SARP.	19		right?
20	1.600	BY MR. ROSENBERG:	20		A. No. I mean, there may be some
21	1698	Q. You would have understood that the	21		measures that aren't coming to mind right now that
22		way that SARP was given effect was through, I think	22		are increase the license plate fee renewal.
23		as you discussed and in fact reviewed with	23	1709	Q. Right.
24		Mr. Lisus, contracts between OLG and racetracks?	24		A. That can be done by way of Order
25		A. Yes.	25		in Council as opposed to a budgetary initiative.
		Page 456		1510	Page 458
1		MR. LISUS: He said he did not	1	1710	Q. Sure. But the big stuff?
2		understand that, Mr. Rosenberg. That was expressed	2		A. The big stuff absolutely requires
3		about a dozen different ways.	3		the introduction of a bill, generally through the
4		BY MR. ROSENBERG:	4		budget, and support of an opposition party.
5	1699	Q. You understood that the way that	5	1711	Q. And I think you told Mr. Lisus
6		money flowed to racetracks was through contracts	6		specifically the NDP?
7		between racetracks and OLG?	7		A. Yes.
8		A. I remember there was a contractual	8	1712	Q. Without the support of the NPD,
9		I was told there was a contractual obligation,	9		your government couldn't follow through on the plan
10		and that was one of the reasons behind the notice	10		to stop the flow of SARP funds on one year's
11		period.	11		notice?
12	1700	Q. Sure. Is it fair to say that to	12		A. Yes.
13		you that was SARP, those contracts?	13	1713	Q. And I don't think it's
14		A. SARP was attached to that.	14		controversial, but the decision to terminate SARP
	1701	Q. And you say attached to that, but	15		was incorporated into the 2012 Ontario budget? I
15	1701				can show it to you, if you like.
15 16	1701	there is a policy rationale behind SARP, right?	l 16		
16	1701	there is a policy rationale behind SARP, right? A. Yes.	16 17		
16 17		A. Yes.	17		A. I believe it. Yeah. I know there's reference in it.
16 17 18	1701	A. Yes. Q. And I think you said to Mr. Lisus	17 18		A. I believe it. Yeah. I know there's reference in it.
16 17 18 19		A. Yes. Q. And I think you said to Mr. Lisus the policy rationale behind SARP was to support the	17 18 19		A. I believe it. Yeah. I know there's reference in it. MR. LISUS: It's not in the bill,
16 17 18 19 20		A. Yes. Q. And I think you said to Mr. Lisus the policy rationale behind SARP was to support the horseracing industry?	17 18 19 20		A. I believe it. Yeah. I know there's reference in it. MR. LISUS: It's not in the bill, Mr. Rosenberg.
16 17 18 19 20 21	1702	A. Yes. Q. And I think you said to Mr. Lisus the policy rationale behind SARP was to support the horseracing industry? A. Yes.	17 18 19 20 21	171 <i>1</i>	A. I believe it. Yeah. I know there's reference in it. MR. LISUS: It's not in the bill, Mr. Rosenberg. BY MR. ROSENBERG:
16 17 18 19 20 21 22		A. Yes. Q. And I think you said to Mr. Lisus the policy rationale behind SARP was to support the horseracing industry? A. Yes. Q. Now, that Cabinet minute that	17 18 19 20 21 22	1714	A. I believe it. Yeah. I know there's reference in it. MR. LISUS: It's not in the bill, Mr. Rosenberg. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. So if I look at the 2012 Ontario
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1702	A. Yes. Q. And I think you said to Mr. Lisus the policy rationale behind SARP was to support the horseracing industry? A. Yes. Q. Now, that Cabinet minute that we've just been discussing from the February 8th,	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1714	A. I believe it. Yeah. I know there's reference in it. MR. LISUS: It's not in the bill, Mr. Rosenberg. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. So if I look at the 2012 Ontario budget, I put this to Mr. Orsini as an exhibit to
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1702	A. Yes. Q. And I think you said to Mr. Lisus the policy rationale behind SARP was to support the horseracing industry? A. Yes. Q. Now, that Cabinet minute that	17 18 19 20 21 22	1714	A. I believe it. Yeah. I know there's reference in it. MR. LISUS: It's not in the bill, Mr. Rosenberg. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. So if I look at the 2012 Ontario

		Page 459			Page 461
1		MR. LISUS: Thank you.	1		SARP on one year's notice?
2		BY MR. ROSENBERG:	2		A. Yes.
3	1715	Q. This is an excerpt from the 2012	3	1721	Q. This was not a secret?
4		Ontario budget. Do you recognize this, sir?	4		A. I recall that on the basis of some
5		A. Yes.	5		of the Q&A that was presented to me today from
6	1716	Q. And in fairness, an excerpt from	6		Hansard, yes.
7		the addendum to that budget as well. You remember	7	1722	Q. Sure. And this was not a secret
8		there was an addendum to the budget that outlined	8		that part of the budget was terminating SARP on one
9		some of the cuts that were being asked of the	9		year's notice?
10		ministries?	10		A. No, it became it became well
11		A. Yes, right.	11		known.
12	1717	Q. Now, if we just look at the budget	12	1723	Q. And you saw letters that Mr. Lisus
13		itself, page 98.	13		showed you from any number of individuals, media
14		MR. LISUS: Sorry, the budget itself?	14		outlets, a hue and cry about the decision to
15		MR. ROSENBERG: Yes, this is the 2012	15		terminate SARP?
16		Ontario budget, as it says on the front page, as	16		A. It became a big political
17		opposed to the addendum.	17		challenge.
18		MR. LISUS: As opposed to the bill?	18	1724	Q. And it was put to you by
19		But what are we talking about, this document here?	19		opposition parties, by others, that you were going
20		MR. ROSENBERG: It's called the Ontario	20		to kill the horseracing industry by terminating
21		2012 budget, Mr. Lisus, and that's what I'm	21		SARP?
22		referring to.	22		A. Yes.
23		BY MR. ROSENBERG:	23	1725	Q. And, nevertheless, your budget,
24	1718	Q. And Mr. Duncan, as you'll recall,	24	1725	which contained, as you've agreed, the decision to
25	1/10	testified that this budget was put to the House	25		terminate SARP on a year's notice, passed the
43		testiffed that this budget was put to the house	23		terminate sarr on a year's notice, passed the
1		Page 460	1		Page 462
1		through a series of motions, as I recall.	1		legislature?
2		In any event, if you look at the bottom	2	1000	A. It did.
3		of page 98, you'll see that there is a description	3	1726	Q. And that was, as you've said, an
4		that:	4		expression of the will of the elected
5		"As part of OLG's modernization	5		representatives of the people of Ontario?
6		process, the government reviewed the	6		A. Yes.
7		support, this being the SARP funds,	7	1727	Q. In fact, it was a budget that I
8		for the horseracing industry as	8		think, as you said, I suppose it wouldn't be
9		outlined in the previous	9		tripartisan, it would be bipartisan with the NPD
10		government's 1998 Letter of Intent.	10		abstaining?
11		In doing so, the government	11		A. Yes.
12		determined that the industry needs	12	1728	Q. It was effectively a budget that
13		to move towards greater	13		was passed with the NDP's tacit support?
14		self-sufficiency without government	14		A. Yes.
		support."	15	1729	Q. We heard from you earlier today
15					that you thought you had a deal with the NDP and
15 16		You see that?	16		chac you chought you had a dear with the NDF and
			16 17		there were more demands. Do you remember that?
16	1719	You see that?			
16 17	1719	You see that? A. Yes, I do.	17	1730	there were more demands. Do you remember that?
16 17 18	1719	You see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. And Mr. Lisus showed you some	17 18	1730	there were more demands. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. We heard from Mr. Duncan that it
16 17 18 19 20	1719	You see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. And Mr. Lisus showed you some Hansard from some discussion in the legislature	17 18 19	1730	there were more demands. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. We heard from Mr. Duncan that it looked as though at some point that the budget
16 17 18 19	1719 1720	You see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. And Mr. Lisus showed you some Hansard from some discussion in the legislature around this decision to terminate SARP? A. Yes.	17 18 19 20	1730	there were more demands. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. We heard from Mr. Duncan that it looked as though at some point that the budget might not pass. Do you remember that?
16 17 18 19 20 21 22		You see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. And Mr. Lisus showed you some Hansard from some discussion in the legislature around this decision to terminate SARP? A. Yes. Q. And you recall generally that	17 18 19 20 21 22		there were more demands. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. We heard from Mr. Duncan that it looked as though at some point that the budget might not pass. Do you remember that? A. I remember that.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		You see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. And Mr. Lisus showed you some Hansard from some discussion in the legislature around this decision to terminate SARP? A. Yes. Q. And you recall generally that around this 2012 budget there was discussion,	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1730 1731	there were more demands. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. We heard from Mr. Duncan that it looked as though at some point that the budget might not pass. Do you remember that? A. I remember that. Q. And your government entered into
16 17 18 19 20 21 22		You see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. And Mr. Lisus showed you some Hansard from some discussion in the legislature around this decision to terminate SARP? A. Yes. Q. And you recall generally that	17 18 19 20 21 22		there were more demands. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. We heard from Mr. Duncan that it looked as though at some point that the budget might not pass. Do you remember that? A. I remember that.

		Page 463			Page 465
1		Mr. Lisus?	1		A. Again, Cabinet decides, especially
2		A. Yes.	2		when it comes to budgetary matters, the what. Line
3	1732	Q. One of the things that you agreed	3		ministries are then saddled with the responsibility
4		to as you reviewed with Mr. Lisus, and you remember	4		of how do we make this happen, and it's not unusual
5		this in fairness as the big demand the NDP	5		for them to have to develop new information and new
6		initially made, was a new tax on the highest	6		proposals to help deliver on the budgetary
7		earning Ontarians?	7		initiative.
8		A. Yes.	8	1744	Q. This is another, to use your word,
9	1733	Q. The effect of implementing that	9		iterative process?
10		tax was to significantly increase the revenues	10		A. Yes.
11		available to your government?	11	1745	Q. You get feedback from stakeholders
12		A. That was the theory.	12		as things are actually implemented?
13	1734	Q. The theory. The expectation,	13		A. Yes.
14		shall we put it?	14	1746	Q. And that's an ordinary part of
15		A. Yes.	15		government?
16	1735	Q. And that sort of changed the	16		A. Yes.
17		calculus of what Ontario could afford?	17	1747	Q. And it allows you to adjust with
18		A. That represented new revenue.	18		the data of experience, I suppose?
19	1736	O. New revenue that could be used for	19		A. Yes.
20	1750	new spending?	20	1748	Q. One of the things that your
21		A. Yes.	21	1/10	government did to study the question of whether and
22	1737	Q. And as Mr. Lisus pointed out, it	22		what transition funding was needed was appoint the
23	1/3/	was in fact used for new spending?	23		Horseracing Transition Panel?
			24		5
24	1720			1740	
25	1738	Q. He pointed to childcare, but	25	1749	Q. You discussed that with Mr. Lisus.
		Page 464			Page 466
1		another thing that came out of that negotiation	1		A. Um-hmm, yes.
2		with the NDP, as I understand it, was some funding	2	1750	Q. The idea there, as I understand
3		for transition support to the horseracing industry?	3		it, was to show leadership to an often-divided
4		A. That's what I learned through	4		industry?
5		reading the documents.	5		A. Yes.
6	1739	Q. Now, even after the budget passed,	6	1751	Q. In terms of the policy rationale
7		your government continued to look at the question	7		behind the decision to terminate SARP with one year
8		of what support the horseracing industry needed,	8		of notice, I think perhaps it makes sense to
9		right?	9		actually look at the Cabinet submission on this
10		A. Yes. Again, to use my language,	10		point. Could I please have Exhibit
11		we became focused on the how.	11		MR. RATCLIFFE: 46, I think it is.
11 12	1740	we became focused on the how. $eq:Q.D.D.D.D.D.D.D.D.D.D.D.D.D.D.D.D.D.D.D$	11 12		MR. RATCLIFFE: 46, I think it is. MR. ROSENBERG: 46.
	1740				·
12	1740	${\tt Q.}$ The how. And the how is a study	12	1752	MR. ROSENBERG: 46.
12 13	1740 1741	Q. The how. And the how is a study of whether and what transition funding	12 13	1752	MR. ROSENBERG: 46. BY MR. ROSENBERG:
12 13 14		Q. The how. And the how is a study of whether and what transition funding A. Yes.	12 13 14	1752	MR. ROSENBERG: 46. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. Just while I'm at it, while I'm
12 13 14 15		Q. The how. And the how is a study of whether and what transition funding A. Yes. Q might be appropriate?	12 13 14 15	1752	MR. ROSENBERG: 46. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. Just while I'm at it, while I'm getting this document, the expert in how a budget
12 13 14 15 16		Q. The how. And the how is a study of whether and what transition funding A. Yes. Q might be appropriate? A. Yes. What did fairness demand of	12 13 14 15 16	1752	MR. ROSENBERG: 46. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. Just while I'm at it, while I'm getting this document, the expert in how a budget is introduced in the legislature and how it
12 13 14 15 16 17		Q. The how. And the how is a study of whether and what transition funding A. Yes. Q might be appropriate? A. Yes. What did fairness demand of us without as interpreted through our commitment	12 13 14 15 16 17	1752	MR. ROSENBERG: 46. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. Just while I'm at it, while I'm getting this document, the expert in how a budget is introduced in the legislature and how it actually gets passed by the legislature, would that
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1741	Q. The how. And the how is a study of whether and what transition funding A. Yes. Q might be appropriate? A. Yes. What did fairness demand of us without as interpreted through our commitment to our core policy priorities. Q. Now, as I understand it, and	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1752	MR. ROSENBERG: 46. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. Just while I'm at it, while I'm getting this document, the expert in how a budget is introduced in the legislature and how it actually gets passed by the legislature, would that be Mr. Duncan as opposed to you? A. Well, I think the real expert
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1741	Q. The how. And the how is a study of whether and what transition funding A. Yes. Q might be appropriate? A. Yes. What did fairness demand of us without as interpreted through our commitment to our core policy priorities. Q. Now, as I understand it, and Mr. Orsini testified to this, that's not unusual	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		MR. ROSENBERG: 46. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. Just while I'm at it, while I'm getting this document, the expert in how a budget is introduced in the legislature and how it actually gets passed by the legislature, would that be Mr. Duncan as opposed to you? A. Well, I think the real expert experts are to be found among the civil service.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1741	Q. The how. And the how is a study of whether and what transition funding A. Yes. Q might be appropriate? A. Yes. What did fairness demand of us without as interpreted through our commitment to our core policy priorities. Q. Now, as I understand it, and Mr. Orsini testified to this, that's not unusual for a government to continue to consider the impact	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1752 1753	MR. ROSENBERG: 46. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. Just while I'm at it, while I'm getting this document, the expert in how a budget is introduced in the legislature and how it actually gets passed by the legislature, would that be Mr. Duncan as opposed to you? A. Well, I think the real expert experts are to be found among the civil service. Q. Right.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1741	Q. The how. And the how is a study of whether and what transition funding A. Yes. Q might be appropriate? A. Yes. What did fairness demand of us without as interpreted through our commitment to our core policy priorities. Q. Now, as I understand it, and Mr. Orsini testified to this, that's not unusual for a government to continue to consider the impact of its policies?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		MR. ROSENBERG: 46. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. Just while I'm at it, while I'm getting this document, the expert in how a budget is introduced in the legislature and how it actually gets passed by the legislature, would that be Mr. Duncan as opposed to you? A. Well, I think the real expert experts are to be found among the civil service. Q. Right. A. He would take advice from the
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1741	Q. The how. And the how is a study of whether and what transition funding A. Yes. Q might be appropriate? A. Yes. What did fairness demand of us without as interpreted through our commitment to our core policy priorities. Q. Now, as I understand it, and Mr. Orsini testified to this, that's not unusual for a government to continue to consider the impact of its policies? A. Not at all. It happens all the	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		MR. ROSENBERG: 46. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. Just while I'm at it, while I'm getting this document, the expert in how a budget is introduced in the legislature and how it actually gets passed by the legislature, would that be Mr. Duncan as opposed to you? A. Well, I think the real expert experts are to be found among the civil service. Q. Right. A. He would take advice from the civil service and I think in particular from the
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1741	Q. The how. And the how is a study of whether and what transition funding A. Yes. Q might be appropriate? A. Yes. What did fairness demand of us without as interpreted through our commitment to our core policy priorities. Q. Now, as I understand it, and Mr. Orsini testified to this, that's not unusual for a government to continue to consider the impact of its policies?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		MR. ROSENBERG: 46. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. Just while I'm at it, while I'm getting this document, the expert in how a budget is introduced in the legislature and how it actually gets passed by the legislature, would that be Mr. Duncan as opposed to you? A. Well, I think the real expert experts are to be found among the civil service. Q. Right. A. He would take advice from the

		Page 467	1	Mr. Liqua	Page 46
1		than you would?	1	Mr. Lisus.	
2	1755	A. Yes.	2	MR. LISUS: Mr. Ratcliffe?	
3	1755	Q. So I have Exhibit 46 here for you,	3	MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, again we don't	
4		sir. And if I could actually just direct you	4	want any discussion about what actually went on in	
5		within the Cabinet submission decision document to	5	Cabinet.	
6		page 17. For Mr. Lisus' benefit, this is page 797	6	MR. LISUS: Correct.	
7		of the document that he's now reading.	7	MR. RATCLIFFE: In terms of the	
8		Now, your government had a policy	8	document itself	
9		rationale in putting this Cabinet submission	9	MR. LISUS: I agree with the document	
10		together, right?	10	itself. There cannot be an attempt to indirectly	
11		A. Yes.	11	link the contents of the document itself to the	
L2	1756	Q. And is it fair to say that the	12	decision. That is exactly what's being done and it	
.3		rationale under the heading "Rationale" on page 17	13	is improper and Ms. La Horey did not allow it to be	3
.4		captures the policy rationale for or at least	14	done on the examination of Mr. Duncan and neither	
.5		part of the policy rationale for the decision to	15	should you.	
L6		terminate SARP?	16	MR. RATCLIFFE: What was the question	
.7		MR. RATCLIFFE: Take a moment just to	17	again?	
-8		read those two paragraphs.	18	MR. ROSENBERG: I think that first	
_9		THE WITNESS: (Witness reads document).	19	question has been answered.	
20		Yes.	20	The other piece of the policy	
21		BY MR. ROSENBERG:	21	rationale, and Mr. Lisus wants to tie my question	
22	1757	Q. So part of it, it appears, part of	22	now to this document, but the other thing that's	
23		the policy rationale for this decision is that:	23	animating the decision to terminate SARP is in	
24		"Termination of the SARP	24	addition to saying that the industry has to be	
25		program will provide the industry	25	governed by market factors, the other piece is	
		Page 468			Page 4
1		with an opportunity to address	1	about allocating scarce dollars amongst Ontario's	
2		long-term factors that threaten the	2	spending priorities.	
3		sustainability of the industry, such		MR. LISUS: Mr. McGuinty said he didn't	-
4		sustamability of the muustry, such	3	rat. Higos. rat. reduitey said he didn't	-
		as continued decline in the customer	3 4	know about the details or rationales. He relied on	
5				-	ı
5 6		as continued decline in the customer	4	know about the details or rationales. He relied or	ı
		as continued decline in the customer base due to demographic pressures,	4 5	know about the details or rationales. He relied on Finance to have worked them up and have undertaken	ı
6		as continued decline in the customer base due to demographic pressures, and imbalances in purses.	4 5 6	know about the details or rationales. He relied on Finance to have worked them up and have undertaken the appropriate analysis and study of the	ı
6 7		as continued decline in the customer base due to demographic pressures, and imbalances in purses. Specifically this approach will	4 5 6 7	know about the details or rationales. He relied on Finance to have worked them up and have undertaken the appropriate analysis and study of the consequences.	ı
6 7 8 9		as continued decline in the customer base due to demographic pressures, and imbalances in purses. Specifically this approach will allow the market to decide - to a	4 5 6 7 8	know about the details or rationales. He relied on Finance to have worked them up and have undertaken the appropriate analysis and study of the consequences. You ought not to be now trying to	ı
6 7 8 9		as continued decline in the customer base due to demographic pressures, and imbalances in purses. Specifically this approach will allow the market to decide - to a greater extent - where and how much	4 5 6 7 8	know about the details or rationales. He relied on Finance to have worked them up and have undertaken the appropriate analysis and study of the consequences. You ought not to be now trying to indirectly link through a witness who has said he	ı
6 7 8 9 10		as continued decline in the customer base due to demographic pressures, and imbalances in purses. Specifically this approach will allow the market to decide - to a greater extent - where and how much horseracing should exist in	4 5 6 7 8 9	know about the details or rationales. He relied on Finance to have worked them up and have undertaken the appropriate analysis and study of the consequences. You ought not to be now trying to indirectly link through a witness who has said he didn't know the contents of this document and the	ı
6 7 8 9 10 11		as continued decline in the customer base due to demographic pressures, and imbalances in purses. Specifically this approach will allow the market to decide - to a greater extent - where and how much horseracing should exist in Ontario."	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	know about the details or rationales. He relied on Finance to have worked them up and have undertaken the appropriate analysis and study of the consequences. You ought not to be now trying to indirectly link through a witness who has said he didn't know the contents of this document and the decision, which your co-defendant has refused the	ı
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1758	as continued decline in the customer base due to demographic pressures, and imbalances in purses. Specifically this approach will allow the market to decide - to a greater extent - where and how much horseracing should exist in Ontario." Do you see that?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	know about the details or rationales. He relied on Finance to have worked them up and have undertaken the appropriate analysis and study of the consequences. You ought not to be now trying to indirectly link through a witness who has said he didn't know the contents of this document and the decision, which your co-defendant has refused the plaintiffs any inquiry into.	ı
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1758	as continued decline in the customer base due to demographic pressures, and imbalances in purses. Specifically this approach will allow the market to decide - to a greater extent - where and how much horseracing should exist in Ontario." Do you see that? A. Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	know about the details or rationales. He relied on Finance to have worked them up and have undertaken the appropriate analysis and study of the consequences. You ought not to be now trying to indirectly link through a witness who has said he didn't know the contents of this document and the decision, which your co-defendant has refused the plaintiffs any inquiry into. MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, I have your	1
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	1758	as continued decline in the customer base due to demographic pressures, and imbalances in purses. Specifically this approach will allow the market to decide - to a greater extent - where and how much horseracing should exist in Ontario." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. That's part of the policy	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	know about the details or rationales. He relied on Finance to have worked them up and have undertaken the appropriate analysis and study of the consequences. You ought not to be now trying to indirectly link through a witness who has said he didn't know the contents of this document and the decision, which your co-defendant has refused the plaintiffs any inquiry into. MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, I have your objection but I would prefer to hear the	1
6 7 8 9 1.0 1.1 1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5	1758	as continued decline in the customer base due to demographic pressures, and imbalances in purses. Specifically this approach will allow the market to decide - to a greater extent - where and how much horseracing should exist in Ontario." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. That's part of the policy rationale for the decision to cancel SARP?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	know about the details or rationales. He relied on Finance to have worked them up and have undertaken the appropriate analysis and study of the consequences. You ought not to be now trying to indirectly link through a witness who has said he didn't know the contents of this document and the decision, which your co-defendant has refused the plaintiffs any inquiry into. MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, I have your objection but I would prefer to hear the witness'	ı
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1758	as continued decline in the customer base due to demographic pressures, and imbalances in purses. Specifically this approach will allow the market to decide - to a greater extent - where and how much horseracing should exist in Ontario." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. That's part of the policy rationale for the decision to cancel SARP? A. Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	know about the details or rationales. He relied on Finance to have worked them up and have undertaken the appropriate analysis and study of the consequences. You ought not to be now trying to indirectly link through a witness who has said he didn't know the contents of this document and the decision, which your co-defendant has refused the plaintiffs any inquiry into. MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, I have your objection but I would prefer to hear the witness' MR. LISUS: It's not for you	ı
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1758	as continued decline in the customer base due to demographic pressures, and imbalances in purses. Specifically this approach will allow the market to decide - to a greater extent - where and how much horseracing should exist in Ontario." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. That's part of the policy rationale for the decision to cancel SARP? A. Yes. MR. LISUS: He cannot answer that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	know about the details or rationales. He relied on Finance to have worked them up and have undertaken the appropriate analysis and study of the consequences. You ought not to be now trying to indirectly link through a witness who has said he didn't know the contents of this document and the decision, which your co-defendant has refused the plaintiffs any inquiry into. MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, I have your objection but I would prefer to hear the witness' MR. LISUS: It's not for you MR. ROSENBERG: I would prefer to hear	1
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1758	as continued decline in the customer base due to demographic pressures, and imbalances in purses. Specifically this approach will allow the market to decide - to a greater extent - where and how much horseracing should exist in Ontario." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. That's part of the policy rationale for the decision to cancel SARP? A. Yes. MR. LISUS: He cannot answer that question. You can ask him if it was part of the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	know about the details or rationales. He relied on Finance to have worked them up and have undertaken the appropriate analysis and study of the consequences. You ought not to be now trying to indirectly link through a witness who has said he didn't know the contents of this document and the decision, which your co-defendant has refused the plaintiffs any inquiry into. MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, I have your objection but I would prefer to hear the witness' MR. LISUS: It's not for you MR. ROSENBERG: I would prefer to hear the witness' evidence, not your evidence.	ı
6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	1758	as continued decline in the customer base due to demographic pressures, and imbalances in purses. Specifically this approach will allow the market to decide - to a greater extent - where and how much horseracing should exist in Ontario." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. That's part of the policy rationale for the decision to cancel SARP? A. Yes. MR. LISUS: He cannot answer that question. You can ask him if it was part of the policy rationale that is described in his Cabinet.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	know about the details or rationales. He relied on Finance to have worked them up and have undertaken the appropriate analysis and study of the consequences. You ought not to be now trying to indirectly link through a witness who has said he didn't know the contents of this document and the decision, which your co-defendant has refused the plaintiffs any inquiry into. MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, I have your objection but I would prefer to hear the witness' MR. LISUS: It's not for you MR. ROSENBERG: I would prefer to hear the witness' evidence, not your evidence. MR. LISUS: It's for Mr. Ratcliffe to address having regard to the fact that Ontario has	ı
6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 220	1758	as continued decline in the customer base due to demographic pressures, and imbalances in purses. Specifically this approach will allow the market to decide - to a greater extent - where and how much horseracing should exist in Ontario." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. That's part of the policy rationale for the decision to cancel SARP? A. Yes. MR. LISUS: He cannot answer that question. You can ask him if it was part of the policy rationale that is described in his Cabinet. You cannot ask him about any connection to that and the decision that came out because there is an	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	know about the details or rationales. He relied on Finance to have worked them up and have undertaken the appropriate analysis and study of the consequences. You ought not to be now trying to indirectly link through a witness who has said he didn't know the contents of this document and the decision, which your co-defendant has refused the plaintiffs any inquiry into. MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, I have your objection but I would prefer to hear the witness' MR. LISUS: It's not for you MR. ROSENBERG: I would prefer to hear the witness' evidence, not your evidence. MR. LISUS: It's for Mr. Ratcliffe to address having regard to the fact that Ontario has refused to permit any inquiry or discussion about	ı
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1758	as continued decline in the customer base due to demographic pressures, and imbalances in purses. Specifically this approach will allow the market to decide - to a greater extent - where and how much horseracing should exist in Ontario." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. That's part of the policy rationale for the decision to cancel SARP? A. Yes. MR. LISUS: He cannot answer that question. You can ask him if it was part of the policy rationale that is described in his Cabinet. You cannot ask him about any connection to that and the decision that came out because there is an embargo on any discussion or deliberative or	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	know about the details or rationales. He relied on Finance to have worked them up and have undertaken the appropriate analysis and study of the consequences. You ought not to be now trying to indirectly link through a witness who has said he didn't know the contents of this document and the decision, which your co-defendant has refused the plaintiffs any inquiry into. MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, I have your objection but I would prefer to hear the witness' MR. LISUS: It's not for you MR. ROSENBERG: I would prefer to hear the witness' evidence, not your evidence. MR. LISUS: It's for Mr. Ratcliffe to address having regard to the fact that Ontario has refused to permit any inquiry or discussion about deliberations or content of the Cabinet meeting.	ı
6 7 8	1758	as continued decline in the customer base due to demographic pressures, and imbalances in purses. Specifically this approach will allow the market to decide - to a greater extent - where and how much horseracing should exist in Ontario." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. That's part of the policy rationale for the decision to cancel SARP? A. Yes. MR. LISUS: He cannot answer that question. You can ask him if it was part of the policy rationale that is described in his Cabinet. You cannot ask him about any connection to that and the decision that came out because there is an	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	know about the details or rationales. He relied on Finance to have worked them up and have undertaken the appropriate analysis and study of the consequences. You ought not to be now trying to indirectly link through a witness who has said he didn't know the contents of this document and the decision, which your co-defendant has refused the plaintiffs any inquiry into. MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, I have your objection but I would prefer to hear the witness' MR. LISUS: It's not for you MR. ROSENBERG: I would prefer to hear the witness' evidence, not your evidence. MR. LISUS: It's for Mr. Ratcliffe to address having regard to the fact that Ontario has refused to permit any inquiry or discussion about	ı

1 2					
		Page 471 Mr. Rosenberg. It's an important issue about the	1		Page 473 established any of those and I do have some
4		defendants trying to split their case. They made	2		questions on those points, so bear with me,
3		an election about inquiry into the contents of the	3		Mr. Lisus.
4		Cabinet meeting and now you're trying to get behind	4		BY MR. ROSENBERG:
5		that and make connections about the deliberations	5	1763	Q. Mr. McGuinty, you have heard
6		at the Cabinet meeting.	6	1703	Mr. Lisus' objection, we'll come back to it. But I
7		MR. ROSENBERG: I understand this is a	7		think you said it's all sort of the same thing, if
					1
8		sensitive point for the plaintiffs.	8		the money doesn't get paid to SARP it's available
9		MR. LISUS: It is indeed a sensitive	9		to the consolidated revenue fund, right?
10		point and you'll have to live with it because of	10		A. I saw this as I saw this as
11		the decision of your co-counsel.	11	1064	public money.
12		MR. ROSENBERG: Not my co-counsel,	12	1764	Q. It was money that was available to
13		Mr. Lisus.	13		the Government of Ontario to deploy through
14		MR. LISUS: But that doesn't answer the	14		decisions of Cabinet and the legislature?
15		question about whether or not you can properly try	15		A. Yes.
16		and go behind a position taken.	16	1765	Q. And so, I return to my question.
17		BY MR. ROSENBERG:	17		You would agree that you were of the view that
18	1759	Q. Now, Mr. McGuinty, you've heard	18		Ontario couldn't afford to keep spending \$345
19		our back and forth here, and I guess I'm simply	19		million a year on horseracing?
20		trying to ascertain the part of your government's	20		A. Not given our economic context and
21		rationale. Let's not take this at the level of the	21		the imperative to protect our core priorities.
22		Cabinet meeting but let's just take it at the level	22	1766	Q. And just to give you a benchmark,
23		of preparing a submission for the Cabinet meeting.	23		Mr. Duncan told us that the \$345 million a year was
24		Part of the rationale for terminating	24		more than half the size of the entire budget of
25		SARP was the desire to allocate scarce dollars	25		OMAFRA. I mean, this was not an insignificant
		Page 472			Page 474
1		amongst competing priorities and to elevate those	1		amount of money you were talking about?
2		core priorities of your government that needed	2		A. No. And I do recall being told
3		funding?	3		that it was disproportionately large in comparison
4		A. Yes.	4		to the support levels offered in other provinces.
5	1760	Q. And it was really about a choice,	5	1767	Q. And it's particularly important
6		at base, between, as you said earlier, protecting	6		because so much of what's in a budget is already
7		dollars for health and education, and on the other	7		sort of committed and fixed, things like debt
8		hand, as a matter of policy, secondary priorities?	8		service payments, right?
9		A. Health and education were our	9		A. You have much less flexibility
10		highest priorities.	10		than you think you have.
	1761	Q. And that meant that sometimes	11	1768	Q. Right.
		dollars had to come from other even good programs?	12		A. It's easy from the outside to
11					<u>-</u>
11 12		A. Yes.	13		say
11 12 13	1762			1769	say O. Yes.
11 12 13 14	1762	Q. And one of the things that we saw	14	1769	Q. Yes.
11 12 13 14 15	1762	$\ensuremath{\mathtt{Q}}.$ And one of the things that we saw you discuss in the legislature and you, I think,	14 15		Q. Yes. A I'm going to find savings.
11 12 13 14 15 16	1762	Q. And one of the things that we saw you discuss in the legislature and you, I think, were pretty clear on this point, was your view that	14	1769 1770	Q. Yes. A I'm going to find savings. Q. Right.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1762	Q. And one of the things that we saw you discuss in the legislature and you, I think, were pretty clear on this point, was your view that Ontario couldn't afford to continue to spend \$345	14 15 16 17		Q. Yes. A I'm going to find savings. Q. Right. A. But when you get inside, that
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1762	Q. And one of the things that we saw you discuss in the legislature and you, I think, were pretty clear on this point, was your view that Ontario couldn't afford to continue to spend \$345 million a year to support the horseracing industry?	14 15 16 17 18	1770	Q. Yes. A I'm going to find savings. Q. Right. A. But when you get inside, that money, most of it is locked up very tight.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	1762	Q. And one of the things that we saw you discuss in the legislature and you, I think, were pretty clear on this point, was your view that Ontario couldn't afford to continue to spend \$345 million a year to support the horseracing industry? MR. LISUS: To spend 345 million a	14 15 16 17 18 19		Q. Yes. A I'm going to find savings. Q. Right. A. But when you get inside, that money, most of it is locked up very tight. Q. Now, the plaintiffs say that the
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1762	Q. And one of the things that we saw you discuss in the legislature and you, I think, were pretty clear on this point, was your view that Ontario couldn't afford to continue to spend \$345 million a year to support the horseracing industry? MR. LISUS: To spend 345 million a year? We've already established this didn't come	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1770	Q. Yes. A I'm going to find savings. Q. Right. A. But when you get inside, that money, most of it is locked up very tight. Q. Now, the plaintiffs say that the decision to terminate SARP was really cooked up
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1762	Q. And one of the things that we saw you discuss in the legislature and you, I think, were pretty clear on this point, was your view that Ontario couldn't afford to continue to spend \$345 million a year to support the horseracing industry? MR. LISUS: To spend 345 million a year? We've already established this didn't come out of the consolidated revenue fund, wasn't a	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1770	Q. Yes. A I'm going to find savings. Q. Right. A. But when you get inside, that money, most of it is locked up very tight. Q. Now, the plaintiffs say that the decision to terminate SARP was really cooked up between you and your Minister of Finance?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1762	Q. And one of the things that we saw you discuss in the legislature and you, I think, were pretty clear on this point, was your view that Ontario couldn't afford to continue to spend \$345 million a year to support the horseracing industry? MR. LISUS: To spend 345 million a year? We've already established this didn't come out of the consolidated revenue fund, wasn't a transfer payment, an economic development program	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1770	Q. Yes. A I'm going to find savings. Q. Right. A. But when you get inside, that money, most of it is locked up very tight. Q. Now, the plaintiffs say that the decision to terminate SARP was really cooked up between you and your Minister of Finance? MR. LISUS: When did I say it was
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1762	Q. And one of the things that we saw you discuss in the legislature and you, I think, were pretty clear on this point, was your view that Ontario couldn't afford to continue to spend \$345 million a year to support the horseracing industry? MR. LISUS: To spend 345 million a year? We've already established this didn't come out of the consolidated revenue fund, wasn't a transfer payment, an economic development program or a business support program. How was Ontario	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1770	Q. Yes. A I'm going to find savings. Q. Right. A. But when you get inside, that money, most of it is locked up very tight. Q. Now, the plaintiffs say that the decision to terminate SARP was really cooked up between you and your Minister of Finance? MR. LISUS: When did I say it was cooked up?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1762	Q. And one of the things that we saw you discuss in the legislature and you, I think, were pretty clear on this point, was your view that Ontario couldn't afford to continue to spend \$345 million a year to support the horseracing industry? MR. LISUS: To spend 345 million a year? We've already established this didn't come out of the consolidated revenue fund, wasn't a transfer payment, an economic development program	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1770	Q. Yes. A I'm going to find savings. Q. Right. A. But when you get inside, that money, most of it is locked up very tight. Q. Now, the plaintiffs say that the decision to terminate SARP was really cooked up between you and your Minister of Finance? MR. LISUS: When did I say it was

1 2 3		Dog 475			Daga 477
		Page 475 in court before Mr. Justice Emery at our last	1	1777	Page 477 Q. But there is a program, right, you
		meeting and expressed in your submissions.	2		understood the Slots at Racetrack Program, that's
		MR. LISUS: I said that the	3		what SARP stands for?
4		plaintiff that the thing was cooked up by	4		A. Um-hmm, yes.
5		Mr. McGuinty? I'd like you to show me that.	5	1778	Q. And part of that is a payment of
6		MR. ROSENBERG: I'm going to say that	6	1770	20 percent of OLG's net win from its slot machines
7		it was a decision	7		at racetracks to racetrack siteholders pursuant to
8		MR. LISUS: I can tell you,	8		siteholder agreements. Does that sound correct?
9			9		
		Mr. McGuinty, I did not say anything was cooked up. BY MR. ROSENBERG:	10		A. Yes. Something I've learned more about as a result of these
10	1772			1770	
11	1//2	Q. Well, if the language offends you,	11	1779	Q. Fair enough.
12		Mr. Lisus, the plaintiffs say the decision to	12	1700	A days.
13		terminate SARP was really one taken between you and	13	1780	Q. Now, OLG paid its profit into the
14		your Minister of Finance. What do you say to that?	14		consolidated revenue fund, right?
15		A. It's a decision I ultimately	15		A. Yes.
16		supported. I can't recall its source. I can't	16	1781	Q. That was money that OLG was
17		recall what took place at that meeting with me and	17		collecting for Ontario?
18		Karim Bardeesy. I mean, there were we've viewed	18		A. Yes.
19		iterations here today, but, I mean, from my	19	1782	Q. By exploiting a monopoly on
20		perspective this had been red-flagged as a result	20		legitimate gambling in Ontario?
21		of the modernization report and it represented a	21		A. Yes. I mean, it was well
22		source of public dollars that warranted my	22		understood in government that OLG money was
23		attention.	23		government money.
24	1773	Q. And ultimately this was a	24	1783	Q. Right. And in fairness, the
25		recommendation that your Minister of Finance	25		Ontario Lottery and Gaming Corporation Act requires
		Page 476			Page 478
1		carried forward to Cabinet?	1		OLG to develop, undertake, organize, conduct and
2		A. Yes.	2		manage lottery schemes on behalf of Her Majesty in
3	1774	Q. And as we've seen, Cabinet reached	3		Right of Ontario, right?
4		a decision and that decision was to terminate SARP	4		
1			-		A. Sounds right to me.
5		on one year's notice?	5	1784	Q. You can take my word for it, it's
5 6		on one year's notice? A. Yes.		1784	
	1775		5	1784	Q. You can take my word for it, it's
6	1775	A. Yes.	5 6	1784 1785	$\ \mbox{Q.}$ You can take my word for it, it's section 3 of the OLG Act.
6 7	1775	A. Yes. Q. Did you personally have authority	5 6 7		Q. You can take my word for it, it's section 3 of the OLG Act. A. Right.
6 7 8	1775	A. Yes. Q. Did you personally have authority to make the decision to terminate SARP?	5 6 7 8		Q. You can take my word for it, it's section 3 of the OLG Act. A. Right. Q. And so, if OLG didn't pay monies
6 7 8 9	1775 1776	A. Yes. Q. Did you personally have authority to make the decision to terminate SARP? A. No. That would be a decision that	5 6 7 8 9		Q. You can take my word for it, it's section 3 of the OLG Act. A. Right. Q. And so, if OLG didn't pay monies to fund SARP, those monies would be available to
6 7 8 9 10		A. Yes. Q. Did you personally have authority to make the decision to terminate SARP? A. No. That would be a decision that has to be made by Cabinet.	5 6 7 8 9		Q. You can take my word for it, it's section 3 of the OLG Act. A. Right. Q. And so, if OLG didn't pay monies to fund SARP, those monies would be available to Ontario to fund any of its programs from the
6 7 8 9 10 11		A. Yes. Q. Did you personally have authority to make the decision to terminate SARP? A. No. That would be a decision that has to be made by Cabinet. Q. Now, Mr. Lisus a moment ago	5 6 7 8 9 10 11		Q. You can take my word for it, it's section 3 of the OLG Act. A. Right. Q. And so, if OLG didn't pay monies to fund SARP, those monies would be available to Ontario to fund any of its programs from the consolidated revenue fund?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12		A. Yes. Q. Did you personally have authority to make the decision to terminate SARP? A. No. That would be a decision that has to be made by Cabinet. Q. Now, Mr. Lisus a moment ago objected to the idea this was Ontario's money, and	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		Q. You can take my word for it, it's section 3 of the OLG Act. A. Right. Q. And so, if OLG didn't pay monies to fund SARP, those monies would be available to Ontario to fund any of its programs from the consolidated revenue fund? MR. LISUS: And SARP wouldn't exist,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		A. Yes. Q. Did you personally have authority to make the decision to terminate SARP? A. No. That would be a decision that has to be made by Cabinet. Q. Now, Mr. Lisus a moment ago objected to the idea this was Ontario's money, and he challenged you on your characterization of SARP	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		Q. You can take my word for it, it's section 3 of the OLG Act. A. Right. Q. And so, if OLG didn't pay monies to fund SARP, those monies would be available to Ontario to fund any of its programs from the consolidated revenue fund? MR. LISUS: And SARP wouldn't exist, Mr. Rosenberg.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		A. Yes. Q. Did you personally have authority to make the decision to terminate SARP? A. No. That would be a decision that has to be made by Cabinet. Q. Now, Mr. Lisus a moment ago objected to the idea this was Ontario's money, and he challenged you on your characterization of SARP funds as public money.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		Q. You can take my word for it, it's section 3 of the OLG Act. A. Right. Q. And so, if OLG didn't pay monies to fund SARP, those monies would be available to Ontario to fund any of its programs from the consolidated revenue fund? MR. LISUS: And SARP wouldn't exist, Mr. Rosenberg. MR. ROSENBERG: I appreciate your
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		A. Yes. Q. Did you personally have authority to make the decision to terminate SARP? A. No. That would be a decision that has to be made by Cabinet. Q. Now, Mr. Lisus a moment ago objected to the idea this was Ontario's money, and he challenged you on your characterization of SARP funds as public money. He attributed some significance to the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		Q. You can take my word for it, it's section 3 of the OLG Act. A. Right. Q. And so, if OLG didn't pay monies to fund SARP, those monies would be available to Ontario to fund any of its programs from the consolidated revenue fund? MR. LISUS: And SARP wouldn't exist, Mr. Rosenberg. MR. ROSENBERG: I appreciate your evidence, Mr. Lisus, but you are going to have to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		A. Yes. Q. Did you personally have authority to make the decision to terminate SARP? A. No. That would be a decision that has to be made by Cabinet. Q. Now, Mr. Lisus a moment ago objected to the idea this was Ontario's money, and he challenged you on your characterization of SARP funds as public money. He attributed some significance to the fact that the money to pay for SARP was from OLG as	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		Q. You can take my word for it, it's section 3 of the OLG Act. A. Right. Q. And so, if OLG didn't pay monies to fund SARP, those monies would be available to Ontario to fund any of its programs from the consolidated revenue fund? MR. LISUS: And SARP wouldn't exist, Mr. Rosenberg. MR. ROSENBERG: I appreciate your evidence, Mr. Lisus, but you are going to have to let the witness answer.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		A. Yes. Q. Did you personally have authority to make the decision to terminate SARP? A. No. That would be a decision that has to be made by Cabinet. Q. Now, Mr. Lisus a moment ago objected to the idea this was Ontario's money, and he challenged you on your characterization of SARP funds as public money. He attributed some significance to the fact that the money to pay for SARP was from OLG as opposed to directly from the consolidated revenue	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		Q. You can take my word for it, it's section 3 of the OLG Act. A. Right. Q. And so, if OLG didn't pay monies to fund SARP, those monies would be available to Ontario to fund any of its programs from the consolidated revenue fund? MR. LISUS: And SARP wouldn't exist, Mr. Rosenberg. MR. ROSENBERG: I appreciate your evidence, Mr. Lisus, but you are going to have to let the witness answer. MR. LISUS: You have to be fair. There
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		A. Yes. Q. Did you personally have authority to make the decision to terminate SARP? A. No. That would be a decision that has to be made by Cabinet. Q. Now, Mr. Lisus a moment ago objected to the idea this was Ontario's money, and he challenged you on your characterization of SARP funds as public money. He attributed some significance to the fact that the money to pay for SARP was from OLG as opposed to directly from the consolidated revenue fund.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		Q. You can take my word for it, it's section 3 of the OLG Act. A. Right. Q. And so, if OLG didn't pay monies to fund SARP, those monies would be available to Ontario to fund any of its programs from the consolidated revenue fund? MR. LISUS: And SARP wouldn't exist, Mr. Rosenberg. MR. ROSENBERG: I appreciate your evidence, Mr. Lisus, but you are going to have to let the witness answer. MR. LISUS: You have to be fair. There wouldn't be any funds generated for Ontario without
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		A. Yes. Q. Did you personally have authority to make the decision to terminate SARP? A. No. That would be a decision that has to be made by Cabinet. Q. Now, Mr. Lisus a moment ago objected to the idea this was Ontario's money, and he challenged you on your characterization of SARP funds as public money. He attributed some significance to the fact that the money to pay for SARP was from OLG as opposed to directly from the consolidated revenue fund. MR. LISUS: Money to pay for SARP?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		Q. You can take my word for it, it's section 3 of the OLG Act. A. Right. Q. And so, if OLG didn't pay monies to fund SARP, those monies would be available to Ontario to fund any of its programs from the consolidated revenue fund? MR. LISUS: And SARP wouldn't exist, Mr. Rosenberg. MR. ROSENBERG: I appreciate your evidence, Mr. Lisus, but you are going to have to let the witness answer. MR. LISUS: You have to be fair. There wouldn't be any funds generated for Ontario without the business run by
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		A. Yes. Q. Did you personally have authority to make the decision to terminate SARP? A. No. That would be a decision that has to be made by Cabinet. Q. Now, Mr. Lisus a moment ago objected to the idea this was Ontario's money, and he challenged you on your characterization of SARP funds as public money. He attributed some significance to the fact that the money to pay for SARP was from OLG as opposed to directly from the consolidated revenue fund. MR. LISUS: Money to pay for SARP? MR. ROSENBERG: Right, to pay	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		Q. You can take my word for it, it's section 3 of the OLG Act. A. Right. Q. And so, if OLG didn't pay monies to fund SARP, those monies would be available to Ontario to fund any of its programs from the consolidated revenue fund? MR. LISUS: And SARP wouldn't exist, Mr. Rosenberg. MR. ROSENBERG: I appreciate your evidence, Mr. Lisus, but you are going to have to let the witness answer. MR. LISUS: You have to be fair. There wouldn't be any funds generated for Ontario without the business run by MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		A. Yes. Q. Did you personally have authority to make the decision to terminate SARP? A. No. That would be a decision that has to be made by Cabinet. Q. Now, Mr. Lisus a moment ago objected to the idea this was Ontario's money, and he challenged you on your characterization of SARP funds as public money. He attributed some significance to the fact that the money to pay for SARP was from OLG as opposed to directly from the consolidated revenue fund. MR. LISUS: Money to pay for SARP? MR. ROSENBERG: Right, to pay MR. LISUS: You mean the SARP revenue? That's what you're referring to?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		Q. You can take my word for it, it's section 3 of the OLG Act. A. Right. Q. And so, if OLG didn't pay monies to fund SARP, those monies would be available to Ontario to fund any of its programs from the consolidated revenue fund? MR. LISUS: And SARP wouldn't exist, Mr. Rosenberg. MR. ROSENBERG: I appreciate your evidence, Mr. Lisus, but you are going to have to let the witness answer. MR. LISUS: You have to be fair. There wouldn't be any funds generated for Ontario without the business run by MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus MR. LISUS: By OLG which includes operating expenses, which is what the horseracing
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		A. Yes. Q. Did you personally have authority to make the decision to terminate SARP? A. No. That would be a decision that has to be made by Cabinet. Q. Now, Mr. Lisus a moment ago objected to the idea this was Ontario's money, and he challenged you on your characterization of SARP funds as public money. He attributed some significance to the fact that the money to pay for SARP was from OLG as opposed to directly from the consolidated revenue fund. MR. LISUS: Money to pay for SARP? MR. ROSENBERG: Right, to pay MR. LISUS: You mean the SARP revenue? That's what you're referring to? MR. ROSENBERG: No, sir, I think I was	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		Q. You can take my word for it, it's section 3 of the OLG Act. A. Right. Q. And so, if OLG didn't pay monies to fund SARP, those monies would be available to Ontario to fund any of its programs from the consolidated revenue fund? MR. LISUS: And SARP wouldn't exist, Mr. Rosenberg. MR. ROSENBERG: I appreciate your evidence, Mr. Lisus, but you are going to have to let the witness answer. MR. LISUS: You have to be fair. There wouldn't be any funds generated for Ontario without the business run by MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus MR. LISUS: By OLG which includes operating expenses, which is what the horseracing industry's share was. You have to be fair.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		A. Yes. Q. Did you personally have authority to make the decision to terminate SARP? A. No. That would be a decision that has to be made by Cabinet. Q. Now, Mr. Lisus a moment ago objected to the idea this was Ontario's money, and he challenged you on your characterization of SARP funds as public money. He attributed some significance to the fact that the money to pay for SARP was from OLG as opposed to directly from the consolidated revenue fund. MR. LISUS: Money to pay for SARP? MR. ROSENBERG: Right, to pay MR. LISUS: You mean the SARP revenue? That's what you're referring to?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		Q. You can take my word for it, it's section 3 of the OLG Act. A. Right. Q. And so, if OLG didn't pay monies to fund SARP, those monies would be available to Ontario to fund any of its programs from the consolidated revenue fund? MR. LISUS: And SARP wouldn't exist, Mr. Rosenberg. MR. ROSENBERG: I appreciate your evidence, Mr. Lisus, but you are going to have to let the witness answer. MR. LISUS: You have to be fair. There wouldn't be any funds generated for Ontario without the business run by MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus MR. LISUS: By OLG which includes operating expenses, which is what the horseracing

-		Page 479	1	1004	Page 481
1	1706	BY MR. ROSENBERG:	1	1794	Q. Mr. Lisus directed you to the
2	1786	Q. Mr. McGuinty, do you think I'm	2		Financial Administration Act. Are you familiar
3		being unfair to you?	3		with this Act?
4	1707	A. I'm feeling badly browbeaten here.	4	1705	A. No.
5	1787	Q. Is that right? We're all smiling	5	1795	Q. Not familiar with this
6		around the table here.	6		interpretation?
7		A. Put a smiley face beside that one	7		A. No.
8		too.	8	1796	Q. Now, OLG differs from a private
9	1788	Q. I think we're all smiling because	9		corporation insofar as it is charged with carrying
10		it's late in the day and we're just trying to get	10		out the gaming policy of Ontario, right?
11		through and the idea that I'm being unfair is that	11		A. Sounds reasonable.
12		silly.	12		MR. LISUS: Do you know that, sir, how
13		So, I have your agreement that if the	13		and whether OLG differs from a private corporation
14		money wasn't paid for SARP, it would be available	14		as a matter of law?
15		to fund programs from the consolidated revenue	15		MR. ROSENBERG: Well, I'm not asking
16		fund?	16		that question, Mr. Lisus. You'll have an
17		A. Yes.	17		opportunity to ask your questions.
18	1789	Q. I know that Mr. Lisus in his	18		MR. LISUS: Okay.
19		testimony disagrees with that view, but just to	19		MR. ROSENBERG: But I need to conduct
20		understand that dynamic, if you look back at	20		my examination before you conduct your second
21		Exhibit 11 that Mr. Lisus put to you.	21		examination.
22		So Exhibit 11 was the 2004 Cabinet	22		MR. LISUS: Fine.
23		minute, and it says on page 2 under Topic B:	23		BY MR. ROSENBERG:
24		"Increase provincial revenue	24	1797	Q. We saw, for example, that the
25		from racetracks through slot	25		decision first to implement SARP, and then
		Page 480			Page 482
1		machines and from the introduction	1		terminate SARP, that OLG was directed to take
2		of table games working with PO, MEDT	2		certain measures?
3		and MOF by renegotiating commissions	3		A. Yes.
4		to the horseracing industry."	4	1798	Q. Directed by government?
5		Do you see that?	5		A. Directed by government.
6		A. Sorry, I'm not sure where we are	6	1799	Q. And insofar as OLG was directed by
7		on this.	7		government to enter into siteholder agreements for
8	1790	Q. B, Topic B. You see you can	8		SARP, it was directed by government to incur policy
		increase revenue to Ontario by	9		expenses, the expense of carrying out government
9					
		A. Through slot machines and from the	10		policy?
10		$\hbox{A.} \hbox{Through slot machines and from the} \\ \hbox{introduction of table games.}$	10 11		policy? MR. LISUS: What are policy expenses?
10 11	1791	5			
10 11 12	1791	introduction of table games.	11		MR. LISUS: What are policy expenses?
10 11 12 13	1791	introduction of table games. Q. And the first topic, you can	11 12		MR. LISUS: What are policy expenses? MR. ROSENBERG: I just said, but let's
10 11 12 13 14	1791	introduction of table games. Q. And the first topic, you can increase revenue to the Province of Ontario by	11 12 13	1800	MR. LISUS: What are policy expenses? MR. ROSENBERG: I just said, but let's go for an example.
10 11 12 13 14 15	1791	introduction of table games. Q. And the first topic, you can increase revenue to the Province of Ontario by paying less in commissions to the horseracing	11 12 13 14	1800	MR. LISUS: What are policy expenses? MR. ROSENBERG: I just said, but let's go for an example. BY MR. ROSENBERG:
10 11 12 13 14 15	1791 1792	introduction of table games. Q. And the first topic, you can increase revenue to the Province of Ontario by paying less in commissions to the horseracing industry, right?	11 12 13 14 15	1800	MR. LISUS: What are policy expenses? MR. ROSENBERG: I just said, but let's go for an example. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. Mr. Orsini testified that OLG has
10 11 12 13 14 15 16		introduction of table games. Q. And the first topic, you can increase revenue to the Province of Ontario by paying less in commissions to the horseracing industry, right? A. Yes.	11 12 13 14 15 16	1800	MR. LISUS: What are policy expenses? MR. ROSENBERG: I just said, but let's go for an example. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. Mr. Orsini testified that OLG has two head offices, one in Toronto and the other in
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		introduction of table games. Q. And the first topic, you can increase revenue to the Province of Ontario by paying less in commissions to the horseracing industry, right? A. Yes. Q. In other words, you reduce the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1800	MR. LISUS: What are policy expenses? MR. ROSENBERG: I just said, but let's go for an example. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. Mr. Orsini testified that OLG has two head offices, one in Toronto and the other in Sault Ste. Marie because maintaining a head office
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		introduction of table games. Q. And the first topic, you can increase revenue to the Province of Ontario by paying less in commissions to the horseracing industry, right? A. Yes. Q. In other words, you reduce the amount of money you spend on SARP, there's more	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1800	MR. LISUS: What are policy expenses? MR. ROSENBERG: I just said, but let's go for an example. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. Mr. Orsini testified that OLG has two head offices, one in Toronto and the other in Sault Ste. Marie because maintaining a head office in Sault Ste. Marie is an important economic
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		introduction of table games. Q. And the first topic, you can increase revenue to the Province of Ontario by paying less in commissions to the horseracing industry, right? A. Yes. Q. In other words, you reduce the amount of money you spend on SARP, there's more revenue for Ontario?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	1800	MR. LISUS: What are policy expenses? MR. ROSENBERG: I just said, but let's go for an example. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. Mr. Orsini testified that OLG has two head offices, one in Toronto and the other in Sault Ste. Marie because maintaining a head office in Sault Ste. Marie is an important economic development program. You accept that, sir?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1792	introduction of table games. Q. And the first topic, you can increase revenue to the Province of Ontario by paying less in commissions to the horseracing industry, right? A. Yes. Q. In other words, you reduce the amount of money you spend on SARP, there's more revenue for Ontario? A. Yes.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		MR. LISUS: What are policy expenses? MR. ROSENBERG: I just said, but let's go for an example. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. Mr. Orsini testified that OLG has two head offices, one in Toronto and the other in Sault Ste. Marie because maintaining a head office in Sault Ste. Marie is an important economic development program. You accept that, sir? A. I've heard that.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1792	introduction of table games. Q. And the first topic, you can increase revenue to the Province of Ontario by paying less in commissions to the horseracing industry, right? A. Yes. Q. In other words, you reduce the amount of money you spend on SARP, there's more revenue for Ontario? A. Yes. Q. All right. Thank you. And I	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		MR. LISUS: What are policy expenses? MR. ROSENBERG: I just said, but let's go for an example. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. Mr. Orsini testified that OLG has two head offices, one in Toronto and the other in Sault Ste. Marie because maintaining a head office in Sault Ste. Marie is an important economic development program. You accept that, sir? A. I've heard that. Q. That's what I mean by a policy
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1792	introduction of table games. Q. And the first topic, you can increase revenue to the Province of Ontario by paying less in commissions to the horseracing industry, right? A. Yes. Q. In other words, you reduce the amount of money you spend on SARP, there's more revenue for Ontario? A. Yes. Q. All right. Thank you. And I think you said that OLG was a means of raising	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		MR. LISUS: What are policy expenses? MR. ROSENBERG: I just said, but let's go for an example. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. Mr. Orsini testified that OLG has two head offices, one in Toronto and the other in Sault Ste. Marie because maintaining a head office in Sault Ste. Marie is an important economic development program. You accept that, sir? A. I've heard that. Q. That's what I mean by a policy expense. It's not something that a profit

		Page 483		Page 485
1		A. Yes, it is.	1	"The corporation remits a
2	1802	Q. Another example of a policy	2	contribution to the Province of
3		expense, you'll recall that Mr. Lisus had a giant	3	Ontario equal to 20 percent of the
4		binder, the public accounts of Ontario and some	4	gaming revenue from the resort
5		other documents, that was marked as Exhibit 8 on	5	casinos and the Great Blue Heron
6		your examination.	6	slot machine facility in accordance
7		So, within this document, Mr. Lisus had	7	with the Ontario Lottery and Gaming
8		directed you to OLG's financial statements and he	8	Corporation Act, 1999. In fiscal
9		had drawn your attention to the definition of	9	2011 the win contribution payments
10		commissions, and if you look to page 2-84, you'll	10	were," it's approximately \$274
11		see the Ontario Lottery and Gaming Corporation's	11	million.
12		notes to consolidated financial statements. Do you	12	Do you see that?
13		see that?	13	A. Yes, I see that.
14		A. Yes.	14	1810 Q. Now, this is another example of an
15	1803	Q. Mr. Lisus directed you to the fact	15	expense that OLG is directed by government, you see
16		that commissions are recorded as an operating	16	here the OLG Act, to incur as a matter of policy?
17		expense of OLG. Do you see that under operating	17	MR. LISUS: Where is the evidence
18		expenses? It's towards the bottom.	18	that's directed by government to incur that
19		A. Yes, yes.	19	expense?
20	1804		20	-
21	1004	~	21	MR. ROSENBERG: It says that it is paid in accordance with the Ontario Lottery and Gaming
		they're recorded here includes the 20 percent of		
22		the net win that OLG paid to racetrack operators	22	Corporation Act, 1999.
23		under SARP. Remember reviewing that with	23	BY MR. ROSENBERG:
24		Mr. Lisus?	24	1811 Q. Now, Mr. McGuinty
25		A. You're getting technical on me	25	MR. LISUS: It is directed to pay, you
		Page 484		Page 486
1		here.	1	said, but where is it directed to incur such as
2	1805	Q. In fairness, I don't expect you to	2	expense and where is there any definition or
3		be able to get into the technical details, it's	3	statement of a policy expense, let alone one
4		just Mr. Lisus put this to you and he also just	4	directed to be incurred by government? Where is
5		asked me what's an example of policy expense so I	5	this coming from?
6		wanted to give you another example of the policy	6	MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, I appreciate
7		expense.	7	you might have argument on this and that's what
8		MR. LISUS: I wasn't asking you for an	8	we're going to have a motion on, but I need you to
9		example of a policy expense. I was asking you what	9	let me ask my questions and I need to get through
10		in a salidar a successive bases and T are that become	10	this because it's now 4:30 and we've got to get
10		is a policy expense, where can I see that term.	1 -	clieb because it is now it so and we ve goe to get
10 11		MR. ROSENBERG: I'm answering by giving	11	through this. So please let me ask my questions.
11		MR. ROSENBERG: I'm answering by giving	11	through this. So please let me ask my questions.
11 12 13	1806	MR. ROSENBERG: I'm answering by giving you some examples, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. ROSENBERG:	11 12 13	through this. So please let me ask my questions. I need you to let me ask my questions. MR. LISUS: You can ask your question
11 12 13 14	1806	MR. ROSENBERG: I'm answering by giving you some examples, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. You saw the commissions under	11 12 13 14	through this. So please let me ask my questions. I need you to let me ask my questions. MR. LISUS: You can ask your question but, Mr. Ratcliffe, this has to bear some semblance
11 12 13 14 15	1806	MR. ROSENBERG: I'm answering by giving you some examples, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. ROSENBERG:	11 12 13 14 15	through this. So please let me ask my questions. I need you to let me ask my questions. MR. LISUS: You can ask your question but, Mr. Ratcliffe, this has to bear some semblance of
11 12 13 14 15 16		MR. ROSENBERG: I'm answering by giving you some examples, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. You saw the commissions under operating expenses? A. Yes.	11 12 13 14 15 16	through this. So please let me ask my questions. I need you to let me ask my questions. MR. LISUS: You can ask your question but, Mr. Ratcliffe, this has to bear some semblance
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1806 1807	MR. ROSENBERG: I'm answering by giving you some examples, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. You saw the commissions under operating expenses? A. Yes. Q. Another thing that you see under	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	through this. So please let me ask my questions. I need you to let me ask my questions. MR. LISUS: You can ask your question but, Mr. Ratcliffe, this has to bear some semblance of MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, you have
11 12 13 14 15 16 17		MR. ROSENBERG: I'm answering by giving you some examples, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. You saw the commissions under operating expenses? A. Yes. Q. Another thing that you see under the things that OLG records as operating expenses	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	through this. So please let me ask my questions. I need you to let me ask my questions. MR. LISUS: You can ask your question but, Mr. Ratcliffe, this has to bear some semblance of MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, you have made MR. LISUS: connection to a rational
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		MR. ROSENBERG: I'm answering by giving you some examples, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. You saw the commissions under operating expenses? A. Yes. Q. Another thing that you see under the things that OLG records as operating expenses is something called win contribution. Do you see	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	through this. So please let me ask my questions. I need you to let me ask my questions. MR. LISUS: You can ask your question but, Mr. Ratcliffe, this has to bear some semblance of MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, you have made MR. LISUS: connection to a rational foundation. Where does the policy expense come
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		MR. ROSENBERG: I'm answering by giving you some examples, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. You saw the commissions under operating expenses? A. Yes. Q. Another thing that you see under the things that OIG records as operating expenses is something called win contribution. Do you see that?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	through this. So please let me ask my questions. I need you to let me ask my questions. MR. LISUS: You can ask your question but, Mr. Ratcliffe, this has to bear some semblance of MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, you have made MR. LISUS: connection to a rational foundation. Where does the policy expense come from? Is it in the statute? Is it in a pleading?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1807	MR. ROSENBERG: I'm answering by giving you some examples, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. You saw the commissions under operating expenses? A. Yes. Q. Another thing that you see under the things that OLG records as operating expenses is something called win contribution. Do you see that? A. Yes.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	through this. So please let me ask my questions. I need you to let me ask my questions. MR. LISUS: You can ask your question but, Mr. Ratcliffe, this has to bear some semblance of MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, you have made MR. LISUS: connection to a rational foundation. Where does the policy expense come from? Is it in the statute? Is it in a pleading? Is it in a financial statement?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		MR. ROSENBERG: I'm answering by giving you some examples, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. You saw the commissions under operating expenses? A. Yes. Q. Another thing that you see under the things that OLG records as operating expenses is something called win contribution. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. That's Note 16 which you see on	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	through this. So please let me ask my questions. I need you to let me ask my questions. MR. LISUS: You can ask your question but, Mr. Ratcliffe, this has to bear some semblance of MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, you have made MR. LISUS: connection to a rational foundation. Where does the policy expense come from? Is it in the statute? Is it in a pleading? Is it in a financial statement? MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, these are
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1807	MR. ROSENBERG: I'm answering by giving you some examples, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. You saw the commissions under operating expenses? A. Yes. Q. Another thing that you see under the things that OLG records as operating expenses is something called win contribution. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. That's Note 16 which you see on 2-85?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	through this. So please let me ask my questions. I need you to let me ask my questions. MR. LISUS: You can ask your question but, Mr. Ratcliffe, this has to bear some semblance of MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, you have made MR. LISUS: connection to a rational foundation. Where does the policy expense come from? Is it in the statute? Is it in a pleading? Is it in a financial statement? MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, these are all interesting questions but I need to ask my
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1807	MR. ROSENBERG: I'm answering by giving you some examples, Mr. Lisus. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. You saw the commissions under operating expenses? A. Yes. Q. Another thing that you see under the things that OLG records as operating expenses is something called win contribution. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. That's Note 16 which you see on	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	through this. So please let me ask my questions. I need you to let me ask my questions. MR. LISUS: You can ask your question but, Mr. Ratcliffe, this has to bear some semblance of MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, you have made MR. LISUS: connection to a rational foundation. Where does the policy expense come from? Is it in the statute? Is it in a pleading? Is it in a financial statement? MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, these are

	Page 487	1		Page 489
1	record but I need to ask questions.	1		Mr. McGuinty is in a position to answer or not
2	MR. LISUS: That's what I'm doing, and	2		answer.
3	I'm asking Mr. Ratcliffe to exercise some control	3		BY MR. ROSENBERG:
4	over a process that is completely untethered from	4	1812	Q. Fair enough. All I'm doing, sir,
5	any foundation in the pleadings or	5		is I'm directing you to this Note 16 where it
6	MR. RATCLIFFE: Yes, Mr. Rosenberg, I	6		appears that OLG is required by statute to pay 20
7	guess what would be helpful perhaps, just for the	7		percent of gaming revenue from some casinos to
8	record, is if you can indicate with this line of	8		Ontario. Do you see that?
9	questioning how it arises out of earlier questions.	9		A. I see that.
10	MR. ROSENBERG: Sure.	10	1813	Q. And that statutory direction is
11	MR. LISUS: And what a policy expense	11		recorded as an expense, as an operating expense on
12	is.	12		OLG's consolidated financial statements. You see
13	MR. ROSENBERG: I'm coming to that,	13		that?
14	Mr. Lisus. I thought I had given an example of	14		MR. RATCLIFFE: Which line are you
15	one. This is another.	15		looking at?
16	MR. LISUS: The first example was what?	16		BY MR. ROSENBERG:
17	MR. ROSENBERG: That OLG maintains two	17	1814	O. It is the second to last line
18	head offices, one in Sault Ste. Marie because a	18		under operating expenses. Do you see that?
19	head office in Sault Ste. Marie is an important	19		MR. RATCLIFFE: Under "Win
20	part of the government's regional development,	20		Contribution"?
21	regional economic development policy, and that's an	21		BY MR. ROSENBERG:
22	example.	22	1815	Q. Yes, that's where we were looking
23	So that is an expense that was recorded	23	1010	at at Note 16. Do you see that?
24	as an expense of OLG, but that is an expense that	24		A. I see that.
25	is incurred to carry out a government policy.	25	1816	Q. And that's an example of an
1	Page 488 MR. LISUS: And where do I see that in	1		Page 490 operating expense that OLG is directed to incur by
2	the statute or a pleading or an affidavit?	2		statute; fair?
3	MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, I have your	3		A. I see that.
4	objection. I'm going to move on with my	4	1817	Q. Now, another one of the expenses
5	questioning.	5	1017	that OLG incurred by direction of the government
6	MR. LISUS: Mr. Ratcliffe, as counsel	6		was the 20 percent of its net win that was paid to
7	for Ontario and responsible for this witness, and	7		racetrack operators; fair?
8	having regard to the fact that we didn't have an	8		MR. LISUS: Where is that direction?
9	examination of these documents, we're getting	9		MR. ROSENBERG: You showed it to him.
10	made-up terms	10		You showed him the Letter of Intent and you said it
11		11		was directed by a budget in 1996
12	MR. RATCLIFFE: I think, Mr. Lisus, you would ask for certain leeway when I would object to	12		MR. LISUS: No, I didn't.
13	your questions and you would say "I'm getting there," and I think perhaps on this question of	13		MR. ROSENBERG: and by Cabinet.
		14		MR. LISUS: Excuse me, Mr. Rosenberg,
15	what's a policy and what's not	15		show me the statutory direction as in Footnote
16	MR. LISUS: What's a policy expense is	16		MD DOCEMBERG: I didn't gov statutour
17	the issue.	17		MR. ROSENBERG: I didn't say statutory
18	MR. ROSENBERG: Why don't I ask my	18		direction, I said directed by government.
19	questions and Mr. Ratcliffe will decide whether he	19		MR. LISUS: that requires OLG to
20	wants to refuse them. Mr. Lisus, you've given him	20		share its revenue with the horse not its
21	some guidance on what you think he should be	21		revenue which requires OLG to share revenue
22	refusing. I'm sure he appreciates it but I need to	22		generated from slot machines in a prescribed
23	ask my questions; otherwise we're going to be here	23		lottery scheme with the horseracing industry.
1				
24 25	forever. MR. RATCLIFFE: And it may well be that	24 25		Where is that statutory direction? MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus

1		Page 491 MR. LISUS: But this is the point I'm	1		Page 493 question that you're asking in terms of policy
2		making, Mr. Ratcliffe.	2		direction or whatever, but we seem to be spinning
					our wheels here a little bit.
3		MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, you can ask	3		
4		whatever questions you want.	4		BY MR. ROSENBERG:
5		MR. LISUS: The premise of the question	5	1823	Q. Yes, let me try to make this
6		is that a statutory direction in a completely	6		easier for Mr. Lisus. And you told Mr. Lisus that
7		different statute is being put to the witness.	7		you understood SARP to be a subsidy, right, sir?
8		There is no, we all know, unless I've missed	8		A. Yes, support.
9		something, statutory direction that revenues from	9	1824	Q. Support. For an industry?
10		slot machines be shared with the horseracing	10		A. Yes.
11		industry. That statutory direction came in the	11	1825	Q. And the subsidy, as Mr. Lisus has
12		form of a grant in 2015.	12		said, was paid most directly by OLG?
13		BY MR. ROSENBERG:	13		A. Yes.
14	1818	Q. Mr. McGuinty, do you remember that	14	1826	O. Now
15		you reviewed a June 25th, 1998 Letter of Intent	15		MR. LISUS: I don't think I said the
16		with Mr. Lisus? It was marked as Exhibit number 4	16		subsidy was paid by OLG, Mr. Rosenberg. I
17		to your examination. Do you remember that?	17		certainly didn't say subsidy.
18			18		BY MR. ROSENBERG:
		A. Vaguely.		1007	
19		MR. RATCLIFFE: A long time ago. It	19	1827	Q. Well, whether or not Mr. Lisus
20		was yesterday morning.	20		said it, you would have understood that this was a
21		THE WITNESS: That was a thousand	21		subsidy program that was being administered by OLG?
22		documents ago.	22		A. Yes.
23		BY MR. ROSENBERG:	23	1828	Q. Now, the OLG was administering
24	1819	Q. And you remember Mr. Lisus pointed	24		that subsidy because it was a policy of the
25		out to you that the Ontario Government had	25		Government of Ontario to subsidize the horseracing
		Page 492			Page 494
1		originally announced the 1996 budget will be	1		industry, right?
2		introducing slot machines into Ontario racetracks.	2		A. Yes.
3		Do you remember that?	3	1829	Q. And so, this is what I mean by an
4		A. I recall that.	4		expense that OLG incurs to carry out government
5	1820	Q. And you remember that Mr. Lisus	5		policy. Fair?
6		reviewed with you your understanding as a member of	6		A. Yes.
7		the opposition at the time that SARP was introduced	7	1830	Q. These are not expenses that an
8		in 1998?	8		ordinary private corporation would incur, right?
9		A. Yes. He reviewed that with me.	9		A. No. No, OLG was seen I cannot
10	1821	Q. And you understood that SARP was	10		give you the legal or the accounting
11	1021	implemented at the direction of the government of	11		interpretation, but I can give you, as a denizen of
12		the day, Mike Harris' Conservative government?	12		
12					Queen's Park for many years, the common
1 2					
13	1000	A. Yes.	13		understanding was that OLG's job was to, in part,
14	1822	Q. And that's where we get this	14		provide us with revenues and to make expenditures
14 15	1822	Q. And that's where we get this Letter of Intent from that directs a payment of 20	14 15		provide us with revenues and to make expenditures authorized by us or directed by us.
14 15 16	1822	Q. And that's where we get this Letter of Intent from that directs a payment of 20 percent of the net win to racetrack operators?	14 15 16	1831	provide us with revenues and to make expenditures authorized by us or directed by us. Q. And Mr. Lisus showed you Exhibit
14 15	1822	Q. And that's where we get this Letter of Intent from that directs a payment of 20	14 15	1831	provide us with revenues and to make expenditures authorized by us or directed by us.
14 15 16 17 18	1822	Q. And that's where we get this Letter of Intent from that directs a payment of 20 percent of the net win to racetrack operators?	14 15 16	1831	provide us with revenues and to make expenditures authorized by us or directed by us. Q. And Mr. Lisus showed you Exhibit
14 15 16 17	1822	Q. And that's where we get this Letter of Intent from that directs a payment of 20 percent of the net win to racetrack operators? MR. LISUS: It doesn't do that, Mr.	14 15 16 17	1831	provide us with revenues and to make expenditures authorized by us or directed by us. Q. And Mr. Lisus showed you Exhibit 9, which was the 2011 Ontario budget and excerpt
14 15 16 17 18	1822	Q. And that's where we get this Letter of Intent from that directs a payment of 20 percent of the net win to racetrack operators? MR. LISUS: It doesn't do that, Mr. Rosenberg. It's an agreement that speaks for	14 15 16 17 18	1831	provide us with revenues and to make expenditures authorized by us or directed by us. Q. And Mr. Lisus showed you Exhibit 9, which was the 2011 Ontario budget and excerpt therefrom, and he directed you in fact to the last
14 15 16 17 18 19	1822	Q. And that's where we get this Letter of Intent from that directs a payment of 20 percent of the net win to racetrack operators? MR. LISUS: It doesn't do that, Mr. Rosenberg. It's an agreement that speaks for itself. There is no government direction in it.	14 15 16 17 18 19	1831	provide us with revenues and to make expenditures authorized by us or directed by us. Q. And Mr. Lisus showed you Exhibit 9, which was the 2011 Ontario budget and excerpt therefrom, and he directed you in fact to the last page of this exhibit, which says:
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1822	Q. And that's where we get this Letter of Intent from that directs a payment of 20 percent of the net win to racetrack operators? MR. LISUS: It doesn't do that, Mr. Rosenberg. It's an agreement that speaks for itself. There is no government direction in it. It's a bargain for agreement.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1831	provide us with revenues and to make expenditures authorized by us or directed by us. Q. And Mr. Lisus showed you Exhibit 9, which was the 2011 Ontario budget and excerpt therefrom, and he directed you in fact to the last page of this exhibit, which says: "Approximately 20 percent of
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1822	Q. And that's where we get this Letter of Intent from that directs a payment of 20 percent of the net win to racetrack operators? MR. LISUS: It doesn't do that, Mr. Rosenberg. It's an agreement that speaks for itself. There is no government direction in it. It's a bargain for agreement. MR. RATCLIFFE: I guess that's a legal argument. Again, I'm not Mr. Rosenberg, I'm not	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1831	provide us with revenues and to make expenditures authorized by us or directed by us. Q. And Mr. Lisus showed you Exhibit 9, which was the 2011 Ontario budget and excerpt therefrom, and he directed you in fact to the last page of this exhibit, which says: "Approximately 20 percent of gross revenue from slot machines at racetracks is used to promote the
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1822	Q. And that's where we get this Letter of Intent from that directs a payment of 20 percent of the net win to racetrack operators? MR. LISUS: It doesn't do that, Mr. Rosenberg. It's an agreement that speaks for itself. There is no government direction in it. It's a bargain for agreement. MR. RATCLIFFE: I guess that's a legal argument. Again, I'm not Mr. Rosenberg, I'm not sure that Mr. McGuinty is in a position to	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1831	provide us with revenues and to make expenditures authorized by us or directed by us. Q. And Mr. Lisus showed you Exhibit 9, which was the 2011 Ontario budget and excerpt therefrom, and he directed you in fact to the last page of this exhibit, which says: "Approximately 20 percent of gross revenue from slot machines at
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1822	Q. And that's where we get this Letter of Intent from that directs a payment of 20 percent of the net win to racetrack operators? MR. LISUS: It doesn't do that, Mr. Rosenberg. It's an agreement that speaks for itself. There is no government direction in it. It's a bargain for agreement. MR. RATCLIFFE: I guess that's a legal argument. Again, I'm not Mr. Rosenberg, I'm not	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1831	provide us with revenues and to make expenditures authorized by us or directed by us. Q. And Mr. Lisus showed you Exhibit 9, which was the 2011 Ontario budget and excerpt therefrom, and he directed you in fact to the last page of this exhibit, which says: "Approximately 20 percent of gross revenue from slot machines at racetracks is used to promote the economic growth of the horseracing

just been discussing, right? MR. RATCLIFFE: Take a moment to re it. THE WITNESS: (Witness reads docume Your question? BY MR. ROSENBERG: This is what you're talking ab when you say that OLG was providing support for industry? A. Yes. 11 1833 Q. And that's clearly disclosed i the 2011 budget? A. Yes. A. Yes. Now, Mr. Lisus asked you wheth the subsidy that was SARP was secret?	3 4 5 6 6 xout 7 8 an 8 9 10 n 11 12	1837 1838	Page 497 not there is an issue here that needs to be addressed. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. I'm happy to rephrase. I trust that the witness will tell me what he does and doesn't know, won't you, sir? A. Yes. Q. Mr. Lisus showed you a number of documents that contemplated a transfer payment
3 it. 4 THE WITNESS: (Witness reads docume) 5 Your question? 6 BY MR. ROSENBERG: 7 1832 Q. This is what you're talking ab 8 when you say that OLG was providing support for 9 industry? 10 A. Yes. 11 1833 Q. And that's clearly disclosed i 12 the 2011 budget? 13 A. Yes. 14 1834 Q. Now, Mr. Lisus asked you wheth	3 4 5 6 6 xout 7 8 an 8 9 10 n 11 12		BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. I'm happy to rephrase. I trust that the witness will tell me what he does and doesn't know, won't you, sir? A. Yes. Q. Mr. Lisus showed you a number of
THE WITNESS: (Witness reads docume Your question? BY MR. ROSENBERG: This is what you're talking ab when you say that OLG was providing support for industry? A. Yes. Head of the 2011 budget? A. Yes. Now, Mr. Lisus asked you wheth	ent). 4 5 6 6 7 7 an 8 9 10 n 11 12		Q. I'm happy to rephrase. I trust that the witness will tell me what he does and doesn't know, won't you, sir? A. Yes. Q. Mr. Lisus showed you a number of
5 Your question? 6 BY MR. ROSENBERG: 7 1832 Q. This is what you're talking ab 8 when you say that OLG was providing support for 9 industry? 10 A. Yes. 11 1833 Q. And that's clearly disclosed i 12 the 2011 budget? 13 A. Yes. 14 1834 Q. Now, Mr. Lisus asked you wheth	5 6 7 7 8 an 8 9 10 nn 11 12		that the witness will tell me what he does and doesn't know, won't you, sir? A. Yes. Q. Mr. Lisus showed you a number of
BY MR. ROSENBERG: 7 1832 Q. This is what you're talking ab 8 when you say that OLG was providing support for 9 industry? 10 A. Yes. 11 1833 Q. And that's clearly disclosed i 12 the 2011 budget? 13 A. Yes. 14 1834 Q. Now, Mr. Lisus asked you wheth	6 7 8 an 8 9 10 .n 11 12	1838	doesn't know, won't you, sir? A. Yes. Q. Mr. Lisus showed you a number of
7 1832 Q. This is what you're talking ab 8 when you say that OLG was providing support for 9 industry? 10 A. Yes. 11 1833 Q. And that's clearly disclosed i 12 the 2011 budget? 13 A. Yes. 14 1834 Q. Now, Mr. Lisus asked you wheth	out 7 2 an 8 9 10 11 12	1838	A. Yes. Q. Mr. Lisus showed you a number of
8 when you say that OLG was providing support for 9 industry? 10 A. Yes. 11 1833 Q. And that's clearly disclosed i 12 the 2011 budget? 13 A. Yes. 14 1834 Q. Now, Mr. Lisus asked you wheth	e an 8 9 10 n 11 12	1838	A. Yes. Q. Mr. Lisus showed you a number of
8 when you say that OLG was providing support for 9 industry? 10 A. Yes. 11 1833 Q. And that's clearly disclosed i 12 the 2011 budget? 13 A. Yes. 14 1834 Q. Now, Mr. Lisus asked you wheth	e an 8 9 10 n 11 12	1838	
9 industry? 10 A. Yes. 11 1833 Q. And that's clearly disclosed i 12 the 2011 budget? 13 A. Yes. 14 1834 Q. Now, Mr. Lisus asked you wheth	9 10 11 12		
10 A. Yes. 11 1833 Q. And that's clearly disclosed i 12 the 2011 budget? 13 A. Yes. 14 1834 Q. Now, Mr. Lisus asked you wheth	n 10 11 12		Comments that commenced a transfer Davident
11 1833 Q. And that's clearly disclosed i 12 the 2011 budget? 13 A. Yes. 14 1834 Q. Now, Mr. Lisus asked you wheth	n 11 12		following the termination of SARP. Do you remember
12 the 2011 budget? 13 A. Yes. 14 1834 Q. Now, Mr. Lisus asked you wheth	12		that? There were proposals for a transfer payment.
13 A. Yes. 14 1834 Q. Now, Mr. Lisus asked you wheth			MR. RATCLIFFE: Are you speaking of the
14 1834 Q. Now, Mr. Lisus asked you wheth	13		first year after termination, second year, third
			year after termination?
15 the substdy that was SARP was secret:	15		BY MR. ROSENBERG:
10 MD TIGHTS T Alid mat and bim about		1020	
16 MR. LISUS: I did not ask him wheth		1839	Q. I can go through the documents
17 the subsidy that was SARP was secret.	17		that he showed you, but there was certainly a
18 BY MR. ROSENBERG:	18		discussion contemplated option where there would be
19 1835 Q. He asked you whether SARP was	I		a transfer payment to the horseracing industry
20 secret subsidy in reviewing those attack ads wi			after SARP was terminated?
21 you. Do you remember that, sir?	21		A. Yes, yes.
22 A. Yes.	22	1840	Q. And it would be easy to see that
23 1836 Q. And I suppose the difficulty i			that transfer payment was a subsidy, right?
24 that it was hard to separate how much of that 2	20 24		A. Yeah, yeah. I thought it was
25 percent of the net win that was paid to racetra	ick 25		transition funding, you're calling it transfer
Paç	ge 496		Page 498
1 operators under SARP was to rent slots for rent	1		payment, but I understand.
2 space for slot machines on the one hand, and how	2	1841	Q. Sure. I think the transfer
3 much was to support the horseracing industry?	3		payment was the mechanism by which transition
4 MR. LISUS: He won't know that Mr.	4		funding was to be implemented.
5 Rosenberg and none of the 20 percent was to rent	5		A. I understand.
6 space from slot machines or slot machines. This is	6	1842	Q. My only point was if you were to
7 not an appropriate line of questioning to get into	7		compare that to SARP, it's much less transparent
8 with Mr. McGuinty. You know he has no idea about	8		how much of SARP, how much of that 20 percent net
9 that issue.	9		win is a subsidy, right?
10 MR. ROSENBERG: I have your evidence on	10		A. I can't really speak to that.
11 that point, sir.	11	1843	Q. Fair enough.
12 MR. LISUS: Mr. Ratcliffe, this is not	12		THE REPORTER: Do you think we could
13 helpful to the court.	13		take five?
14 MR. RATCLIFFE: I want to hear the	14		RECESS AT 4:50
15 question.	15		UPON RESUMING AT 4:55
16 MR. LISUS: Well, you heard one	16		BY MR. ROSENBERG:
17 question already. Mr. McGuinty doesn't know how or	17	1844	O. You reviewed a number of radio
18 why or where slot revenues at racetracks were	18		advertisements with Mr. Lisus and I think your
_	19		words were that this was not the way that you would
lly allocated. He made that very clear He didn't			characterize the issues. Do you remember that,
19 allocated. He made that very clear. He didn't	1 20		CIMIACUCITAE CHE IDDUED. DO YOU IEMEMBEL MIAL,
20 even know that they were under the siteholder	20		
20 even know that they were under the siteholder 21 agreements. Now to put words in his mouth is not	21		sir?
20 even know that they were under the siteholder 21 agreements. Now to put words in his mouth is not 22 helpful to the record.	21 22	1045	sir? A. Yes.
even know that they were under the siteholder agreements. Now to put words in his mouth is not helpful to the record. MR. RATCLIFFE: I think that we have	21 22 23	1845	sir? A. Yes. Q. Is that because you were not
20 even know that they were under the siteholder 21 agreements. Now to put words in his mouth is not 22 helpful to the record.	21 22	1845	sir? A. Yes.

		MCGUINTY on March 21, 2018 Page 499			Page 501
1		A. That's correct.	1		MR. ROSENBERG: That's not even my
2	1846	Q. You were thinking about what was	2		question. My question is I'll say it again.
3		the best thing for the public interest?	3		BY MR. ROSENBERG:
4		A. Yes.	4	1858	Q. You reviewed those documents from
5	1847	Q. You would have expected your	5		the ORC with Mr. Lisus. Did the review of those
6		Cabinet to do the same?	6		documents change your view on the wisdom of
7		A. Yes.	7		cancelling SARP?
8	1848	Q. To consider what was best for the	8		MR. LISUS: You should be asking about
9		people of Ontario?	9		the manner in which SARP was cancelled, Mr.
10		A. Yes.	10		Rosenberg, which is what Mr. McGuinty testified
11	1849	Q. You weren't thinking about wedging	11		about.
12		Tim and Andrea?	12		MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, I need to
13		A. No, I wasn't.	13		ask questions of the witness. I can't have these
14	1850	Q. You were trying to make good	14		constant interruptions of my examination. You have
15		public policy?	15		a right to re-examine on new issues. I think I'm
16		A. I was trying to support health	16		just asking a question that arises from the
17		care and education.	17		documents that you've put to the witness.
18	1851	Q. Those were your priorities?	18		MR. RATCLIFFE: Could you just restate
19		A. Yes.	19		the question for Mr. McGuinty, please.
20	1852	O. I want to talk for a moment about	20		BY MR. ROSENBERG:
21		the Ontario Racing Commission. Mr. Lisus showed	21	1859	O. You reviewed a number of documents
22		you a number of documents from the Ontario Racing	22		of what the ORC said or didn't say.
23		Commission. Do you remember that?	23		MR. RATCLIFFE: And can you be just a
24		A. I remember seeing some documents.	24		little more specific about what are the type of
25	1853	Q. And is it fair to say that you had	25		documents that you're asking about.
1		Page 500 not seen these documents before?	1		Page 502 MR. ROSENBERG: They're made exhibits
2		A. Yes.	2		to the examination. We can hold them up again.
3	1854	Q. You were just reading along with	3		MR. RATCLIFFE: No, again, I don't know
4		Mr. Lisus as he walked you through the documents?	4		that we need to see them, but can you give him an
5		A. Yes.	5		example rather than saying you've reviewed a number
6	1855	Q. You weren't purporting to	6		
7			0		of documents. I think it would be helpful to the
^		interpret what the ORC did or didn't do?	7		of documents. I think it would be helpful to the witness to understand what you're referring to.
В		interpret what the ORC did or didn't do? A. No.	'		witness to understand what you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG:
8	1856	A. No.	7	1860	witness to understand what you're referring to. $\ensuremath{\mathtt{BY}}$ MR. ROSENBERG:
8 9 10	1856	A. No.	7 8	1860	witness to understand what you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. For example, Mr. Lisus showed some
9 10 11	1856	A. No. Q. You weren't testifying as to what the ORC said or didn't say?	7 8 9	1860	witness to understand what you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. For example, Mr. Lisus showed some correspondence from the Minister of Finance
10 11	1856	A. No. Q. You weren't testifying as to what the ORC said or didn't say? A. No, I have at best a passing	7 8 9 10 11	1860	witness to understand what you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. For example, Mr. Lisus showed some correspondence from the Minister of Finance attaching ORC business plans. That was Exhibit 21
10 11 12	1856 1857	A. No. Q. You weren't testifying as to what the ORC said or didn't say? A. No, I have at best a passing familiarity with the ORC.	7 8 9 10	1860	witness to understand what you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. For example, Mr. Lisus showed some correspondence from the Minister of Finance attaching ORC business plans. That was Exhibit 21 and Exhibit 20.
10 11 12 13		A. No. Q. You weren't testifying as to what the ORC said or didn't say? A. No, I have at best a passing familiarity with the ORC. Q. Right. And just to put a pin in	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1860	witness to understand what you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. For example, Mr. Lisus showed some correspondence from the Minister of Finance attaching ORC business plans. That was Exhibit 21 and Exhibit 20. MR. RATCLIFFE: Again, just for
10 11 12 13 14		A. No. Q. You weren't testifying as to what the ORC said or didn't say? A. No, I have at best a passing familiarity with the ORC. Q. Right. And just to put a pin in this, you reviewed all of those documents with	7 8 9 10 11 12	1860	witness to understand what you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. For example, Mr. Lisus showed some correspondence from the Minister of Finance attaching ORC business plans. That was Exhibit 21 and Exhibit 20. MR. RATCLIFFE: Again, just for Mr. McGuinty's benefit to understand what documents
10 11 12 13 14 15		A. No. Q. You weren't testifying as to what the ORC said or didn't say? A. No, I have at best a passing familiarity with the ORC. Q. Right. And just to put a pin in this, you reviewed all of those documents with Mr. Lisus. Did any of them change your view on	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	1860	witness to understand what you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. For example, Mr. Lisus showed some correspondence from the Minister of Finance attaching ORC business plans. That was Exhibit 21 and Exhibit 20. MR. RATCLIFFE: Again, just for
10 11 12 13 14		A. No. Q. You weren't testifying as to what the ORC said or didn't say? A. No, I have at best a passing familiarity with the ORC. Q. Right. And just to put a pin in this, you reviewed all of those documents with Mr. Lisus. Did any of them change your view on —the ORC documents, you reviewed the ORC documents	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1860	witness to understand what you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. For example, Mr. Lisus showed some correspondence from the Minister of Finance attaching ORC business plans. That was Exhibit 21 and Exhibit 20. MR. RATCLIFFE: Again, just for Mr. McGuinty's benefit to understand what documents it is that you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG:
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		A. No. Q. You weren't testifying as to what the ORC said or didn't say? A. No, I have at best a passing familiarity with the ORC. Q. Right. And just to put a pin in this, you reviewed all of those documents with Mr. Lisus. Did any of them change your view on the ORC documents, you reviewed the ORC documents with Mr. Lisus. Did any of them change your view	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		witness to understand what you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. For example, Mr. Lisus showed some correspondence from the Minister of Finance attaching ORC business plans. That was Exhibit 21 and Exhibit 20. MR. RATCLIFFE: Again, just for Mr. McGuinty's benefit to understand what documents it is that you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG:
10 11 12 13 14 15		A. No. Q. You weren't testifying as to what the ORC said or didn't say? A. No, I have at best a passing familiarity with the ORC. Q. Right. And just to put a pin in this, you reviewed all of those documents with Mr. Lisus. Did any of them change your view on —the ORC documents, you reviewed the ORC documents	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		witness to understand what you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. For example, Mr. Lisus showed some correspondence from the Minister of Finance attaching ORC business plans. That was Exhibit 21 and Exhibit 20. MR. RATCLIFFE: Again, just for Mr. McGuinty's benefit to understand what documents it is that you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. And Exhibit 18. I guess are
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		A. No. Q. You weren't testifying as to what the ORC said or didn't say? A. No, I have at best a passing familiarity with the ORC. Q. Right. And just to put a pin in this, you reviewed all of those documents with Mr. Lisus. Did any of them change your view on —the ORC documents, you reviewed the ORC documents with Mr. Lisus. Did any of them change your view on the wisdom of cancelling SARP?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		witness to understand what you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. For example, Mr. Lisus showed some correspondence from the Minister of Finance attaching ORC business plans. That was Exhibit 21 and Exhibit 20. MR. RATCLIFFE: Again, just for Mr. McGuinty's benefit to understand what documents it is that you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. And Exhibit 18. I guess are these the kinds of documents that you would have
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		A. No. Q. You weren't testifying as to what the ORC said or didn't say? A. No, I have at best a passing familiarity with the ORC. Q. Right. And just to put a pin in this, you reviewed all of those documents with Mr. Lisus. Did any of them change your view on —the ORC documents, you reviewed the ORC documents with Mr. Lisus. Did any of them change your view on the wisdom of cancelling SARP? MR. LISUS: That's not an appropriate	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		witness to understand what you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. For example, Mr. Lisus showed some correspondence from the Minister of Finance attaching ORC business plans. That was Exhibit 21 and Exhibit 20. MR. RATCLIFFE: Again, just for Mr. McGuinty's benefit to understand what documents it is that you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. And Exhibit 18. I guess are these the kinds of documents that you would have expected to see at the time that you were considering the decision to terminate SARP in the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		A. No. Q. You weren't testifying as to what the ORC said or didn't say? A. No, I have at best a passing familiarity with the ORC. Q. Right. And just to put a pin in this, you reviewed all of those documents with Mr. Lisus. Did any of them change your view on —the ORC documents, you reviewed the ORC documents with Mr. Lisus. Did any of them change your view on the wisdom of cancelling SARP? MR. LISUS: That's not an appropriate question. MR. ROSENBERG: You asked the same	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		witness to understand what you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. For example, Mr. Lisus showed some correspondence from the Minister of Finance attaching ORC business plans. That was Exhibit 21 and Exhibit 20. MR. RATCLIFFE: Again, just for Mr. McGuinty's benefit to understand what documents it is that you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. And Exhibit 18. I guess are these the kinds of documents that you would have expected to see at the time that you were considering the decision to terminate SARP in the 1st Quarter of 2012?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		A. No. Q. You weren't testifying as to what the ORC said or didn't say? A. No, I have at best a passing familiarity with the ORC. Q. Right. And just to put a pin in this, you reviewed all of those documents with Mr. Lisus. Did any of them change your view on —the ORC documents, you reviewed the ORC documents with Mr. Lisus. Did any of them change your view on the wisdom of cancelling SARP? MR. LISUS: That's not an appropriate question. MR. ROSENBERG: You asked the same question to the witness.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		witness to understand what you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. For example, Mr. Lisus showed some correspondence from the Minister of Finance attaching ORC business plans. That was Exhibit 21 and Exhibit 20. MR. RATCLIFFE: Again, just for Mr. McGuinty's benefit to understand what documents it is that you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. And Exhibit 18. I guess are these the kinds of documents that you would have expected to see at the time that you were considering the decision to terminate SARP in the 1st Quarter of 2012? A. I would expect to receive all the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		A. No. Q. You weren't testifying as to what the ORC said or didn't say? A. No, I have at best a passing familiarity with the ORC. Q. Right. And just to put a pin in this, you reviewed all of those documents with Mr. Lisus. Did any of them change your view on —the ORC documents, you reviewed the ORC documents with Mr. Lisus. Did any of them change your view on the wisdom of cancelling SARP? MR. LISUS: That's not an appropriate question. MR. ROSENBERG: You asked the same question to the witness. MR. LISUS: It's not appropriate in	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		witness to understand what you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. For example, Mr. Lisus showed some correspondence from the Minister of Finance attaching ORC business plans. That was Exhibit 21 and Exhibit 20. MR. RATCLIFFE: Again, just for Mr. McGuinty's benefit to understand what documents it is that you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. And Exhibit 18. I guess are these the kinds of documents that you would have expected to see at the time that you were considering the decision to terminate SARP in the 1st Quarter of 2012? A. I would expect to receive all the information that I would need in order to make an
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		A. No. Q. You weren't testifying as to what the ORC said or didn't say? A. No, I have at best a passing familiarity with the ORC. Q. Right. And just to put a pin in this, you reviewed all of those documents with Mr. Lisus. Did any of them change your view on —the ORC documents, you reviewed the ORC documents with Mr. Lisus. Did any of them change your view on the wisdom of cancelling SARP? MR. LISUS: That's not an appropriate question. MR. ROSENBERG: You asked the same question to the witness.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		witness to understand what you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. For example, Mr. Lisus showed some correspondence from the Minister of Finance attaching ORC business plans. That was Exhibit 21 and Exhibit 20. MR. RATCLIFFE: Again, just for Mr. McGuinty's benefit to understand what documents it is that you're referring to. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. And Exhibit 18. I guess are these the kinds of documents that you would have expected to see at the time that you were considering the decision to terminate SARP in the 1st Quarter of 2012? A. I would expect to receive all the

		MCGUINTY on March 21, 2018 Page 503			Page 505
1		importantly, the way they were put on Finance's	1		And I just direct your attention under
2		shoulders to review these matters and to offer	2		the heading "Economic Development/Agricultural
3		their best advice to me.	3		Sector" on the first page. Do you see that?
4	1862	Q. And insofar as some of these	4		A. Yes.
5		letters are from Minister Duncan himself and	5	1870	Q. And the information that OLG took
6		concern the ORC being an agency under his ministry,	6		from this consultation was that:
7		you would have been looking to Minister Duncan to	7		"10 percent slot revenue that
8		raise any important points in these documents?	8		horse people receive yearly is
9		A. Yes.	9		essential to the Ontario horse
10	1863	Q. All right. That was probably more	10		industry. Horseracing multiplier
11		difficult than it had to be but I think we got	11		effect on rural areas of Ontario
12		where we needed.	12		estimated to be \$2.6 million.
13		MR. LISUS: Phrased that way, it wasn't	13		Stability in the industry is
14		difficult at all.	14		essential for development of horses.
15		MR. ROSENBERG: Yes, because you didn't	15		Investment in each horse is four to
16		interrupt me, although here we are again.	16		five years as they are bred, raised,
17		BY MR. ROSENBERG:	17		trained and raced. Currently, there
18	1864	Q. Mr. Lisus asked you about	18		are about 60,000 standardbred horses
19	1001	consultations that OIG or the Ministry of Finance	19		in Ontario."
20		conducted in support of OLG's modernization	20		Do you see that?
21		initiative. Do you remember that?	21		A. Yes, I do.
22		A. Yes.	22	1871	Q. And if we go back to the Cabinet
23	1865	Q. Is it fair to say that you don't	23	1071	submission decision document that you were
24	1005	know what consultations OLG or the Ministry of	24		reviewing with Mr. Lisus, I had asked that he show
25		Finance actually conducted?	25		you page 63 of that document which is where a
23		-	25		you page 05 of chae document witten is where a
1		Page 504 A. Well, I saw in the documentation	1		Page 506 summary of stakeholder consultations is presented.
2		related to OLG that there was a fairly extensive	2		A. I see that.
3		consultation process in the development of that	3	1872	Q. And if you look at page 63 next to
4		plan.	4	1072	"Ontario Harness Horse Association," you will see a
5	1866	Q. But you didn't read any	5		summary of consultation with that association
6	1000	consultation reports from that process?	6		towards the bottom of the page, 63. Do you see
7		A. No.	7		that?
8	1867	Q. You don't know exactly what	′		And it says that:
9	1007	questions they asked stakeholders?	9		"The likely reaction to the
10			10		decision to cancel SARP will be
11	1868	A. No.	11		extremely negative."
12	1000	Q. Same with any Ministry of Finance consultations?	12		
13		A. I would not be aware of the		1873	A. Yes.
			13	10/3	Q. "Will have strong concerns
14 15	1869	details. O. What I want to show you is a	14		about termination of SARP and
16	1003	Q. What I want to show you is a document that was marked as Exhibit 17 on	16		reductions in funding." A. Yes.
17		Mr. Phillips' examination. I have a copy for	17	1874	
18		counsel.	18	TO / 4	Q. "Will react negatively to the closure of the slots at Fort Erie,
18		I understand that this is a summary	19		Windsor and Hiawatha Racetrack."
, 9		-			
		memorandum that OLG produced following a	20	1075	A. Yes.
20		consultation meeting in 2011 as part of its	21 22	1875	Q. "Will be concerned about a reduction in race dates.
20 21		atratogia buginoga sarriar rith the Outerie Tierre	. //		requestion in race dates.
20 21 22		strategic business review with the Ontario Harness			
20 21 22 23		Horse Association, and it's intended to summarize \boldsymbol{a}	23		Is opposed to purse pooling
20 21 22					

		MCGUINTY on March 21, 2018			
1		Page 507 ORC's authority to implement purse	1	1881	Page 509 Q. And if we go just below to the
2		pooling."	2	1001	bottom of page 63:
3		I think that speaks to the Ontario race	3		
					"The expected reaction of
4		dates model that Mr. Lisus asked you questions	4		regional standardbred associations,
5		about. And it continues.	5		northern horsemen's association,
6		MR. LISUS: Page 63?	6		National Capital Region Harness
7		MR. ROSENBERG: Correct.	7		Horse Association, and Central
8		MR. RATCLIFFE: Middle column, second	8		Ontario Standardbred Association
9		last box from the bottom.	9		was expected to be extremely
10		MR. ROSENBERG: This is under	10		negative to the decision to
11		position/concern/issue.	11		terminate SARP."
12		MR. LISUS: I'm just not seeing the	12		Do you see that?
13		judicial review part.	13		A. Yes.
14		MR. ROSENBERG: It's right there, see	14	1882	Q. "Will have strong concerns
15		judicial review?	15		about the termination of SARP and
16		MR. LISUS: Yes, thank you.	16		reductions in funding."
17		BY MR. ROSENBERG:	17		Do you see that?
18	1876	Q. And so, it appears that OLG's	18		A. Yes.
19	1070	consultation that we saw at first instance has made	19	1883	O. And I could continue. You'll see
20		its way into the Cabinet submission in terms of	20	1003	the Ontario Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective
21		anticipating the reaction of horse people	21		
					Association on to page 64 "also expected to have an
22		stakeholders to the decision to terminate SARP?	22		extremely negative reaction to this decision." Do
23		A. Yes.	23		you see that?
24	1877	Q. And that's a conclusion that flows	24		A. Yes.
25		from the importance that horse people, here the	25	1884	Q. But is it fair to say that these
		Page 508			Page 510
1		Ontario Harness Horse Association, told OLG in	1		were the kinds of consultations that you expected
2		their consultation that they placed on the Slots at	2		to be undertaken to support the decision to
3		Racetracks Program?	3		terminate SARP?
4		A. Yes.	4		A. I'm not really sure I understand
5	1878	Q. So it would not have been lost to	5		the questions the question. This would have
6		Cabinet in	6		told us that consultation had taken place. It told
7		MR. LISUS: Please don't do that. Do	7		us in no uncertain terms that there was going to be
8		not ask him about what was lost and what was not	8		a negative reaction to what we were proposing.
9		lost on Cabinet when there has been an embargo on	9	1885	
			-	T002	Q. It told you what stakeholders were
		what was discussed at Cabinet.	10	1005	Q. It told you what stakeholders were likely to think of the decision?
10		what was discussed at Cabinet.	10	1003	likely to think of the decision?
10 11	1879	what was discussed at Cabinet. BY MR. ROSENBERG:	10 11		likely to think of the decision? A. Yes.
10 11 12	1879	what was discussed at Cabinet. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. So, it is clear from this Cabinet	10 11 12	1886	likely to think of the decision? A. Yes. Q. And now, in fairness, you can see
10 11 12 13	1879	what was discussed at Cabinet. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. So, it is clear from this Cabinet submission document that you reviewed with	10 11 12 13		likely to think of the decision? A. Yes. Q. And now, in fairness, you can see in this Cabinet package the reason for that
10 11 12 13 14	1879	what was discussed at Cabinet. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. So, it is clear from this Cabinet submission document that you reviewed with Mr. Lisus that the expected reaction of the Ontario	10 11 12 13 14		likely to think of the decision? A. Yes. Q. And now, in fairness, you can see in this Cabinet package the reason for that reaction. There is a chart, it should be labelled
10 11 12 13 14 15	1879	what was discussed at Cabinet. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. So, it is clear from this Cabinet submission document that you reviewed with Mr. Lisus that the expected reaction of the Ontario Harness Horse Association to the decision to	10 11 12 13 14 15		likely to think of the decision? A. Yes. Q. And now, in fairness, you can see in this Cabinet package the reason for that reaction. There is a chart, it should be labelled page 716 of the document at the top.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1879	what was discussed at Cabinet. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. So, it is clear from this Cabinet submission document that you reviewed with Mr. Lisus that the expected reaction of the Ontario Harness Horse Association to the decision to terminate SARP would be extremely negative, right?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1886	likely to think of the decision? A. Yes. Q. And now, in fairness, you can see in this Cabinet package the reason for that reaction. There is a chart, it should be labelled page 716 of the document at the top. A. I have it.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		what was discussed at Cabinet. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. So, it is clear from this Cabinet submission document that you reviewed with Mr. Lisus that the expected reaction of the Ontario Harness Horse Association to the decision to terminate SARP would be extremely negative, right? A. Yes.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		likely to think of the decision? A. Yes. Q. And now, in fairness, you can see in this Cabinet package the reason for that reaction. There is a chart, it should be labelled page 716 of the document at the top. A. I have it. Q. And it would have communicated the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1879	what was discussed at Cabinet. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. So, it is clear from this Cabinet submission document that you reviewed with Mr. Lisus that the expected reaction of the Ontario Harness Horse Association to the decision to terminate SARP would be extremely negative, right? A. Yes. Q. And similarly, you can see that	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1886	likely to think of the decision? A. Yes. Q. And now, in fairness, you can see in this Cabinet package the reason for that reaction. There is a chart, it should be labelled page 716 of the document at the top. A. I have it. Q. And it would have communicated the expectation that many racetracks would close
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		what was discussed at Cabinet. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. So, it is clear from this Cabinet submission document that you reviewed with Mr. Lisus that the expected reaction of the Ontario Harness Horse Association to the decision to terminate SARP would be extremely negative, right? A. Yes. Q. And similarly, you can see that with respect to the Ontario Horseracing Industry	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	1886	likely to think of the decision? A. Yes. Q. And now, in fairness, you can see in this Cabinet package the reason for that reaction. There is a chart, it should be labelled page 716 of the document at the top. A. I have it. Q. And it would have communicated the expectation that many racetracks would close following the decision to terminate SARP?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		what was discussed at Cabinet. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. So, it is clear from this Cabinet submission document that you reviewed with Mr. Lisus that the expected reaction of the Ontario Harness Horse Association to the decision to terminate SARP would be extremely negative, right? A. Yes. Q. And similarly, you can see that	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1886	likely to think of the decision? A. Yes. Q. And now, in fairness, you can see in this Cabinet package the reason for that reaction. There is a chart, it should be labelled page 716 of the document at the top. A. I have it. Q. And it would have communicated the expectation that many racetracks would close
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		what was discussed at Cabinet. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. So, it is clear from this Cabinet submission document that you reviewed with Mr. Lisus that the expected reaction of the Ontario Harness Horse Association to the decision to terminate SARP would be extremely negative, right? A. Yes. Q. And similarly, you can see that with respect to the Ontario Horseracing Industry	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	1886	likely to think of the decision? A. Yes. Q. And now, in fairness, you can see in this Cabinet package the reason for that reaction. There is a chart, it should be labelled page 716 of the document at the top. A. I have it. Q. And it would have communicated the expectation that many racetracks would close following the decision to terminate SARP?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		what was discussed at Cabinet. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. So, it is clear from this Cabinet submission document that you reviewed with Mr. Lisus that the expected reaction of the Ontario Harness Horse Association to the decision to terminate SARP would be extremely negative, right? A. Yes. Q. And similarly, you can see that with respect to the Ontario Horseracing Industry Association, just above the OHHA, their expected	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1886	likely to think of the decision? A. Yes. Q. And now, in fairness, you can see in this Cabinet package the reason for that reaction. There is a chart, it should be labelled page 716 of the document at the top. A. I have it. Q. And it would have communicated the expectation that many racetracks would close following the decision to terminate SARP? MR. RATCLIFFE: Take a moment just to
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		what was discussed at Cabinet. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. So, it is clear from this Cabinet submission document that you reviewed with Mr. Lisus that the expected reaction of the Ontario Harness Horse Association to the decision to terminate SARP would be extremely negative, right? A. Yes. Q. And similarly, you can see that with respect to the Ontario Horseracing Industry Association, just above the OHHA, their expected reaction to the decision to terminate SARP would be	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1886	likely to think of the decision? A. Yes. Q. And now, in fairness, you can see in this Cabinet package the reason for that reaction. There is a chart, it should be labelled page 716 of the document at the top. A. I have it. Q. And it would have communicated the expectation that many racetracks would close following the decision to terminate SARP? MR. RATCLIFFE: Take a moment just to look at the chart.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		what was discussed at Cabinet. BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. So, it is clear from this Cabinet submission document that you reviewed with Mr. Lisus that the expected reaction of the Ontario Harness Horse Association to the decision to terminate SARP would be extremely negative, right? A. Yes. Q. And similarly, you can see that with respect to the Ontario Horseracing Industry Association, just above the OHHA, their expected reaction to the decision to terminate SARP would be extremely negative, "will have strong concerns with	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1886	likely to think of the decision? A. Yes. Q. And now, in fairness, you can see in this Cabinet package the reason for that reaction. There is a chart, it should be labelled page 716 of the document at the top. A. I have it. Q. And it would have communicated the expectation that many racetracks would close following the decision to terminate SARP? MR. RATCLIFFE: Take a moment just to look at the chart. BY MR. ROSENBERG:

		Page 511			Page 513
1	1000	A. Yes.	1		change his evidence.
2	1889	Q. And it identifies the ones that	2		MR. LISUS: Yes, you are.
3		might stay open?	3		MR. ROSENBERG: He's already said that
4		A. Yes.	4		he can't say with precision what was or wasn't
5	1890	Q. And if you then go to page 17 of	5		brought to his attention.
6		the Cabinet submission	6		BY MR. ROSENBERG:
7		A. Can I go back to that column?	7	1898	Q. And, sir, I think to make this
8		What do the blanks in the column signify?	8		clear, you don't know what figures you were given
9	1891	Q. Those are, as I understand it,	9		for expected job losses?
10		racetracks that are not expected to stay open	10		MR. LISUS: He testified he knows what
11		following the decision to terminate SARP, and I can	11		was not told to him.
12		show you at page 17 on to 18 of the Cabinet	12		MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, I need you
13		submission decision document	13		to let me ask my questions.
14		MR. RATCLIFFE: Is that it?	14		MR. LISUS: Your questions have to be
15		BY MR. ROSENBERG:	15		fair and founded in the evidence if you're putting
16	1892	Q. Towards the bottom of page 17 to	16		them to him that way. If you're going to
17		the top of page 18 you see that right-sizing of the	17		characterize what he said, characterize it
18		industry by 2016 to 2017 is estimated to leave only	18		accurately as the foundation for your question.
19		six racetracks remaining from the 17 racetracks	19		BY MR. ROSENBERG:
20		prior to the termination of SARP. Do you see that?	20	1899	Q. Mr. McGuinty, sitting here today,
21		A. I see that.	21	1000	can you remember what you were told about the
22	1893	Q. Again, that was apparent from the	22		expected job losses from the decision to terminate
23	1073	Cabinet submission decision document, right?	23		SARP?
24		A. Yes.	24		A. I cannot.
25	1894		25	1900	
23	1024	Q. You don't remember how many jobs	23	1900	Q. All right. Now, Mr. Duncan
1		Page 512	1		Page 514 testified that at the time the decision to
2		you were told might be lost following the termination of SARP with one year's notice?	2		terminate SARP was taken, he wanted to study
3		A. That's correct.	3		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
3 4	1895		4		transition funding to the horseracing industry
	1090	Q. You don't remember how many horses			which was to be done during the year in which SARP
5		you were told might be slaughtered as a result of this decision?	5		remained in place, that was until the end of March
6			6		2013.
7	1006	A. I do not.	7		Let me show you page 39 of the Cabinet
8	1896	Q. But I think you told Mr. Lisus you	8		submission decision document.
9		appreciated that there could well be, and I'm	9		MR. LISUS: You are again, Mr.
10		paraphrasing here, very serious adverse	10		Rosenberg, trying to get into what was the subject
11		consequences for the horseracing industry as a	11		of discussion at Cabinet.
12		result of this decision?	12		MR. ROSENBERG: I am not, and I am
13		A. I think that's fair to say.	13		simply reviewing the same document that you
14	1897	Q. And you took that into	14		reviewed with the witness.
15		consideration in approaching the question of	15		MR. LISUS: We'll see how we go.
16		whether to terminate SARP with one year's notice?	16		MR. ROSENBERG: I understand this is
17		MR. LISUS: That is not a fair or	17		not helpful to your case but I am entitled to do
18		appropriate question.	18		it.
19		MR. ROSENBERG: I'm simply saying that,	19		MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, we can take it a
20		you know	20		step at a time and we can look at the document and
01		MR. LISUS: He's made very clear, Mr.	21		see where things go from there.
21		Rosenberg, multiple times that information was not	22		BY MR. ROSENBERG:
22			23	1901	Q. All right. You see under 1(b) on
		brought to his attention. Tou ie just inviting him	23		
22		brought to his attention. You're just inviting him to change his evidence, that's all you're doing.	24		
22 23		to change his evidence, that's all you're doing. MR. ROSENBERG: I'm not inviting him to			page 39, one of the major activities next steps that are anticipated results, performance measures

1 2 3 4 5					
2 3 4		Page 515 and proposed monitoring methods for each key	1		Page 517 understood they were consulted, Mr. Rosenberg.
3 4		initiative, one of the key initiatives listed at	2		Come on, we spent a lot of time on that. The
4		the top of page 39 under 1(b) is "end SARP and	3		witness testified he understood there had been
		Ministry of Finance and relevant ministries report	4		consultation with industry stakeholders.
			5		-
		back to Cabinet by late 2012 on whether and how to	-		MR. ROSENBERG: Mr. Lisus, I can't have
6		provide ongoing support to the horseracing	6		you do this.
7		industry."	7		MR. LISUS: Well, you can if you
8		Do you see that?	8		improperly characterize my questions and his
9		A. Yes.	9		evidence. He testified he understood there was
10	1902	Q. And that is, in fact, what your	10		consultation with industry stakeholders.
11		government did. It implemented that process?	11		MR. ROSENBERG: And you told him that
12		MR. LISUS: Sorry, which process are	12		that question hadn't been put to stakeholders, and
13		you talking about when you say "that process"?	13		I'm following up on that line of inquiry. And so I
14		MR. ROSENBERG: A process of study to	14		have to be able to ask these questions, Mr. Lisus.
15		determine whether and what ongoing support the	15		You can object. I can't have this constant
16		horseracing industry required.	16		dialogue with you as I'm trying to follow up on
17		MR. LISUS: You're talking about the	17		lines of inquiry that you have raised.
18		transition panel when you say "that process"?	18		MR. RATCLIFFE: Can you repeat the
19		MR. ROSENBERG: That's part of it.	19		question for Mr. McGuinty, please?
		-			2 . 2
20		MR. LISUS: What are you talking about	20	1000	BY MR. ROSENBERG:
21		when you say "that process"?	21	1906	Q. Do you, sir, have a view on
22		MR. ROSENBERG: I'm asking the witness.	22		whether Ontario should have asked industry
23		I'm not going to give the evidence myself. Can I	23		stakeholders what they thought of the decision to
24		ask the witness, Mr. Lisus?	24		terminate SARP before it was taken?
25		MR. LISUS: You did ask the witness.	25		A. That's, in fact, debatable. I
		Page 516			Page 518
1		You said "that process." I'm trying to understand	1		know what the answer would be. I think the issue
2		what you are referring to when you say "that	2		really is more, as I see it here today, of fully
3		process."	3		understanding the consequences.
4		BY MR. ROSENBERG:	4	1907	Q. And that question of fully
5	1903	Q. Well, I'm asking did your	5		understanding the consequences, does that dovetail
6		government implement a process following the	6		with what we were discussing a moment ago, this
7		decision to terminate SARP to determine whether and	7		one-year notice period in which to study the issue
8		how to provide ongoing support to the horseracing	8		further?
9		industry?	9		A. And address that.
10		A. Yes, that was part of the work	10	1908	O. In terms of OLG's role in all of
10		-		1900	~
11		done by the transition panel and, as I broadly like	11		this, is it fair to say that until OLG had
11		to call it, it's the how.	12		direction, at least from Cabinet, on its
12	1004	0 11 7 1 1:	13		modernization initiative, it couldn't know what if
12 13	1904	Q. Right. And was it your			
12 13 14	1904	government's intention in implementing that how,	14		any of its recommendations would be implemented?
12 13 14 15	1904	government's intention in implementing that how, that it would use the year in which SARP funds			any of its recommendations would be implemented? A. That's my understanding of how it
12 13 14 15 16	1904	government's intention in implementing that how,	14		any of its recommendations would be implemented? A. That's my understanding of how it works. In this particular case OLG advises and
12 13 14 15	1904	government's intention in implementing that how, that it would use the year in which SARP funds	14 15		any of its recommendations would be implemented? A. That's my understanding of how it
12 13 14 15 16	1904	government's intention in implementing that how, that it would use the year in which SARP funds continued to flow, that one-year notice period, to	14 15 16	1909	any of its recommendations would be implemented? A. That's my understanding of how it works. In this particular case OLG advises and
12 13 14 15 16 17	1904	government's intention in implementing that how, that it would use the year in which SARP funds continued to flow, that one-year notice period, to determine whether and how to provide ongoing	14 15 16 17	1909	any of its recommendations would be implemented? A. That's my understanding of how it works. In this particular case OLG advises and government decides.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1904	government's intention in implementing that how, that it would use the year in which SARP funds continued to flow, that one-year notice period, to determine whether and how to provide ongoing support to the horseracing industry?	14 15 16 17 18	1909	any of its recommendations would be implemented? A. That's my understanding of how it works. In this particular case OLG advises and government decides. Q. Right. All OLG can do is make
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	1904	government's intention in implementing that how, that it would use the year in which SARP funds continued to flow, that one-year notice period, to determine whether and how to provide ongoing support to the horseracing industry? A. Well, it certainly gave us the	14 15 16 17 18 19	1909 1910	any of its recommendations would be implemented? A. That's my understanding of how it works. In this particular case OLG advises and government decides. Q. Right. All OLG can do is make recommendations?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		government's intention in implementing that how, that it would use the year in which SARP funds continued to flow, that one-year notice period, to determine whether and how to provide ongoing support to the horseracing industry? A. Well, it certainly gave us the breathing space. Q. Right. Mr. Lisus suggested that	14 15 16 17 18 19 20		any of its recommendations would be implemented? A. That's my understanding of how it works. In this particular case OLG advises and government decides. Q. Right. All OLG can do is make recommendations? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any evidence to
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		government's intention in implementing that how, that it would use the year in which SARP funds continued to flow, that one-year notice period, to determine whether and how to provide ongoing support to the horseracing industry? A. Well, it certainly gave us the breathing space. Q. Right. Mr. Lisus suggested that Ontario should have asked industry stakeholders	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		any of its recommendations would be implemented? A. That's my understanding of how it works. In this particular case OLG advises and government decides. Q. Right. All OLG can do is make recommendations? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any evidence to suggest that cancelling SARP was an irrational
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		government's intention in implementing that how, that it would use the year in which SARP funds continued to flow, that one-year notice period, to determine whether and how to provide ongoing support to the horseracing industry? A. Well, it certainly gave us the breathing space. Q. Right. Mr. Lisus suggested that Ontario should have asked industry stakeholders what they thought of the decision to terminate SARP	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		any of its recommendations would be implemented? A. That's my understanding of how it works. In this particular case OLG advises and government decides. Q. Right. All OLG can do is make recommendations? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any evidence to suggest that cancelling SARP was an irrational decision when it was made?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		government's intention in implementing that how, that it would use the year in which SARP funds continued to flow, that one-year notice period, to determine whether and how to provide ongoing support to the horseracing industry? A. Well, it certainly gave us the breathing space. Q. Right. Mr. Lisus suggested that Ontario should have asked industry stakeholders	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		any of its recommendations would be implemented? A. That's my understanding of how it works. In this particular case OLG advises and government decides. Q. Right. All OLG can do is make recommendations? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any evidence to suggest that cancelling SARP was an irrational

		MCGUINTY on March 21, 2018			
1		Page 519 SARP with only one year of additional funding, any	1	1924	Page 521 O. What about the decision to
2		evidence to suggest that that was irrational?	2	1721	discontinue funding in March of 2013, was that
3		A. No.	3		intended to hurt horse people?
4	1912	Q. Do you have any evidence to	4		A. March 2013?
5	1712	suggest that the decision to cancel SARP was taken	5	1925	
6		in bad faith?	6	1923	
				1000	A. Oh, the year end, yes.
7	1010	A. Definitely not.	7	1926	Q. It's fair enough for you to raise
8	1913	Q. What about the decision to	8		that but the funding was never actually
9		terminate funding with only one year transition,	9		discontinued, but what about the decision to
10		was that decision taken in bad faith?	10		provide the one-year transition period?
11		A. No, definitely not, particularly	11		A. No, it wasn't about causing harm
12		because we had attached to that a commitment to	12		to any group of Ontarians.
13		transition.	13	1927	Q. Right.
14	1914	Q. Do you have any evidence to	14		A. It was about protecting core
15		suggest that the decision to cancel SARP was taken	15		priorities that benefitted all Ontarians.
16		in an extremely careless manner?	16	1928	Q. What about the advertisements that
17		A. No.	17		you reviewed with Mr. Lisus, the radio ads. So far
18	1915	Q. What about the decision with	18		as you know, was there any intention to hurt the
19		respect to the transition period?	19		plaintiffs in this lawsuit by running those ads?
20		A. No. Again, so long as that was	20		A. Understanding politics the way
21		accompanied by a commitment to transition.	21		that I do, they were more incidental casualties
22	1916	Q. The plaintiffs have suggested that	22		than a direct target. Unfair, nonetheless, and not
23		the decision sorry, just before I move on, and	23		something that I would support.
24		that commitment to transition was made, correct?	24	1929	Q. Right. And we talked about the
25		A. Yes.	25		way that you approached the decision to terminate
		Page 520			Page 522
1	1917	Q. The plaintiffs have suggested that	1		SARP. You were just doing this because you thought
2		the decision to cancel SARP was taken to inflict	2		it was in the best interests of Ontario, I think
3		pain on Tory ridings. What do you say to that?	3		you said?
4		A. I disagree with that.	4		A. Yes.
5	1918	Q. And, practically speaking, this	5	1930	Q. Not because you were playing
6		decision caused a lot of pain to Liberal ridings;	6		politics?
7		fair?	7		A. No.
8		A. I think, yes, I think it even	8	1001	
9		ii. I cillili, jes, I cillili ie even		1931	
7				1931	Q. Not because you were out to hurt
	1919	caused some challenges for Mr. Duncan.	9	1931	Q. Not because you were out to hurt anybody?
10	1919	caused some challenges for Mr. Duncan. Q. You're referring to Mr. Duncan's	9 10		Q. Not because you were out to hurt anybody? A. No.
10 11	1919	caused some challenges for Mr. Duncan. Q. You're referring to Mr. Duncan's home town of Windsor?	9 10 11	1931	Q. Not because you were out to hurt anybody? A. No. Q. Although, in fairness, as a result
10 11 12		caused some challenges for Mr. Duncan. Q. You're referring to Mr. Duncan's home town of Windsor? A. Yes.	9 10 11 12		Q. Not because you were out to hurt anybody? A. No. Q. Although, in fairness, as a result of an austerity budget, there were people who got
10 11 12 13	1919 1920	caused some challenges for Mr. Duncan. Q. You're referring to Mr. Duncan's home town of Windsor? A. Yes. Q. Home of the Windsor Raceway?	9 10 11 12 13		Q. Not because you were out to hurt anybody? A. No. Q. Although, in fairness, as a result of an austerity budget, there were people who got hurt because you just didn't have enough money to
10 11 12 13 14	1920	caused some challenges for Mr. Duncan. Q. You're referring to Mr. Duncan's home town of Windsor? A. Yes. Q. Home of the Windsor Raceway? A. Yes.	9 10 11 12 13 14		Q. Not because you were out to hurt anybody? A. No. Q. Although, in fairness, as a result of an austerity budget, there were people who got hurt because you just didn't have enough money to go around?
10 11 12 13 14 15		caused some challenges for Mr. Duncan. Q. You're referring to Mr. Duncan's home town of Windsor? A. Yes. Q. Home of the Windsor Raceway? A. Yes. Q. Which was one of the sites that	9 10 11 12 13 14 15		Q. Not because you were out to hurt anybody? A. No. Q. Although, in fairness, as a result of an austerity budget, there were people who got hurt because you just didn't have enough money to go around? A. That is correct.
10 11 12 13 14 15	1920	caused some challenges for Mr. Duncan. Q. You're referring to Mr. Duncan's home town of Windsor? A. Yes. Q. Home of the Windsor Raceway? A. Yes. Q. Which was one of the sites that lost slot machines as a result of the	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		Q. Not because you were out to hurt anybody? A. No. Q. Although, in fairness, as a result of an austerity budget, there were people who got hurt because you just didn't have enough money to go around? A. That is correct. MR. ROSENBERG: Let's go off the record
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1920	caused some challenges for Mr. Duncan. Q. You're referring to Mr. Duncan's home town of Windsor? A. Yes. Q. Home of the Windsor Raceway? A. Yes. Q. Which was one of the sites that lost slot machines as a result of the A. I have a vague memory of that	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		Q. Not because you were out to hurt anybody? A. No. Q. Although, in fairness, as a result of an austerity budget, there were people who got hurt because you just didn't have enough money to go around? A. That is correct. MR. ROSENBERG: Let's go off the record for a moment. I think that's it for me. I just
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1920 1921	caused some challenges for Mr. Duncan. Q. You're referring to Mr. Duncan's home town of Windsor? A. Yes. Q. Home of the Windsor Raceway? A. Yes. Q. Which was one of the sites that lost slot machines as a result of the A. I have a vague memory of that being an issue for him personally.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		Q. Not because you were out to hurt anybody? A. No. Q. Although, in fairness, as a result of an austerity budget, there were people who got hurt because you just didn't have enough money to go around? A. That is correct. MR. ROSENBERG: Let's go off the record for a moment. I think that's it for me. I just want to confer briefly, if I might.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	1920	caused some challenges for Mr. Duncan. Q. You're referring to Mr. Duncan's home town of Windsor? A. Yes. Q. Home of the Windsor Raceway? A. Yes. Q. Which was one of the sites that lost slot machines as a result of the A. I have a vague memory of that being an issue for him personally. Q. Right. And Minister McMeekin's	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		Q. Not because you were out to hurt anybody? A. No. Q. Although, in fairness, as a result of an austerity budget, there were people who got hurt because you just didn't have enough money to go around? A. That is correct. MR. ROSENBERG: Let's go off the record for a moment. I think that's it for me. I just want to confer briefly, if I might. —— RECESS AT 5:28 ——
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1920 1921	caused some challenges for Mr. Duncan. Q. You're referring to Mr. Duncan's home town of Windsor? A. Yes. Q. Home of the Windsor Raceway? A. Yes. Q. Which was one of the sites that lost slot machines as a result of the A. I have a vague memory of that being an issue for him personally. Q. Right. And Minister McMeekin's riding as well, which was home to Flamboro Downs	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		Q. Not because you were out to hurt anybody? A. No. Q. Although, in fairness, as a result of an austerity budget, there were people who got hurt because you just didn't have enough money to go around? A. That is correct. MR. ROSENBERG: Let's go off the record for a moment. I think that's it for me. I just want to confer briefly, if I might. RECESS AT 5:28 UPON RESUMING AT 5:29
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1920 1921	caused some challenges for Mr. Duncan. Q. You're referring to Mr. Duncan's home town of Windsor? A. Yes. Q. Home of the Windsor Raceway? A. Yes. Q. Which was one of the sites that lost slot machines as a result of the — A. I have a vague memory of that being an issue for him personally. Q. Right. And Minister McMeekin's riding as well, which was home to Flamboro Downs racetrack was also hurt; do you remember that?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1932	Q. Not because you were out to hurt anybody? A. No. Q. Although, in fairness, as a result of an austerity budget, there were people who got hurt because you just didn't have enough money to go around? A. That is correct. MR. ROSENBERG: Let's go off the record for a moment. I think that's it for me. I just want to confer briefly, if I might. RECESS AT 5:28 UPON RESUMING AT 5:29 BY MR. ROSENBERG:
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1920 1921 1922	caused some challenges for Mr. Duncan. Q. You're referring to Mr. Duncan's home town of Windsor? A. Yes. Q. Home of the Windsor Raceway? A. Yes. Q. Which was one of the sites that lost slot machines as a result of the A. I have a vague memory of that being an issue for him personally. Q. Right. And Minister McMeekin's riding as well, which was home to Flamboro Downs racetrack was also hurt; do you remember that? A. I don't recall that.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		Q. Not because you were out to hurt anybody? A. No. Q. Although, in fairness, as a result of an austerity budget, there were people who got hurt because you just didn't have enough money to go around? A. That is correct. MR. ROSENBERG: Let's go off the record for a moment. I think that's it for me. I just want to confer briefly, if I might. RECESS AT 5:28 UPON RESUMING AT 5:29 BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. The document I showed you earlier,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1920 1921	caused some challenges for Mr. Duncan. Q. You're referring to Mr. Duncan's home town of Windsor? A. Yes. Q. Home of the Windsor Raceway? A. Yes. Q. Which was one of the sites that lost slot machines as a result of the A. I have a vague memory of that being an issue for him personally. Q. Right. And Minister McMeekin's riding as well, which was home to Flamboro Downs racetrack was also hurt; do you remember that? A. I don't recall that. Q. All right. Was the decision to	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1932	Q. Not because you were out to hurt anybody? A. No. Q. Although, in fairness, as a result of an austerity budget, there were people who got hurt because you just didn't have enough money to go around? A. That is correct. MR. ROSENBERG: Let's go off the record for a moment. I think that's it for me. I just want to confer briefly, if I might. RECESS AT 5:28 UPON RESUMING AT 5:29 BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. The document I showed you earlier, the Ontario Harness Horse Association draft minutes
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1920 1921 1922	caused some challenges for Mr. Duncan. Q. You're referring to Mr. Duncan's home town of Windsor? A. Yes. Q. Home of the Windsor Raceway? A. Yes. Q. Which was one of the sites that lost slot machines as a result of the A. I have a vague memory of that being an issue for him personally. Q. Right. And Minister McMeekin's riding as well, which was home to Flamboro Downs racetrack was also hurt; do you remember that? A. I don't recall that.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1932	Q. Not because you were out to hurt anybody? A. No. Q. Although, in fairness, as a result of an austerity budget, there were people who got hurt because you just didn't have enough money to go around? A. That is correct. MR. ROSENBERG: Let's go off the record for a moment. I think that's it for me. I just want to confer briefly, if I might. RECESS AT 5:28 UPON RESUMING AT 5:29 BY MR. ROSENBERG: Q. The document I showed you earlier,

		Page 523			Page 525
1		A. I don't believe so.	1		messy process. It's been said that people should
2		MR. ROSENBERG: Why don't we mark this	2		never see how their laws or sausages are made, and
3		the next lettered Exhibit then.	3		this is a good example of how it's messy. There is
4		MR. MATTHEWS: C.	4		a lot of back and forth and at the end of the day
5		MR. ROSENBERG: That's Exhibit C.	5		that's what gives us democracy.
6		EXHIBIT C (for identification):	6	1943	Q. So, to try to draw the inference
7		Ontario Harness Horse Association draft	7		that somehow the decision was poorly made or badly
8		minutes of February 25, 2011.	8		made because of these last-minute changes, do you
9		BY MR. ROSENBERG:	9		have any comment on that?
10	1934	Q. Sir, Mr. Lisus asked you a number	10		A. No, that's how the system works.
11	2701	of questions about your preparation for today's	11	1944	Q. I'd like to take you next to the
12		examination.	12		Horseracing Industry Transition Panel interim
13		A. Yes.	13		report. I think you indicated during your
14	1935	Q. Were the questions that you	14		testimony earlier that you would have reviewed this
15	1933	received from me questions that had been provided	15		or maybe did you have a chance to review this?
16		to you in advance?	16		
17		-		1945	
	1026	A. No.	17	1945	Q. In August of 2012 or subsequent to
18	1936	Q. Were they rehearsed with you?	18		that?
19	1000	A. No.	19		A. No, I'm talking about reviewing it
20	1937	Q. Were your answers scripted?	20	1046	in preparation for today.
21	1000	A. No.	21	1946	Q. So, at the time. I'd like to just
22	1938	Q. Did you feel as though your	22		take you to page 26 and the panel's finding. This
23		answers were spoon-fed to you?	23		is Exhibit 44 of the this is Exhibit 44 in the
24		A. No.	24		examination.
25	1939	Q. And you throughout, I take it, did	25		You weren't directly involved in the
		Page 524			Page 526
1		your best to tell the truth?	1		setting up of the panel I take it from your earlier
2		A. Yes.	2		testimony?
3		MR. ROSENBERG: Those are my questions.	3		A. I was not.
4		Thank you very much for bearing with me.	4	1947	Q. You were asked about the three
5		THE WITNESS: Thank you.	5		panel members. They each came from a different
6		MR. RATCLIFFE: If you could just go	6		political background; is that correct?
7		off for one minute.	7		A. Yes.
8		OFF THE RECORD	8	1948	Q. So, in a sense there was a
9		RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. RATCLIFFE:	9		tripartisan panel looking at the problems?
10	1940	Q. For the record, it's Robert	10		A. Yes.
11		Ratcliffe as counsel for the Province of Ontario.	11	1949	Q. And their analysis was quite
12		Mr. McGuinty, Mr. Lisus took you in	12		direct and frank and critical of the way things
13		great detail, hour by hour, day by day, as the	13		were done in certain places?
14		matter progressed towards the ultimate Cabinet	14		A. Yes.
15		meeting on February 8.	15	1950	Q. And their decision was unanimous;
16		A. Yes.	16		is that your recollection?
17	1941	Q. And there were changes at the last	17		A. I can't recall, but if it was not,
18		minute or in relatively short periods of time	18		that would have been noted, but I do know
19		before the actual Cabinet decision?	19		Mr. Buchanan and Mr. Snobelen and Mr. Wilkinson
20		A. Yes.	20		personally, I know their personality types, and if
21	1942	Q. Do you recall that? Is that	21		they were if this did not constitute a
22		unusual? Was there anything novel about these	22		consensus, one or more of them would have noted
23		kinds of changes that would occur shortly before a	23		that.
24		matter goes to Cabinet?	24	1951	Q. Okay, thank you. I'd like to take
		5	25		
25		A. Not unusual. These are it's a	40		you to the last paragraph on page 26. It's the

		MCGUINTY on March 21, 2018			
_		Page 527			Page 529
1		panel finding and, as you will see or observe, it's	1		the Slots at Racetrack Program." It deals with the
2		in bold.	2		impact of cancelling the Slots at Racetrack
3		If you could just take a moment to look	3		Program. Just take a moment to read that paragraph
4		at that last paragraph, please.	4		and a bit below that.
5		A. (Witness reads document). Yes, I	5		MR. LISUS: Which page?
6	1050	read it.	6		MR. RATCLIFFE: That is at page 45.
7	1952	Q. And in your earlier testimony you	7		THE WITNESS: (Witness reads document).
8		distinguished between the what and the how, I guess	8		Yes, I read it.
9		to use your own terminology?	9		BY MR. RATCLIFFE:
10		A. Yes.	10	1958	Q. And the paragraph in bold at the
11	1953	Q. And the what in this instance	11		top says:
12		would be the actual termination of SARP?	12		"Was the impact of cancelling
13		A. Yes.	13		the Slots at Racetrack Program on
14	1954	Q. And the how would be what do you	14		Ontario's horseracing industry
15		do after it's terminated?	15		measured? Did the province or OLG
16		A. Yes.	16		assess the economic impact on
17	1955	Q. And having reviewed the panel's	17		various industries, businesses and
18		finding, and I'll just read the first two or three	18		municipalities (impacted by the
19		lines:	19		cancellation of the Slots at
20		"Though it is outside our	20		Racetrack Program) and factor that
21		mandate to comment on the merits of	21		into their decision?"
22		the government's decision to cancel	22		Below that, the answer of the Auditor
23		SARP, we will nevertheless do so	23		General is "yes." Is the Auditor General's finding
24		because so many people we spoke with	24		there consistent with your understanding of what
25		advocated reinstatement of the	25		actually occurred in terms of weighing of
_		Page 528	_		Page 530
1		program. It is the panel's view	1		consequences?
2		that continuing SARP would be poor	2		A. What it does is supports my
3		public policy."	3		thinking that as an institution, a government,
4		Was that finding of the panel, was that	4 5		given all of its intellectual capacity, had an
5 6		how did that compare to your own assessment of the what decision?	6		understanding of the consequences of cancelling SARP.
7			7	1959	
,		A. I don't recall the finding as it was presented at the time, but now it's heartening,	8	1939	Q. So, the fact that you wouldn't have specific details of the degree, I believe your
0		was presented at the time, but now it's heartening,	0		mave specific decarrs of the dedice, i believe your
٥		frankly to know that a trinartican nanol supported	٥		
9		frankly, to know that a tripartisan panel supported	9		words were what in terms of there were going to be
10	1056	the termination of SARP.	10		words were what in terms of there were going to be consequences?
10 11	1956	the termination of SARP. Q. Again, I will be very brief.	10 11		words were what in terms of there were going to be consequences? A. There were going to be
10 11 12	1956	the termination of SARP. Q. Again, I will be very brief. MR. MATTHEWS: Mr. Ratcliffe, would you	10 11 12		words were what in terms of there were going to be consequences? A. There were going to be consequences, I expected there would be serious
10 11 12 13	1956	the termination of SARP. Q. Again, I will be very brief. MR. MATTHEWS: Mr. Ratcliffe, would you like to mark that as an exhibit?	10 11 12 13		words were what in terms of there were going to be consequences? A. There were going to be consequences, I expected there would be serious consequences. Everything we were talking about at
10 11 12 13 14	1956	the termination of SARP. Q. Again, I will be very brief. MR. MATTHEWS: Mr. Ratcliffe, would you like to mark that as an exhibit? MR. RATCLIFFE: Okay. It was marked as	10 11 12 13 14	1960	words were what in terms of there were going to be consequences? A. There were going to be consequences, I expected there would be serious consequences. Everything we were talking about at the time had serious consequences.
10 11 12 13 14 15	1956	the termination of SARP. Q. Again, I will be very brief. MR. MATTHEWS: Mr. Ratcliffe, would you like to mark that as an exhibit? MR. RATCLIFFE: Okay. It was marked as an exhibit but that was for somebody else, I guess.	10 11 12 13 14 15	1960	words were what in terms of there were going to be consequences? A. There were going to be consequences, I expected there would be serious consequences. Everything we were talking about at the time had serious consequences. Q. And certainly is the Auditor
10 11 12 13 14 15	1956	the termination of SARP. Q. Again, I will be very brief. MR. MATTHEWS: Mr. Ratcliffe, would you like to mark that as an exhibit? MR. RATCLIFFE: Okay. It was marked as an exhibit but that was for somebody else, I guess. MR. LISUS: I think that's fine.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1960	words were what in terms of there were going to be consequences? A. There were going to be consequences, I expected there would be serious consequences. Everything we were talking about at the time had serious consequences. Q. And certainly is the Auditor General's understanding here and approach
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1956	the termination of SARP. Q. Again, I will be very brief. MR. MATTHEWS: Mr. Ratcliffe, would you like to mark that as an exhibit? MR. RATCLIFFE: Okay. It was marked as an exhibit but that was for somebody else, I guess. MR. LISUS: I think that's fine. MR. RATCLIFFE: It was Exhibit number	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1960	words were what in terms of there were going to be consequences? A. There were going to be consequences, I expected there would be serious consequences. Everything we were talking about at the time had serious consequences. Q. And certainly is the Auditor General's understanding here and approach consistent with your understanding?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1956	the termination of SARP. Q. Again, I will be very brief. MR. MATTHEWS: Mr. Ratcliffe, would you like to mark that as an exhibit? MR. RATCLIFFE: Okay. It was marked as an exhibit but that was for somebody else, I guess. MR. LISUS: I think that's fine. MR. RATCLIFFE: It was Exhibit number 44.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1960	words were what in terms of there were going to be consequences? A. There were going to be consequences, I expected there would be serious consequences. Everything we were talking about at the time had serious consequences. Q. And certainly is the Auditor General's understanding here and approach consistent with your understanding? A. Well, I can tell you the Auditor
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		the termination of SARP. Q. Again, I will be very brief. MR. MATTHEWS: Mr. Ratcliffe, would you like to mark that as an exhibit? MR. RATCLIFFE: Okay. It was marked as an exhibit but that was for somebody else, I guess. MR. LISUS: I think that's fine. MR. RATCLIFFE: It was Exhibit number 44. BY MR. RATCLIFFE:	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	1960	words were what in terms of there were going to be consequences? A. There were going to be consequences, I expected there would be serious consequences. Everything we were talking about at the time had serious consequences. Q. And certainly is the Auditor General's understanding here and approach consistent with your understanding? A. Well, I can tell you the Auditor General is generally not seen as a friend of the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	1956 1957	the termination of SARP. Q. Again, I will be very brief. MR. MATTHEWS: Mr. Ratcliffe, would you like to mark that as an exhibit? MR. RATCLIFFE: Okay. It was marked as an exhibit but that was for somebody else, I guess. MR. LISUS: I think that's fine. MR. RATCLIFFE: It was Exhibit number 44. BY MR. RATCLIFFE: Q. I'd like to take you now to the	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1960	words were what in terms of there were going to be consequences? A. There were going to be consequences, I expected there would be serious consequences. Everything we were talking about at the time had serious consequences. Q. And certainly is the Auditor General's understanding here and approach consistent with your understanding? A. Well, I can tell you the Auditor General is generally not seen as a friend of the government, so when the Auditor says something that
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		the termination of SARP. Q. Again, I will be very brief. MR. MATTHEWS: Mr. Ratcliffe, would you like to mark that as an exhibit? MR. RATCLIFFE: Okay. It was marked as an exhibit but that was for somebody else, I guess. MR. LISUS: I think that's fine. MR. RATCLIFFE: It was Exhibit number 44. BY MR. RATCLIFFE: Q. I'd like to take you now to the Auditor General's report, Ontario Lottery and	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1960	words were what in terms of there were going to be consequences? A. There were going to be consequences, I expected there would be serious consequences. Everything we were talking about at the time had serious consequences. Q. And certainly is the Auditor General's understanding here and approach consistent with your understanding? A. Well, I can tell you the Auditor General is generally not seen as a friend of the government, so when the Auditor says something that says we've been thorough, I take that at her word.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		the termination of SARP. Q. Again, I will be very brief. MR. MATTHEWS: Mr. Ratcliffe, would you like to mark that as an exhibit? MR. RATCLIFFE: Okay. It was marked as an exhibit but that was for somebody else, I guess. MR. LISUS: I think that's fine. MR. RATCLIFFE: It was Exhibit number 44. BY MR. RATCLIFFE: Q. I'd like to take you now to the Auditor General's report, Ontario Lottery and Gaming Corporation modernization plan, and this was	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1960	words were what in terms of there were going to be consequences? A. There were going to be consequences, I expected there would be serious consequences. Everything we were talking about at the time had serious consequences. Q. And certainly is the Auditor General's understanding here and approach consistent with your understanding? A. Well, I can tell you the Auditor General is generally not seen as a friend of the government, so when the Auditor says something that says we've been thorough, I take that at her word. MR. RATCLIFFE: Thank you. Those are
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		the termination of SARP. Q. Again, I will be very brief. MR. MATTHEWS: Mr. Ratcliffe, would you like to mark that as an exhibit? MR. RATCLIFFE: Okay. It was marked as an exhibit but that was for somebody else, I guess. MR. LISUS: I think that's fine. MR. RATCLIFFE: It was Exhibit number 44. BY MR. RATCLIFFE: Q. I'd like to take you now to the Auditor General's report, Ontario Lottery and	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1960	words were what in terms of there were going to be consequences? A. There were going to be consequences, I expected there would be serious consequences. Everything we were talking about at the time had serious consequences. Q. And certainly is the Auditor General's understanding here and approach consistent with your understanding? A. Well, I can tell you the Auditor General is generally not seen as a friend of the government, so when the Auditor says something that says we've been thorough, I take that at her word.

	.10111	Page 531	1		Page 533
1		OFF THE RECORD DISCUSSION	1	1969	Q. Are you with me, sir?
2		MR. RATCLIFFE: So the document that	2		A. Yeah, I see a column here with
3		Mr. Rosenberg referred you to, "Strong Action For	3		lots of bold.
4		Ontario," that's being marked as Exhibit 57.	4	1970	Q. Right. And do you see where it
5		EXHIBIT NO. 57: Document, "Strong	5		says Ontario Harness Horse Association on the
6		Action for Ontario."	6		left-hand side?
7		MR. LISUS: Are you done?	7		A. Yes.
8		MR. RATCLIFFE: Yes.	8	1971	Q. Do you recall Mr. Rosenberg
9		OFF THE RECORD	9		walking you through the contents of the middle
10		FURTHER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. LISUS:	10		column?
11	1961	Q. Okay, Mr. McGuinty, you were asked	11		A. Yes.
12		some questions by counsel for OLG regarding the	12	1972	Q. And you understood that you were
13		content of the Cabinet submission, particularly	13		being directed to the fact that the people who were
14		with respect to stakeholder management. Do you	14		responsible for the preparation of this deck did,
15		remember that?	15		in fact, bring to the document the content of OLG's
16		A. Yes.	16		consultation process, correct?
17	1962	Q. Take a look, please, at page 56,	17		A. Are you saying they've taken the
18		bottom left-hand corner of the Cabinet document.	18		information that they got from OLG and transposed
19		Are you with me there?	19		it to this?
20		A. Yes.	20	1973	Q. Well, that's what the document
21	1963	O. That's where there the section on	21	1773	appears to be saying. The document on stakeholder
22		stakeholder management begins?	22		management, page 56, are you with me?
23		A. Yes.	23		A. Yes.
24	1964	O. It identifies the stakeholders	24	1974	Q. Says:
25		that were consulted at some point, correct?	25		"OLG undertook an extensive
					D
1		Page 532 A. Yes.	1		Page 534 stakeholder consultation process as
2	1965	Q. Do we agree that this is a	2		part of its review of land-based
3		reference to the stakeholder consultation process	3		gaming and lottery distribution
4		that OLG undertook?	4		networks. Specific stakeholder
5		A. Yes.	5		reactions are explored below."
6	1966	Q. And you relied upon Finance to	6		A. Um-hmm, yes.
7		accurately reproduce the important parts of that	7	1975	O. And then the stakeholders and
8		stakeholder consultation process, correct?	8	1773	their reactions are reported in the document. So
9		A. Yes, I would.	9		if you turn over the page you see OLG employees,
10	1967	Q. Mr. Rosenberg asked you to look at	10		unions, chain drug stores?
11	1001	page 63, where he directed your attention to the	11		A. Yes.
12		Ontario Harness Horse Association. Do you see	12	1976	Q. And then if we get to 163, we see
13		that?	13	1010	Ontario Horse Racing Industry Association and
14		A. Yes.	14		Ontario Harness Horse Association?
15	1968	Q. And we see there that the authors	15		A. Yes.
16	1700	of this document had reproduced the contents of the	16	1977	Q. And it was your expectation, of
17		stakeholder consultation process undertaken by OLG.	17	1711	course, that all of the relevant and important
18		Do you see that?	18		facts gathered in the consultation process would
19		MR. RATCLIFFE: Where are you pointing	19		have been included, right?
20		to?	20		A. Yes, but again, I think we talked
		MR. LISUS: Ontario Harness Horse	21		about this earlier, my understanding of this
			44		about this current, my whitestariating of this
21			22		document in reading it is that these are reactions
21 22		Association, extremely negative.	22		document in reading it is that these are reactions hased on consultations that were taken prior to the
21 22 23		Association, extremely negative. MR. RATCLIFFE: Is that the middle	23		based on consultations that were taken prior to the
21 22		Association, extremely negative.		1978	

		Dogo FOE	1		Dogg F07
1		Page 535 you exhibit 17, which was the exhibit to the	1		Page 537 essential to the Ontario horse
2		cross-examination of Mr. Phillips and it's now	2		industry."
3		Exhibit C to you. And I've given it to you. So do	3		Do you see that?
4		you recall, sir, when Mr. Rosenberg examined you,	4		A. Yes.
5		he gave you Exhibit 17 to the	5	1987	Q. "Horseracing multiplier effect
6		MR. RATCLIFFE: Sorry, which document	6	1507	on rural areas of Ontario estimated
7		are you referring to? Do we have that? Thanks.	7		to be 2.6 billion."
8		MR. LISUS: Exhibit C, can I see that	8		Do you see that?
9		for a moment, please.	9		A. Yes.
		MR. RATCLIFFE: Um-hmm.		1000	
10			10	1988	Q. "Stability in the industry is
11	1070	BY MR. LISUS:	11		essential for development of horses.
12	1979	Q. Yes, this is Exhibit C on your	12		Investment in each horse is four to
13		examination. It was Exhibit 17 on Mr. Phillips'	13		five years as they are bred, raised,
14		examination, okay? This is the stakeholder report	14		trained and raced."
15		generated by OLG when it conducted its stakeholder	15		Do you see that?
16		consultation process. Okay?	16		A. Yes.
17		A. Yes.	17	1989	Q. "Currently, there are about
18	1980	Q. You see where it says stakeholder,	18		60,000 standardbred horses in
19		Ontario Harness Horse Association?	19		Ontario."
20		A. Yes.	20		Do you see that?
21	1981	Q. Now, do you see, if you look at	21		A. Yes.
22		the Cabinet document page 63, it says stakeholder,	22	1990	Q. None of those points from the
23		Ontario Harness Horse Association?	23		stakeholder consultation process were reproduced
24		A. Yes.	24		for the benefit of Cabinet on page 63, correct?
25	1982	Q. And then do you see in the middle	25		A. That's correct.
		Page 536			Page 538
1		column where the authors of the Cabinet document	1	1991	Q. So, the position, concern or issue
2		summarize the position/concern/issue of the Ontario	2		of the Ontario Harness Horse Association, as it was
3		Harness Horse Association? Do you see that?	3		communicated to OLG on February 25, 2011, was
4		A. Which document am I looking at	4		excluded from the information given to Cabinet on
5		now?	5		February 8, 2012, correct?
6	1983	Q. Page 63 of the Cabinet document.	6		A. I'm not I'm not sure
7		A. Um-hmm.	7	1992	Q. It's not in there, sir?
8	1984	Q. So just take a minute and just	8		A. It's not in there, but what is in
9		read what they have summarized to yourself of the	9		there I believe to be accurate.
10		position/concern/issue of the Ontario Harness Horse	10	1993	Q. I believe to be accurate too.
11		Association.	11		*
					A. Yes.
12		MR. RATCLIFFE: And that's page 63 that	12	1994	A. Yes. O. But what's not in there is the
12 13		MR. RATCLIFFE: And that's page 63 that you're looking at he's looking at first?	12 13	1994	Q. But what's not in there is the
13		you're looking at he's looking at first?	13	1994	Q. But what's not in there is the four to five year breeding cycle, right? That's
13 14		you're looking at he's looking at first? MR. LISUS: Yes.	13 14	1994	Q. But what's not in there is the four to five year breeding cycle, right? That's not in there?
13 14 15		you're looking at he's looking at first? MR. LISUS: Yes. THE WITNESS: (Witness reads document).	13 14 15		Q. But what's not in there is the four to five year breeding cycle, right? That's not in there? A. No, it's not.
13 14 15 16		you're looking at he's looking at first? MR. LISUS: Yes. THE WITNESS: (Witness reads document). Yes, I've read it.	13 14 15 16	1994 1995	Q. But what's not in there is the four to five year breeding cycle, right? That's not in there? A. No, it's not. Q. Not in there is that the 10
13 14 15 16 17	1005	you're looking at he's looking at first? MR. LISUS: Yes. THE WITNESS: (Witness reads document). Yes, I've read it. BY MR. LISUS:	13 14 15 16 17		Q. But what's not in there is the four to five year breeding cycle, right? That's not in there? A. No, it's not. Q. Not in there is that the 10 percent slot revenue horse people receive yearly is
13 14 15 16 17 18	1985	you're looking at he's looking at first? MR. LISUS: Yes. THE WITNESS: (Witness reads document). Yes, I've read it. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, take Exhibit C.	13 14 15 16 17 18		Q. But what's not in there is the four to five year breeding cycle, right? That's not in there? A. No, it's not. Q. Not in there is that the 10 percent slot revenue horse people receive yearly is essential to the Ontario horseracing industry?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19		you're looking at he's looking at first? MR. LISUS: Yes. THE WITNESS: (Witness reads document). Yes, I've read it. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, take Exhibit C. A. Yes.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	1995	Q. But what's not in there is the four to five year breeding cycle, right? That's not in there? A. No, it's not. Q. Not in there is that the 10 percent slot revenue horse people receive yearly is essential to the Ontario horseracing industry? A. Yes, I see that.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1985 1986	you're looking at he's looking at first? MR. LISUS: Yes. THE WITNESS: (Witness reads document). Yes, I've read it. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, take Exhibit C. A. Yes. Q. And have a look at the complete	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		Q. But what's not in there is the four to five year breeding cycle, right? That's not in there? A. No, it's not. Q. Not in there is that the 10 percent slot revenue horse people receive yearly is essential to the Ontario horseracing industry? A. Yes, I see that. Q. That's not in there, right?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		you're looking at he's looking at first? MR. LISUS: Yes. THE WITNESS: (Witness reads document). Yes, I've read it. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, take Exhibit C. A. Yes. Q. And have a look at the complete stakeholder reaction recorded by OLG in February	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1995	Q. But what's not in there is the four to five year breeding cycle, right? That's not in there? A. No, it's not. Q. Not in there is that the 10 percent slot revenue horse people receive yearly is essential to the Ontario horseracing industry? A. Yes, I see that. Q. That's not in there, right? A. No.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		you're looking at he's looking at first? MR. LISUS: Yes. THE WITNESS: (Witness reads document). Yes, I've read it. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, take Exhibit C. A. Yes. Q. And have a look at the complete stakeholder reaction recorded by OLG in February 2011, in particular the middle section, economic	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1995	Q. But what's not in there is the four to five year breeding cycle, right? That's not in there? A. No, it's not. Q. Not in there is that the 10 percent slot revenue horse people receive yearly is essential to the Ontario horseracing industry? A. Yes, I see that. Q. That's not in there, right? A. No. Q. Not in there is that stability in
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		you're looking at he's looking at first? MR. LISUS: Yes. THE WITNESS: (Witness reads document). Yes, I've read it. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, take Exhibit C. A. Yes. Q. And have a look at the complete stakeholder reaction recorded by OLG in February 2011, in particular the middle section, economic development/agricultural sector.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1995	Q. But what's not in there is the four to five year breeding cycle, right? That's not in there? A. No, it's not. Q. Not in there is that the 10 percent slot revenue horse people receive yearly is essential to the Ontario horseracing industry? A. Yes, I see that. Q. That's not in there, right? A. No. Q. Not in there is that stability in the industry is essential for the development of
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		you're looking at he's looking at first? MR. LISUS: Yes. THE WITNESS: (Witness reads document). Yes, I've read it. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Now, take Exhibit C. A. Yes. Q. And have a look at the complete stakeholder reaction recorded by OLG in February 2011, in particular the middle section, economic	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1995	Q. But what's not in there is the four to five year breeding cycle, right? That's not in there? A. No, it's not. Q. Not in there is that the 10 percent slot revenue horse people receive yearly is essential to the Ontario horseracing industry? A. Yes, I see that. Q. That's not in there, right? A. No. Q. Not in there is that stability in

DAL	LIONI	WCGUINTY On March 21, 2018	1		D 544
1	1998	Page 539 Q. So it's not a complete picture of	1		Page 541 expressly told that OMAFRA had been engaged in the
2	2,,,,	what the positions/concerns/issues of the Ontario	2		decision to terminate Slots at Racetrack Program
3		Harness Horse Association were when they shared	3		revenue share in accordance with Cabinet minute 4,
4		them with OLG in its consultation process in	4		right?
5		February 2011; fair?	5		MR. RATCLIFFE: Just give him a minute
		•	6		
6	1000	A. Yes.			to review the preamble.
7	1999	Q. All right. Let's look at another	7		THE WITNESS: (Witness reads document).
8		one.	8		So it says the chart that follows outlines
9		MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you want that	9		"Feedback Received from Engaged Ministries."
10		document back?	10		BY MR. LISUS:
11		MR. LISUS: You can keep it, if you	11	2006	Q. Right. And one of the engaged
12		want.	12		ministries was OMAFRA?
13		BY MR. LISUS:	13		A. Yes.
14	2000	Q. Do you see at the bottom, towards	14	2007	Q. And the reason OMAFRA was
15		the bottom of page 68, that Cabinet was told that	15		identified as being engaged, as you and I said, is
16		OMAFRA was part of the extensive stakeholder	16		because it was a ministry that was going to be
17		consultation process? Do you see that?	17		affected by the decision, right?
18		MR. RATCLIFFE: Just give him a moment	18		A. Yes.
19		to read it.	19	2008	Q. Now, going back to stakeholders,
20		THE WITNESS: (Witness reads document).	20		Mr. Rosenberg directed you to, we are on page 63,
21		Now we're on to the section "Interministry	21		sir, directed you to the information regarding the
22		Engagement"?	22		Ontario Horse Racing Industry Association and its
23		BY MR. LISUS:	23		position, concern and issue.
24	2001	O. Yes, and Cabinet was told that	24		A. I see that.
25	2001	OMAFRA was extensively consulted, correct? Bottom	25	2009	Q. Now, reading from OLG's
43		Oraria was extensively consulted, correct: bottom	23	2009	Q. Now, reading from one s
1		Page 540	1		Page 542
		of page 68, they're identified as the ministry			consultation memo dated May 5, 2011 in which it
2		extensively consulted?	2		summarized OHRIA's response to the consultation
3		A. I don't know where you get the	3		MR. ROSENBERG: Do you have a copy for
4		"extensively."	4		us, counsel?
5	2002	Q. Sir, it's just the explanation	5		MR. LISUS: No, I'm looking at it on
6		given of this section on stakeholder management.	6		the computer myself, it's OLGB0699.
7		If you look at page 56:	7		MR. ROSENBERG: Do you have a copy for
8		"OLG undertook an extensive	8		the witness?
9		stakeholder consultation process.	9		MR. LISUS: No, because this was just
10		Specific stakeholder reactions are	10		raised by you, Mr. Rosenberg. Do you have a copy
11		explored below."	11		for the witness?
12		MR. RATCLIFFE: So you're speaking of	12		MR. ROSENBERG: How could I have a copy
13		the preamble then?	13		for the witness of documents you're going to put to
14		MR. LISUS: Yes.	14		the witness? I don't know what your questions are
15		MR. RATCLIFFE: What page was that on?	15		in advance, Mr. Lisus. I went upstairs and printed
16		BY MR. LISUS:	16		a copy for the witness.
17	2003	Q. Fifty-six.	17		MR. LISUS: I'm not going to do that.
1			18		I'm going to read it and give you the document
		A. I don't think I think this is a			
18					number.
18 19		different section. This is Interministry	19		number. RY MR IJSUS:
18 19 20	2004	different section. This is Interministry Engagement.	19 20	2010	BY MR. LISUS:
18 19 20 21	2004	different section. This is Interministry Engagement. Q. Okay, that's your interpretation,	19 20 21	2010	BY MR. LISUS: Q. In the consultation memorandum,
18 19 20 21 22	2004	different section. This is Interministry Engagement. Q. Okay, that's your interpretation, that's fair enough. You see that ministry that	19 20 21 22	2010	BY MR. LISUS: Q. In the consultation memorandum, Mr. McGuinty, dated May 5, 2011, this is what OLG
18 19 20 21 22 23	2004	different section. This is Interministry Engagement. Q. Okay, that's your interpretation, that's fair enough. You see that ministry that that section says that OMAFRA was engaged?	19 20 21 22 23	2010	BY MR. LISUS: Q. In the consultation memorandum, Mr. McGuinty, dated May 5, 2011, this is what OLG records OHRIA telling them:
18 19 20 21 22	2004	different section. This is Interministry Engagement. Q. Okay, that's your interpretation, that's fair enough. You see that ministry that	19 20 21 22	2010	BY MR. LISUS: Q. In the consultation memorandum, Mr. McGuinty, dated May 5, 2011, this is what OLG

		Page 543			Page 545
1		And we can agree, sir, that nowhere is	1		other questions, sir. Mr. Rosenberg asked you some
2		that contained in the Cabinet document. It's been	2		questions about policy expenses. Do you remember
3		removed?	3		that?
4		MR. ROSENBERG: I object. You keep	4		A. Yes.
5		saying removed but the Cabinet document clearly	5	2014	O. Now, over the course of our
6		says it's about presenting the reactions of these	6		discussions, sir, and review of the documents,
7		groups, not summarizing the entire consultation	7		you've seen reference to the word "transfer
8		memorandum.	8		payments, "right?
9		MR. LISUS: Positions/concerns/issues.	9		A. Yes.
10		MR. ROSENBERG: That's a chart but	10	2015	Q. And you've seen reference to the
11		you're ignoring the words that introduce the chart,	11	2013	word "grants," right?
12		Mr. Lisus.	12		A. Yes.
13		MR. LISUS: The words that introduce	13	2016	Q. And you've seen reference to the
14		the chart are OLG undertook an extensive	14	2010	words "business support programs"?
15		stakeholder consultation process as part of its	15		A. Yes.
16		review of land-based gaming and lottery	16	2017	Q. And you've seen reference to the
17		distribution networks, specific stakeholder	17	2017	words "economic development programs"?
18		reactions are explored below.	18		A. Yes.
19		MR. ROSENBERG: That's my point.	19	2018	
20		Specific stakeholder reactions are what is supposed	20	2010	Q. You're familiar with all those terms from your time in government?
21		to be recorded in the chart, Mr. Lisus.	21		A. Yes.
22			22	2019	
23		MR. LISUS: I have your point, thank	23	2019	Q. Have you ever heard of an accounting term, "policy expense"?
24		you. BY MR. LISUS:	24		
25	2011				·
23	2011	Q. We can agree, sir, that the chart	25		means.
1		Page 544	1	2020	Page 546
1		does not record the Ontario Horse Racing	1	2020	Q. Okay. Are you aware, sir, of any
2		Association that there is a mating cycle of seven	2		government directive or instrument or statute that
3		to nine years, right?	3		refers to a "policy expense"?
4		MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, Mr. Lisus, it	4	0001	A. No.
5		isn't in this box.	5	2021	Q. Now, my friend Mr. Rosenberg asked
6	0010	BY MR. LISUS:	6		you to look at a note to the consolidated financial
7	2012	Q. Is it anywhere else? Because if	7		statements of OLG that's in the public accounts.
8		you want to show me, I'm very happy to look at it.	8		Are you aware of that?
9		MR. RATCLIFFE: I believe there was	9	0000	A. Yes.
10		actually a cycle, not those numbers because those	10	2022	Q. Excuse me, do you remember that?
11		numbers are new. All we've ever heard up to this	11		A. I remember that.
12		point in time is anywhere between three to five.	12	2023	Q. And he referred you to a note
13		Seven to nine are completely new numbers.	13		which refers to a statute, in particular the
		MR. LISUS: No, we've heard up to	14		Workplace Safety and Insurance Act?
14			1 -		
15		eight, including from Mr. Duncan, which seems to be	15		MR. ROSENBERG: I don't think I
15 16		eight, including from Mr. Duncan, which seems to be between seven and nine on \ensuremath{my} math.	16		referred to the Workplace Safety and Insurance $\operatorname{Act},$
15 16 17		eight, including from Mr. Duncan, which seems to be between seven and nine on my math. MR. RATCLIFFE: Anyway, it's not in	16 17		referred to the Workplace Safety and Insurance Act, $\mbox{\rm Mr.\ Lisus.}$
15 16 17 18		eight, including from Mr. Duncan, which seems to be between seven and nine on my math. MR. RATCLIFFE: Anyway, it's not in this box.	16 17 18		referred to the Workplace Safety and Insurance Act, Mr. Lisus. MR. LISUS: Perhaps you could refresh
15 16 17 18 19		eight, including from Mr. Duncan, which seems to be between seven and nine on my math. MR. RATCLIFFE: Anyway, it's not in this box. MR. LISUS: And it's not in this	16 17 18 19		referred to the Workplace Safety and Insurance Act, Mr. Lisus. MR. LISUS: Perhaps you could refresh my memory. Which statute did you refer to?
15 16 17 18 19 20		eight, including from Mr. Duncan, which seems to be between seven and nine on my math. MR. RATCLIFFE: Anyway, it's not in this box. MR. LISUS: And it's not in this Cabinet document unless you can show me somewhere	16 17 18 19 20		referred to the Workplace Safety and Insurance Act, Mr. Lisus. MR. LISUS: Perhaps you could refresh my memory. Which statute did you refer to? MR. ROSENBERG: I'm sure it wasn't the
15 16 17 18 19 20 21		eight, including from Mr. Duncan, which seems to be between seven and nine on my math. MR. RATCLIFFE: Anyway, it's not in this box. MR. LISUS: And it's not in this Cabinet document unless you can show me somewhere where it is.	16 17 18 19 20 21		referred to the Workplace Safety and Insurance Act, Mr. Lisus. MR. LISUS: Perhaps you could refresh my memory. Which statute did you refer to? MR. ROSENBERG: I'm sure it wasn't the statute I referred to. I think it's perhaps the
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		eight, including from Mr. Duncan, which seems to be between seven and nine on my math. MR. RATCLIFFE: Anyway, it's not in this box. MR. LISUS: And it's not in this Cabinet document unless you can show me somewhere	16 17 18 19 20 21 22		referred to the Workplace Safety and Insurance Act, Mr. Lisus. MR. LISUS: Perhaps you could refresh my memory. Which statute did you refer to? MR. ROSENBERG: I'm sure it wasn't the statute I referred to. I think it's perhaps the more pertinent one, the Ontario Lottery and Gaming
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		eight, including from Mr. Duncan, which seems to be between seven and nine on my math. MR. RATCLIFFE: Anyway, it's not in this box. MR. LISUS: And it's not in this Cabinet document unless you can show me somewhere where it is.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		referred to the Workplace Safety and Insurance Act, Mr. Lisus. MR. LISUS: Perhaps you could refresh my memory. Which statute did you refer to? MR. ROSENBERG: I'm sure it wasn't the statute I referred to. I think it's perhaps the
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	2013	eight, including from Mr. Duncan, which seems to be between seven and nine on my math. MR. RATCLIFFE: Anyway, it's not in this box. MR. LISUS: And it's not in this Cabinet document unless you can show me somewhere where it is. MR. RATCLIFFE: We'll get back to you	16 17 18 19 20 21 22		referred to the Workplace Safety and Insurance Act, Mr. Lisus. MR. LISUS: Perhaps you could refresh my memory. Which statute did you refer to? MR. ROSENBERG: I'm sure it wasn't the statute I referred to. I think it's perhaps the more pertinent one, the Ontario Lottery and Gaming

		Page 547			Page 549
1	2024	Q. Fair enough. Do you remember	1		Rural Affairs in order to enable the
2		being referred to a statutory do you remember	2		continued administration of that
3		there being a statutory reference to the	3		program."
4		contribution payments from resort casinos and Great	4		R/F MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, Mr. McGuinty
5		Blue Heron slot machine facility?	5		left government in 2013 and what you're asking
6		A. I remember there being a statutory	6		again is a legal question.
7		reference.	7		BY MR. LISUS:
8	2025	Q. And I take it you and I can agree,	8	2029	Q. Do you appreciate the point, sir,
9	2023	sir, that there is no statutory reference in the	9	2027	that in 2015 for the first time there was a
10		Ontario Lottery and Gaming Corporation Act	10		statutory direction to OLG to direct payments to
11			11		
12		MR. RATCLIFFE: Here you're asking a	12		the horseracing industry pursuant to a grant?
		legal question and I think you objected to Mr.			MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you have any
13		Rosenberg's question.	13		knowledge?
14		MR. LISUS: It didn't stop Mr.	14		THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of that.
15		Rosenberg, so if we're going to have a complete	15		BY MR. LISUS:
16		record, I'm going to put the same questions on the	16	2030	Q. Okay. Mr. Rosenberg asked you
17		record, and if you want to object to them you can,	17		about budgets and budget discussion and the passage
18		Mr. Ratcliffe, and Mr. McGuinty will either answer	18		of the budget, right?
19		as he did Mr. Rosenberg's or he will choose not to,	19		A. Yes.
20		but I'm going to put the questions on the record.	20	2031	Q. Do you remember that?
21		MR. RATCLIFFE: As a refresher, what	21		A. Yes.
22		was	22	2032	Q. The budget as passed was passed as
23		BY MR. LISUS:	23		Bill 55, correct?
24	2026	Q. Here's the question. There is	24		A. I can't recall the number.
25		nothing in the OLG Act, 1999 that directs	25	2033	Q. The budget is passed as a bill?
		Page 548			Page 550
1		racetracks to pay anything to the horseracing	1		A. Yes.
2		industry, correct?	2	2034	Q. And you and I can agree, sir, that
3		R/F MR. RATCLIFFE: That's a legal	3		there is no reference in Bill 55 to the Slots at
4		question. We're not going to answer that.	4		Racetrack Program?
5		MR. LISUS: It wasn't a legal question	5		
6					A. I haven't seen the budget. It
U		when Mr. Rosenberg asked it, Mr. Ratcliffe.	6		A. I haven't seen the budget. It would not surprise me. That's why I raised it
7		when Mr. Rosenberg asked it, Mr. Ratcliffe. MR. RATCLIFFE: I don't think that	6 7		3
				2035	would not surprise me. That's why I raised it
7		MR. RATCLIFFE: I don't think that	7	2035	would not surprise me. That's why I raised it earlier myself.
7 8		MR. RATCLIFFE: I don't think that Mr. McGuinty answered that question.	7 8	2035	would not surprise me. That's why I raised it earlier myself. Q. It wouldn't surprise me either,
7 8 9		MR. RATCLIFFE: I don't think that Mr. McGuinty answered that question. MR. ROSENBERG: I certainly didn't ask	7 8 9	2035	would not surprise me. That's why I raised it earlier myself. Q. It wouldn't surprise me either, sir. Thank you.
7 8 9 10	2027	MR. RATCLIFFE: I don't think that Mr. McGuinty answered that question. MR. ROSENBERG: I certainly didn't ask that question.	7 8 9 10	2035	would not surprise me. That's why I raised it earlier myself. Q. It wouldn't surprise me either, sir. Thank you. Now, when you sat as chair of the
7 8 9 10 11	2027	MR. RATCLIFFE: I don't think that Mr. McGuinty answered that question. MR. ROSENBERG: I certainly didn't ask that question. BY MR. LISUS:	7 8 9 10 11	2035	would not surprise me. That's why I raised it earlier myself. Q. It wouldn't surprise me either, sir. Thank you. Now, when you sat as chair of the public accounts committee, do you recall ever
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	2027	MR. RATCLIFFE: I don't think that Mr. McGuinty answered that question. MR. ROSENBERG: I certainly didn't ask that question. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Are you aware, sir, that the OLG Act was amended in 2015?	7 8 9 10 11 12	2035	would not surprise me. That's why I raised it earlier myself. Q. It wouldn't surprise me either, sir. Thank you. Now, when you sat as chair of the public accounts committee, do you recall ever seeing a line item called policy expenses? A. No.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	2027	MR. RATCLIFFE: I don't think that Mr. McGuinty answered that question. MR. ROSENBERG: I certainly didn't ask that question. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Are you aware, sir, that the OLG Act was amended in 2015? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know the answer	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		would not surprise me. That's why I raised it earlier myself. Q. It wouldn't surprise me either, sir. Thank you. Now, when you sat as chair of the public accounts committee, do you recall ever seeing a line item called policy expenses? A. No. Q. Do you recall ever looking at the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	2027	MR. RATCLIFFE: I don't think that Mr. McGuinty answered that question. MR. ROSENBERG: I certainly didn't ask that question. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Are you aware, sir, that the OLG Act was amended in 2015? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know the answer to that? Again, it's sort of a legal question.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		would not surprise me. That's why I raised it earlier myself. Q. It wouldn't surprise me either, sir. Thank you. Now, when you sat as chair of the public accounts committee, do you recall ever seeing a line item called policy expenses? A. No. Q. Do you recall ever looking at the Financial Administration Act to find guidance as to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		MR. RATCLIFFE: I don't think that Mr. McGuinty answered that question. MR. ROSENBERG: I certainly didn't ask that question. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Are you aware, sir, that the OLG Act was amended in 2015? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know the answer to that? Again, it's sort of a legal question. BY MR. LISUS:	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		would not surprise me. That's why I raised it earlier myself. Q. It wouldn't surprise me either, sir. Thank you. Now, when you sat as chair of the public accounts committee, do you recall ever seeing a line item called policy expenses? A. No. Q. Do you recall ever looking at the Financial Administration Act to find guidance as to how policy expenses are to be treated or recognized
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	2027	MR. RATCLIFFE: I don't think that Mr. McGuinty answered that question. MR. ROSENBERG: I certainly didn't ask that question. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Are you aware, sir, that the OLG Act was amended in 2015? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know the answer to that? Again, it's sort of a legal question. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Are you aware that the OLG Act was	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		would not surprise me. That's why I raised it earlier myself. Q. It wouldn't surprise me either, sir. Thank you. Now, when you sat as chair of the public accounts committee, do you recall ever seeing a line item called policy expenses? A. No. Q. Do you recall ever looking at the Financial Administration Act to find guidance as to how policy expenses are to be treated or recognized or even what such things are?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		MR. RATCLIFFE: I don't think that Mr. McGuinty answered that question. MR. ROSENBERG: I certainly didn't ask that question. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Are you aware, sir, that the OLG Act was amended in 2015? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know the answer to that? Again, it's sort of a legal question. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Are you aware that the OLG Act was amended, article 2.12.3, to provide that:	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	2036	would not surprise me. That's why I raised it earlier myself. Q. It wouldn't surprise me either, sir. Thank you. Now, when you sat as chair of the public accounts committee, do you recall ever seeing a line item called policy expenses? A. No. Q. Do you recall ever looking at the Financial Administration Act to find guidance as to how policy expenses are to be treated or recognized or even what such things are? A. No.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		MR. RATCLIFFE: I don't think that Mr. McGuinty answered that question. MR. ROSENBERG: I certainly didn't ask that question. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Are you aware, sir, that the OLG Act was amended in 2015? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know the answer to that? Again, it's sort of a legal question. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Are you aware that the OLG Act was amended, article 2.12.3, to provide that: "On or before March 31, 2016,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		would not surprise me. That's why I raised it earlier myself. Q. It wouldn't surprise me either, sir. Thank you. Now, when you sat as chair of the public accounts committee, do you recall ever seeing a line item called policy expenses? A. No. Q. Do you recall ever looking at the Financial Administration Act to find guidance as to how policy expenses are to be treated or recognized or even what such things are? A. No. Q. Do you recall the Auditor General
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		MR. RATCLIFFE: I don't think that Mr. McGuinty answered that question. MR. ROSENBERG: I certainly didn't ask that question. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Are you aware, sir, that the OLG Act was amended in 2015? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know the answer to that? Again, it's sort of a legal question. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Are you aware that the OLG Act was amended, article 2.12.3, to provide that: "On or before March 31, 2016, the Minister may designate a grant	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	2036	would not surprise me. That's why I raised it earlier myself. Q. It wouldn't surprise me either, sir. Thank you. Now, when you sat as chair of the public accounts committee, do you recall ever seeing a line item called policy expenses? A. No. Q. Do you recall ever looking at the Financial Administration Act to find guidance as to how policy expenses are to be treated or recognized or even what such things are? A. No. Q. Do you recall the Auditor General ever talking to you about policy expenses and
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		MR. RATCLIFFE: I don't think that Mr. McGuinty answered that question. MR. ROSENBERG: I certainly didn't ask that question. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Are you aware, sir, that the OLG Act was amended in 2015? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know the answer to that? Again, it's sort of a legal question. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Are you aware that the OLG Act was amended, article 2.12.3, to provide that: "On or before March 31, 2016, the Minister may designate a grant program established under section 12	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	2036	would not surprise me. That's why I raised it earlier myself. Q. It wouldn't surprise me either, sir. Thank you. Now, when you sat as chair of the public accounts committee, do you recall ever seeing a line item called policy expenses? A. No. Q. Do you recall ever looking at the Financial Administration Act to find guidance as to how policy expenses are to be treated or recognized or even what such things are? A. No. Q. Do you recall the Auditor General ever talking to you about policy expenses and whether or not they are properly incurred, reported
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		MR. RATCLIFFE: I don't think that Mr. McGuinty answered that question. MR. ROSENBERG: I certainly didn't ask that question. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Are you aware, sir, that the OLG Act was amended in 2015? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know the answer to that? Again, it's sort of a legal question. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Are you aware that the OLG Act was amended, article 2.12.3, to provide that: "On or before March 31, 2016, the Minister may designate a grant program established under section 12 as the successor to the Horseracing	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	2036	would not surprise me. That's why I raised it earlier myself. Q. It wouldn't surprise me either, sir. Thank you. Now, when you sat as chair of the public accounts committee, do you recall ever seeing a line item called policy expenses? A. No. Q. Do you recall ever looking at the Financial Administration Act to find guidance as to how policy expenses are to be treated or recognized or even what such things are? A. No. Q. Do you recall the Auditor General ever talking to you about policy expenses and whether or not they are properly incurred, reported or recorded?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		MR. RATCLIFFE: I don't think that Mr. McGuinty answered that question. MR. ROSENBERG: I certainly didn't ask that question. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Are you aware, sir, that the OLG Act was amended in 2015? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know the answer to that? Again, it's sort of a legal question. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Are you aware that the OLG Act was amended, article 2.12.3, to provide that: "On or before March 31, 2016, the Minister may designate a grant program established under section 12 as the successor to the Horseracing Partnership Funding Program	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	2036	would not surprise me. That's why I raised it earlier myself. Q. It wouldn't surprise me either, sir. Thank you. Now, when you sat as chair of the public accounts committee, do you recall ever seeing a line item called policy expenses? A. No. Q. Do you recall ever looking at the Financial Administration Act to find guidance as to how policy expenses are to be treated or recognized or even what such things are? A. No. Q. Do you recall the Auditor General ever talking to you about policy expenses and whether or not they are properly incurred, reported or recorded? A. No.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		MR. RATCLIFFE: I don't think that Mr. McGuinty answered that question. MR. ROSENBERG: I certainly didn't ask that question. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Are you aware, sir, that the OLG Act was amended in 2015? MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you know the answer to that? Again, it's sort of a legal question. BY MR. LISUS: Q. Are you aware that the OLG Act was amended, article 2.12.3, to provide that: "On or before March 31, 2016, the Minister may designate a grant program established under section 12 as the successor to the Horseracing	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	2036	would not surprise me. That's why I raised it earlier myself. Q. It wouldn't surprise me either, sir. Thank you. Now, when you sat as chair of the public accounts committee, do you recall ever seeing a line item called policy expenses? A. No. Q. Do you recall ever looking at the Financial Administration Act to find guidance as to how policy expenses are to be treated or recognized or even what such things are? A. No. Q. Do you recall the Auditor General ever talking to you about policy expenses and whether or not they are properly incurred, reported or recorded?

1		Page 551 passage of Bill 55, the budget, which I think	1		Page 55 A. (Witness reads document). I read
2		occurred in June 2012.	2		it.
3		MR. ROSENBERG: I did not ask about	3	2044	Q. Okay. Can you and I agree, sir,
4		Bill 55 or about the interpretation, Mr. Lisus.	4		that the sentiments expressed by Mr. Crisanti are
5		BY MR. LISUS:	5		completely inappropriate?
6	2039	Q. Are you aware, sir, that notice	6		A. They're not in keeping with what
7		was given to racetracks to terminate siteholder	7		we'd like to be at our best.
8		agreements effectively ending SARP on March 29,	8	2045	Q. And he's not a political he's
9		2012, months before the budget was passed?	9	2013	not on the political side, is he? He's on the
10		A. No, but that does not strike me	10		civil servant side, right?
11		as	11		A. Yes, he appears to be so.
12	2040	Q. Odd?	12	2046	O. And civil servants were the ones
13	2010	A. As odd.	13	2010	responsible for formulating the transition funding
14	2041	Q. Me neither. Here's an example of	14		approach
15	2041	a letter sent on March 29th.	15		
16			16		MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, you're
		MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, how does			really going far afield here. How is this relevan
17		this re-examine or re-cross-examination flow from	17		to anything?
18		anything that Mr. Rosenberg asked?	18	0045	BY MR. LISUS:
19		MR. LISUS: I think it flows directly	19	2047	Q. Let me ask you a couple of
20		from it but I won't take everyone's time.	20		questions about the comments in the legislature.
21		MR. RATCLIFFE: Well, I mean, you seem	21		MR. RATCLIFFE: Whose comments?
22		to think it flows from it.	22		MR. MATTHEWS: Could we have that
23		MR. LISUS: I don't have any more	23		document back, Mr. Ratcliffe, and we'll mark it as
24		questions on this point.	24		Exhibit 59, CRE94799.
25		MR. RATCLIFFE: Okay.	25		EXHIBIT NO. 59: Email, Bates numbered
		Page 552			Page 55
1		MR. LISUS: The letters were sent out	1		CRE94799.
2		and the recital on March 29, 2012. Okay? That's	2		BY MR. LISUS:
3		the next exhibit.	3	2048	Q. You are aware, sir, I won't
4		MR. ROSENBERG: Lettered exhibit.	4		necessarily take you to them, but certainly Mr.
5		MR. LISUS: I think it's a numbered	5		Duncan, and there will be a record of it, and
6		exhibit. It follows in the sequence.	6		perhaps you informed the House prior to the passag
7		MR. ROSENBERG: The witness hasn't	7		of the budget that there had been extensive
8		identified it.	8		consultations with the industry, including with
9		MR. LISUS: It doesn't matter. The	9		experts, prior to the decision being made. You've
10		witness was silent.	10		seen those statements in the House?
11		MR. MATTHEWS: 58.	11		MR. RATCLIFFE: Do you recall seeing
		EXHIBIT NO. 58: Letter dated March	12		any statements?
12					
		29th.	13		THE WITNESS: I don't recall.
13		29th. BY MR. LISUS:	13 14		THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. LISUS:
13 14	2042			2049	
13 14 15	2042	BY MR. LISUS:	14	2049	BY MR. LISUS:
13 14 15 16	2042	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Let me ask you something, sir. We	14 15	2049	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Can we agree, sir, Hansard is an
13 14 15 16 17	2042	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Let me ask you something, sir. We did discuss how the decision with respect to	14 15 16	2049	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Can we agree, sir, Hansard is an accurate transcript of what is said in the House?
13 14 15 16 17	2042	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Let me ask you something, sir. We did discuss how the decision with respect to transition funding and timing occurred. Do you	14 15 16 17	2049	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Can we agree, sir, Hansard is an accurate transcript of what is said in the House? A. Yes.
13 14 15 16 17 18	2042	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Let me ask you something, sir. We did discuss how the decision with respect to transition funding and timing occurred. Do you remember that during the early days of February and	14 15 16 17 18	2049	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Can we agree, sir, Hansard is an accurate transcript of what is said in the House? A. Yes. MR. RATCLIFFE: On that basis, you are
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	2042	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Let me ask you something, sir. We did discuss how the decision with respect to transition funding and timing occurred. Do you remember that during the early days of February and January 31?	14 15 16 17 18 19	2049	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Can we agree, sir, Hansard is an accurate transcript of what is said in the House? A. Yes. MR. RATCLIFFE: On that basis, you are free to make your argument based on Hansard,
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		BY MR. LISUS: Q. Let me ask you something, sir. We did discuss how the decision with respect to transition funding and timing occurred. Do you remember that during the early days of February and January 31? A. Yes.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	2049	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Can we agree, sir, Hansard is an accurate transcript of what is said in the House? A. Yes. MR. RATCLIFFE: On that basis, you are free to make your argument based on Hansard, Mr. Lisus. I don't know that we need to take up
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		BY MR. LISUS: Q. Let me ask you something, sir. We did discuss how the decision with respect to transition funding and timing occurred. Do you remember that during the early days of February and January 31? A. Yes. Q. I want to show you an email that's	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	2049	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Can we agree, sir, Hansard is an accurate transcript of what is said in the House? A. Yes. MR. RATCLIFFE: On that basis, you are free to make your argument based on Hansard, Mr. Lisus. I don't know that we need to take up time looking for it here today. MR. LISUS: You might be right. It
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		BY MR. LISUS: Q. Let me ask you something, sir. We did discuss how the decision with respect to transition funding and timing occurred. Do you remember that during the early days of February and January 31? A. Yes. Q. I want to show you an email that's an exhibit on the examination of Mr. Orsini, and	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	2049	BY MR. LISUS: Q. Can we agree, sir, Hansard is an accurate transcript of what is said in the House? A. Yes. MR. RATCLIFFE: On that basis, you are free to make your argument based on Hansard, Mr. Lisus. I don't know that we need to take up time looking for it here today.

	Page 555		Page 557
1	well in advance of any debate or even deal with the	1	you asked Mr. Duncan about that and he's the person
2	NDP, Mr. Duncan tells the House:	2	that made the statements.
3	"We had a full two-year, a full	3	MR. LISUS: Mr. Duncan wasn't
4	six-month consultation on this. We	4	questioned a few minutes ago about this.
5	are no longer going to support the	5	BY MR. LISUS:
6	horseracing industry with \$345	6	2051 Q. I want to give you another
7	million a year. A variety of groups	7	reference, sir, to see if you recollect this. On
8	were consulted, more than 50. It	8	March 21, Mr. Duncan told the House:
9	was well documented. As difficult	9	"My question in response to a
10	as these decisions are, our priority	10	question put to the Minister of
11	is with education, our priority is	11	Agriculture, sir, the question was:
12	with health care and our priority is	12	Minister, did you consult with the
13	to get the budget balanced again.	13	farm families that depend on the
14	We simply cannot afford to subsidize	14	horse industry for their livelihood
15	the horseracing industry to that."	15	before your government decided to
16	And so on March 20th Mr. Duncan told	16	kill it?
17	the entire House that there had been a two-year	17	Honourable Ted McMeekin to the
18	consultation period, or a six-month consultation	18	Minister of Finance and Deputy
19	period, with more than 50 people consulted,	19	Premier, Honourable Dwight Duncan:
20	correct?	20	Mr. Speaker, the Ontario Lottery and
21	A. Yes. I'm assuming he said that in	21	Gaming Corporation conducted public
22	reference to the gaming modernization plan.	22	consultations beginning in January
23	MR. RATCLIFFE: Mr. Lisus, you were	23	through to June 2011. They met with
23 24	free to ask these questions of Mr. Duncan and	24	First Nations, they met with casino
	-	25	owners and operators, responsible
25	inquire. Again, you're asking Mr. McGuinty this	23	owners and operators, responsible
	Page 556	1	Page 556
1	and I don't see how it arises out of any questions	1	gambling researchers, racetrack
2	that we asked.	2	owners, horse people, industry
3	MR. LISUS: I did ask Mr. Duncan these	3	leaders, operators in other
4	questions.	4	jurisdictions, convenience store
5	MR. RATCLIFFE: Pardon me?	5	operators and government
6	MR. LISUS: I did ask Mr. Duncan these	6	organizations. The consultations
7	questions.	7	were conducted to hear stakeholder
8	MR. RATCLIFFE: And that's fine. So	8	perceptions on the future of lottery
9	again, if you got an answer from that, why are you	9	and gaming in Ontario to learn about
10	now asking Mr. McGuinty? He didn't make the	10	best practices from within the
11	statement.	11	province and around the world and to
12	MR. LISUS: I know. Because the	12	identify opportunities to work with
13	proposition was put to Mr. McGuinty that the	13	the private sector or stakeholders
14	decision was made and approved somehow by the full	14	in new ways. The consistent
15	government after debate in the House, and what I'm	15	message, Mr. Speaker, was that we
16	demonstrating to Mr. McGuinty, in fairness to him,	16	had to change the way we are doing
17	is that even if that proposition can be considered	17	business, we had to be more
18	correct, that the decision and the vote was clearly	18	effective and better at what we were
19	made on certain	19	doing."
20	MR. RATCLIFFE: And	20	That's what the House was told, right?
21	MR. LISUS: Let me finish.	21	MR. RATCLIFFE: Not by Mr. McGuinty it
22	Representations of fact, which I think we all	22	wasn't.
23	understand aren't at least complete and I say	23	MR. LISUS: I completely agree, sir.
		24	MR. RATCLIFFE: So how is this
24	accurate. MR. RATCLIFFE: You've confirmed that	25	relevant? You had your opportunity. It's
25			and to the four opportunitely. It is

```
Page 559
 1
           highlighted in your book. I assume that you asked
 2
           Mr. Duncan about these comments and statements and
           how it was answered.
 4
                       BY MR. LISUS:
 5
    2052
                       Q. Are you aware, sir, in the House
 6
           that Mr. Duncan took responsibility for the
 7
           February 26th attack ads?
 8
                       Α.
                            No.
     2053
                       Q. Would you like me to show you
10
            that?
11
                       MR. RATCLIFFE: He said he wasn't
12
            aware.
13
                       MR. LISUS: Thank you, Mr. McGuinty.
14
                       THE WITNESS: Thank you all.
15
16
            -- Whereupon the cross-examination concluded at
17
            6:22 p.m.
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                                                       Page 560
                    REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
 1
 2
 3
                     I, KIMBERLEY A. NEESON, RPR, CRR,
     CSR, CCP, CBC, Certified Shorthand Reporter,
 5
     Realtime Systems Administrator, certify;
 6
                     That the foregoing proceedings were
    taken before me at the time and place therein set
 8
     forth, at which time the witness was put under oath
 9
     by me;
10
                     That the testimony of the witness
11
     and all objections made at the time of the
12
     examination were recorded stenographically by me
1.3
     and were thereafter transcribed;
14
                    That the foregoing is a true and
15
     correct transcript of my shorthand notes so taken.
16
                 Dated this 28th day of March, 2018.
17
18
19
20
21
                 NEESON COURT REPORTING INC.
                 PER: KIMBERLEY NEESON, FAPR, RPR, CRC,
22
                 CSR (ON & AB), CBC, RSA
2.3
24
                 CERTIFIED REAL-TIME REPORTER
25
```

EXHIBITS	
EXHIBIT 33: - "Fiscal prep" document	232
EXHIBIT 34: - Email, Bates numbered CRE213169	236
EXHIBIT 35: - Document, Bates numbered	254
EXHIBIT 36: - Email, Bates numbered CRE28697	260
EXHIBIT 37: - Note, Bates numbered CRE29902	272
EXHIBIT 38: - Email, Bates numbered CRE360917	274
EXHIBIT 39: - Email, Bates numbered CRE563378	292
EXHIBIT 40: - Email, Bates numbered CRE361000	298
EXHIBIT 41: - Email, Bates numbered CRE12973	305
EXHIBIT 42: - Email, Bates numbered CRE360994	306
EXHIBIT 43: - Email, Bates numbered CRE361002	306
EXHIBIT 44: - Proposed Cabinet minute, Bates	311
EXHIBIT 45: - Special report of the Auditor	329
EXHIBIT 46: - Package of Cabinet materials	335
EXHIBIT 47: - Email, Bates numbered CRE29291	350
EXHIBIT A (for identification): - Email, Bates	337
EXHIBIT B (for identification): - Collection	356

	4000 074 7	1 4020 070 0	1 407F 225 42	1 4400 0004
\$	1003 271:7	1039 279:6	1075 295:19	1108 308:1
	1004 271:14	1040 279:14	1076 295:21	1109 308:4
\$1 398:25	1005 271:17	1041 279:20	1077 296:5	1110 308:18
\$100 246:17 264:7	1006 271:24	1042 279:22	1078 296:11	1111 309:7
265:23 276:11 302:9 346:11 347:5 426:23	1007 272:2	1043 280:2	1079 297:1	1112 309:18
432:2,4	1008 272:8	1044 286:8	1080 297:11	1113 309:23
\$150 246:16	1009 272:17	1045 286:16	1081 297:16	1114 310:20
\$2.6 505:12	1010 272:23	1046 287:3	1082 297:19	1115 311:5
\$242 375:3 385:12	1011 273:1	1047 287:7	1083 298:15	1116 311:8
397:4	1012 273:7	1048 287:13	1084 298:18	1117 311:11
\$250 431:24	1013 273:15	1049 287:15	1085 298:21	1118 311:15
\$274 485:10	1014 273:23	1050 287:21	1086 298:25	1119 311:22
\$345 264:4 312:18	1015 273:25	1051 289:1	1087 299:14	1120 312:1
351:14 363:12 367:11,16 376:2	1016 274:4	1052 289:7	1088 299:16	1121 312:7
381:5 472:17	1017 274:6	1053 289:13	1089 300:3	1122 312:11
473:18,23 555:6	1018 274:10	1054 289:20	1090 300:9	1123 312:13
\$900 294:10 353:21,22 439:4	1019 274:17	1055 289:24	1091 302:7	1124 313:1
455:5	1020 274:22	1056 290:12	1092 302:22	1125 313:7
	1021 275:3	1057 290:24	1093 303:14	1126 313:9
	1022 275:11	1058 291:8	1094 304:2	1127 313:12
(c) 249:25	1023 275:14	1059 291:14	1095 304:22	1128 313:14
	1024 275:20	1060 291:20	1096 305:1	1129 313:20
1	1025 276:4	1061 292:5	1097 305:7	1130 314:10
4 040 5 40 054 04 05	1026 276:9	1062 292:11	1098 305:14	1131 314:20
1 242:5,12 254:24,25 303:8 322:24 347:6	1027 276:14	1063 292:15	1099 306:2	1132 314:23
369:3,5 380:23	1028 276:18	1064 292:21	10:18 296:7,13	1133 314:25
387:14 414:19 432:5	1029 277:6	1065 293:5	10:31 305:20	1134 315:2
1(b) 514:23 515:3	1030 277:10	1066 293:19	11 335:12 479:21,22	1135 315:8
1,900 345:11	1031 277:14	1067 293:23	1100 306:4	1136 315:14
10 240:18 254:25 263:18 273:19 274:1	1032 277:17	1068 294:12	1101 306:13	1137 315:19
298:12 505:7 536:24	1033 277:20	1069 294:17	1102 306:16	1138 315:23
538:16	1034 277:24	1070 294:22	1103 307:2	1139 316:5
100 244:21 252:11 265:9 303:22 304:11	1035 278:8	1071 295:2	1104 307:4	1140 316:10
100,000 451:4	1036 278:17	1072 295:6	1105 307:15	1141 316:13
1000 269:11	1037 278:19	1073 295:11	1106 307:18	1142 316:17
1001 270:7	1038 279:4	1074 295:15	1107 307:23	1143 317:2
1002 270:17				

DALTON MCGUINTY	011 WatCl1 21, 2016			Index: 11441310
1144 317:7	1180 328:19	1209 336:23	1245 345:19	1281 354:12
1145 317:15	1181 329:9	1210 337:7	1246 346:5	1282 354:15
1146 318:3	1182 329:12	1211 337:12	1247 346:9	1283 354:17
1147 318:5	1183 330:16	1212 337:24	1248 346:14	1284 354:21
1148 318:7	1184 330:24	1213 338:4	1249 346:19	1285 354:24
1149 318:13	1185 331:5	1214 338:8	1250 346:22	1286 355:6
1150 318:20	1186 331:9	1215 338:12	1251 347:3	1287 355:9
1151 319:3	1187 331:14	1216 338:16	1252 347:12	1288 355:12
1152 319:6	1188 331:17	1217 338:22	1253 347:18	1289 355:14
1153 319:12	1189 332:4	1218 339:2	1254 347:25	1290 355:22
1154 319:14	1190 332:11	1219 339:6	1255 348:6	1291 356:8
1155 319:25	1191 332:20	1220 339:13	1256 348:13	1292 356:18
1156 320:6	1192 332:25	1221 339:21	1257 348:21	1293 357:2
1157 320:10	1193 333:8	1222 339:24	1258 348:23	1294 357:7
1158 321:4	1194 333:15	1223 340:2	1259 349:7	1295 357:11
1159 321:12	1195 333:18	1224 340:4	1260 349:17	1296 357:13
1160 321:19	1196 333:23	1225 340:10	1261 349:24	1297 357:20
1161 321:24	1197 333:25	1226 340:25	1262 350:12	1298 358:2
1162 323:13	1198 334:2	1227 341:9	1263 350:16	1299 358:13
1163 323:19	1199 334:5	1228 341:21	1264 350:20	12:30 348:10
1164 323:22	11:00 298:13	1229 342:6	1265 350:23	12:35 303:6
1165 324:4	11:13 302:19	1230 342:15	1266 351:3	12:36 348:11
1166 324:9	11:24 302:20	1231 342:19	1267 351:9	12:51 260:25
1167 324:19	11:29 307:5,23	1232 342:25	1268 351:11	13 233:13 261:18
1168 324:22	11:30 308:4,18	1233 343:3	1269 351:19	316:21 349:25 350:1 356:10 367:21,22
1169 325:6	11:33 308:22	1234 343:7	1270 351:23	370:22 423:1,2
1170 325:24	12 335:21 398:9,21	1235 343:10	1271 352:3	1300 358:16
1171 326:9	399:13 431:9 548:21	1236 343:14	1272 352:12	1301 358:18
1172 326:14	1200 334:10	1237 343:19	1273 352:16	1302 358:21
1173 327:1	1201 334:16	1238 344:4	1274 352:19	1303 358:24
1174 327:8	1202 334:21	1239 344:6	1275 353:1	1304 359:2
1175 327:12	1203 334:24	1240 344:11	1276 353:3	1305 359:5
1176 327:16	1204 335:2	1241 344:15	1277 353:11	1306 359:8
1177 328:1	1205 335:7	1242 344:19	1278 353:14	1307 359:11
1178 328:9	1206 335:17	1243 344:25	1279 354:3	1308 359:15
1179 328:15	1207 336:11	1244 345:10	1280 354:10	1309 359:19
	1208 336:18			1310 359:23

Index: 1144..1310

	on March 21, 2018			Index: 1311148
1311 360:3	1347 368:13	1383 375:8	1417 385:8	1453 394:23
1312 360:8	1348 368:17	1384 375:10	1418 385:11	1454 395:3
1313 360:13	1349 368:21	1385 375:15	1419 385:15	1455 395:12
1314 360:15	1350 368:25	1386 375:18	1420 385:19	1456 395:16
1315 361:14	1351 369:2	1387 375:21	1421 385:23	1457 395:20
1316 361:21	1352 369:5	1388 376:7	1422 386:6	1458 395:24
1317 361:24	1353 369:13	1389 376:16	1423 386:9	1459 396:2
1318 362:2	1354 369:16	1390 376:22	1424 386:15	1460 396:7
1319 362:6	1355 369:24	1391 377:2	1425 386:19	1461 396:11
1320 362:21	1356 370:2	1392 377:5	1426 388:9	1462 396:14
1321 363:1	1357 370:4	1393 377:9	1427 388:15	1463 396:19
1322 363:4	1358 370:7	1394 378:4	1428 388:17	1464 397:1
1323 363:6	1359 370:14	1395 378:8	1429 388:20	1465 397:9
1324 363:20	1360 370:20	1396 378:17	1430 388:23	1466 397:12
1325 363:24	1361 370:25	1397 378:21	1431 389:3	1467 397:16
1326 364:9	1362 371:7	1398 379:1	1432 389:9	1468 397:20
1327 364:11	1363 371:11	1399 379:17	1433 389:14	1469 398:1
1328 364:15	1364 371:15	13th 350:14,17	1434 390:7	1470 398:8
1329 364:19	1365 371:20	360:16 367:10	1435 390:12	1471 398:20
1330 364:23	1366 371:24	14 263:15 348:14,25	1436 390:16	1472 399:7
1331 365:2	1367 372:2	1400 379:25	1437 390:21	1473 399:19
1332 365:5	1368 372:5	1401 380:19	1438 390:25	1474 400:1
1333 365:10	1369 372:10	1402 381:3	1439 391:6	1475 400:4
1334 365:19	1370 372:12	1403 381:10	1440 391:13	1476 400:8
1335 365:25	1371 372:20	1404 381:24	1441 391:16	1477 400:14
1336 366:2	1372 372:25	1405 382:12	1442 391:24	1478 400:17
1337 366:9	1373 373:7	1406 382:16	1443 392:2	1479 401:3
1338 366:17	1374 373:15	1407 383:13	1444 392:9	1480 401:8
1339 366:24	1375 373:23	1408 383:17	1445 392:11	1481 401:20
1340 367:6	1376 374:4	1409 383:20	1446 392:14	1482 402:2
1341 367:10	1377 374:9	1410 383:23	1447 392:22	1483 402:7
1342 367:15	1378 374:13	1411 384:1	1448 393:1	1484 402:9
1343 367:21	1379 374:17	1412 384:5	1449 393:5	1485 402:13
1344 367:25	1380 374:20	1413 384:13	1450 393:14	1486 402:19
1345 368:4	1381 374:22	1414 384:16	1451 393:22	1487 402:25
1346 368:11	1382 374:25	1415 384:22	1452 394:17	1488 403:7
		1416 385:2		

489 403:15	1523 409:14	1559 418:11	1595 428:19	1629 439:24
190 403:20	1524 409:20	1560 418:19	1596 429:7	163 534:12
191 404:2	1525 410:4	1561 418:25	1597 429:13	1630 440:2
192 404:7	1526 410:10	1562 419:2	1598 429:16	1631 440:5
193 404:9	1527 410:15	1563 419:4	1599 430:9	1632 440:11
194 404:13	1528 410:20	1564 419:10	16 337:3 425:17	1633 440:24
195 404:16	1529 411:4	1565 419:14	426:3,11 427:4 428:24 484:22	1634 441:4
196 404:20	1530 411:9	1566 420:1	489:5,23 490:16	1635 441:6
197 404:23	1531 411:12	1567 420:11	1600 430:13	1636 441:10
198 405:1	1532 411:24	1568 420:21	1601 430:18	1637 441:21
199 405:7	1533 412:6	1569 421:5	1602 431:3	1638 442:9
5 244:9 245:3	1534 412:15	1570 421:11	1603 431:14	1639 442:12
337:3 345:6 413:24	1535 412:18	1571 421:14	1604 432:22	1640 442:18
50 252:11 432:1	1536 412:25	1572 421:18	1605 432:25	1641 442:20
500 405:9	1537 413:9	1573 421:25	1606 433:4	1642 442:24
501 405:12	1538 413:18	1574 422:4	1607 433:7	1643 443:3
502 405:17	1539 413:24	1575 422:10	1608 433:12	1644 443:10
503 405:19	1540 414:2	1576 422:19	1609 433:22	1645 443:16
504 405:25	1541 414:22	1577 422:22	1610 433:24	1646 443:23
505 406:2	1542 414:25	1578 423:7	1611 434:4	1647 443:25
506 406:10	1543 415:15	1579 423:15	1612 434:14	1648 444:3
507 406:18	1544 415:20	1580 423:22	1613 434:19	1649 445:4
508 406:23	1545 415:24	1581 424:4	1614 435:22	1650 445:24
509 407:3	1546 416:2	1582 424:25	1615 436:2	1651 446:3
510 407:12	1547 416:5	1583 425:6	1616 436:6	1652 446:6
511 407:14	1548 416:8	1584 426:1	1617 436:13	1653 446:10
512 407:19	1549 416:11	1585 426:8	1618 436:18	1654 446:13
513 407:22	1550 416:14	1586 426:16	1619 436:21	1655 446:16
514 407:24	1551 416:24	1587 426:19	1620 437:2	1656 446:21
515 408:3	1552 417:3	1588 426:21	1621 437:18	1657 447:2
516 408:5	1553 417:6	1589 427:2	1622 437:24	1658 447:6
517 408:7	1554 417:10	1590 427:13	1623 438:7	1659 447:10
518 408:15	1555 417:12	1591 427:22	1624 438:10	1660 447:13
519 408:25	1556 417:19	1592 428:5	1625 438:23	1661 447:18
520 409:3	1557 417:25	1593 428:13	1626 439:11	1662 447:22
521 409:7	1558 418:8	1594 428:15	1627 439:14	1663 448:2
522 409:11			1628 439:20	

Index: 1664..1836

DALTON MCGUINTY	on warch 21, 2016			Index: 18372.12.3
1837 497:4	1873 506:13	1909 518:18	1945 525:17	1981 535:21
1838 497:8	1874 506:17	1910 518:21	1946 525:21	1982 535:25
1839 497:16	1875 506:21	1911 518:25	1947 526:4	1983 536:6
1840 497:22	1876 507:18	1912 519:4	1948 526:8	1984 536:8
1841 498:2	1877 507:24	1913 519:8	1949 526:11	1985 536:18
1842 498:6	1878 508:5	1914 519:14	1950 526:15	1986 536:20
1843 498:11	1879 508:12	1915 519:18	1951 526:24	1987 537:5
1844 498:17	1880 508:18	1916 519:22	1952 527:7	1988 537:10
1845 498:23	1881 509:1	1917 520:1	1953 527:11	1989 537:17
1846 499:2	1882 509:14	1918 520:5	1954 527:14	1990 537:22
1847 499:5	1883 509:19	1919 520:10	1955 527:17	1991 538:1
1848 499:8	1884 509:25	1920 520:13	1956 528:11	1992 538:7
1849 499:11	1885 510:9	1921 520:15	1957 528:20	1993 538:10
1850 499:14	1886 510:12	1922 520:19	1958 529:10	1994 538:12
1851 499:18	1887 510:17	1923 520:23	1959 530:7	1995 538:16
1852 499:20	1888 510:23	1924 521:1	1960 530:15	1996 490:11 492:1
1853 499:25	1889 511:2	1925 521:5	1961 531:11	538:20
1854 500:3	1890 511:5	1926 521:7	1962 531:17	1997 538:22
1855 500:6	1891 511:9	1927 521:13	1963 531:21	1998 351:12 460:10 491:15 492:8 539:1
1856 500:9	1892 511:16	1928 521:16	1964 531:24	1999 485:8,22
1857 500:13	1893 511:22	1929 521:24	1965 532:2	539:7 547:25
1858 501:4	1894 511:25	1930 522:5	1966 532:6	1:00 273:19 274:1
1859 501:21	1895 512:4	1931 522:8	1967 532:10	1:15 274:7
1860 502:9	1896 512:8	1932 522:11	1968 532:15	1:30 394:3
1861 502:17	1897 512:14	1933 522:22	1969 533:1	1:35 394:14
1862 503:4	1898 513:7	1934 523:10	1970 533:4	1st 255:12 258:3 325:1 448:7 449:19
1863 503:10	1899 513:20	1935 523:14	1971 533:8	453:14 502:21
1864 503:18	1900 513:25	1936 523:18	1972 533:12	
1865 503:23	1901 514:23	1937 523:20	1973 533:20	2
1866 504:5	1902 515:10	1938 523:22	1974 533:24	2 257:10 260:24
1867 504:8	1903 516:5	1939 523:25	1975 534:7	287:5 290:6 369:3
1868 504:11	1904 516:13	1940 524:10	1976 534:12	387:14 413:9 479:23
1869 504:15	1905 516:21	1941 524:17	1977 534:16	2,200 345:11
1870 505:5	1906 517:21	1942 524:21	1978 534:25	2,300 399:1
1871 505:22	1907 518:4	1943 525:6	1979 535:12	2-84 483:10
1872 506:3	1908 518:10	1944 525:11	1980 535:18	2-85 484:23
				2.12.3 548:18

Index: 1837..2.12.3

i iviai Ci i	21, 2010
502:2	,15,21 460:23 1 515:5 525:17 544:7 551:2,9
2012-	2013 245:22
247:1 285:1 310:1 349:1 386:1 432:2	245:15 246:14 284:22 7,24 309:2 7 320:3 322:24 4,21 385:25 1,13 421:6 3 514:6 521:2, :25 549:5
2013- 252:1	14 246:9 1
2014 545:5	430:11 432:1
2014- 252:1	15 246:16 1
	432:2 491:12 0 548:13 549:9
	16 245:24 7 252:11
2015-	2016 265:10
	432:3,5 8 545:13 9
2017 545:1	442:1 511:18 6
2018	545:19
2019	545:22
2020	546:1
2021	546:5
2022	546:10
2023	546:12
2024	
2025	
2026	
2027	
2028	
2029	
2030	
2031	549:20

jeen in	Right of Ontari
2032	549:22
2033	549:25
2034	550:2
2035	550:8
2036	550:14
2037	550:19
2038	550:24
2039	551:6
2040	551:12
2041	551:14
2042	552:15
2043	552:21
2044	553:3
2045	553:8
2046	
	553:19
2048	
2049	
	554:25
20th 555:1	428:6 554:25 6
21 41 502:1	8:25 420:6 1
23 36	2:2 365:15
340:7	0 339:10,14 ,12 341:11 2 411:14
23rd 365:1	362:21 364:23 2
242 3	97:16
	7:15,25 522:24 538:3
25,00 345:5	0 344:21
250 2	46:8,12 252:10
25 th	491:15
26 39 526:2	4:10 525:22 5
26,33	8 343:4

```
26th 364:24 365:23
 375:
27 39
27,00
 340:
 410:
2792
27th
29 39
 552:
2990
29th
 551:
2:16
2nd
 272:
 274:
 277:
```

3
3 244:20 295:22 296:6,13 297:13 302:12,14 305:15 307:5 324:15 338:13 339:8 341:10 350:6 405:4 478:6
3/4 292:7
30 344:7,25 345:21 346:7 349:2
30th 233:6 245:8 251:5
31 233:20 235:12 236:4 243:10 244:25 245:15 246:14 247:1 248:14 249:1,19 250:9 251:2,6 252:8 253:1 255:10 310:17 320:2 347:6 349:14,
24 424-25 422-2 2

21 431:25 432:2,3 548:19 552:19
31st 232:15 233:7 234:9 247:7
32 424:4 430:2
33 232:23,24 233:3 236:5,9,11

:11	345 472:19
95:25	35 254:10,11
00 339:11,14 :7,12 341:12	36 260:3
12 411:15	37 272:5 273:16,18
22 336:19	38 274:13,14 290:8,
365:20	9
90:17 551:8 :2	39 292:2 514:7,24 515:3
3 260:23	3:15 433:19
390:10,13 :15 552:13	3:27 433:20 3:51 249:1,19
394:15	3rd 296:7 299:17
265:7 266:5 8 273:8,19 :1,8 276:7,10 :21 286:6 290:25	305:19 307:24 308:4 320:1,13 321:16 336:15
	4
	-

34 236:6

4
4 243:18 245:9,10 249:4,6 303:6 310:8 324:16 349:9 491:16 541:3
4(c) 249:25 250:2,8, 12 251:1,8,9,12,22
4,000 399:2
40 298:9,16 439:8
41 305:11
42 306:19,20 307:2, 4,20
43 306:23,24 307:2 308:2
44 311:1,2 525:23 528:18
45 329:5,6 335:11 430:15 528:23 529:6

46 329:10 335:13,14 350:7 466:11,12

47 350:7,9 405:2 **48** 328:20,21 359:13

49 365:13,14

467:3

	<u> </u>			
4:08 310:7	63 319:8,10 324:9	856 233:24	892 242:1	923 248:25
4:26 274:17,22	327:19 505:25 506:3,6 507:6 509:2	857 234:3	893 242:7	924 249:9
4:30 486:10	532:11 535:22	858 234:8	894 242:12	925 249:11
4:50 498:14	536:6,12 537:24 541:20	859 234:13	895 242:17	926 249:24
4:53 233:6 245:8	63/64 324:6	860 234:19	896 242:25	927 250:7
4:55 498:15	64 322:11 323:16,17	861 234:24	897 243:3	928 250:21
4th 320:14 321:16	327:19 509:21	862 235:4	898 243:9	929 251:1
324:2 336:15	65 322:11	863 235:19	899 243:15	930 251:11
5	68 539:15 540:1	864 235:23	8th 240:24 312:3	931 251:18
	6:30 233:8 247:6	865 236:9	325:2 374:23 450:11 452:8 455:13 456:23	932 251:24
5 413:18 542:1,22		866 236:20		933 252:7
5.6 528:25	7	867 237:5	9	934 252:15
50 394:7 416:16	7 236:14 247:9	868 237:11		935 253:13
419:20 555:8,19	309:21 310:6 315:9,	869 237:16	9 494:17	936 253:18
50,000 373:25 374:4 381:14 387:6	15,17 338:5 430:25 548:24	870 237:19	900 243:20	937 254:14
393:17	708 345:25	871 237:24	901 243:24	938 254:21
51 394:9	710 312:8	872 238:2	902 244:2	939 255:7
52 394:12	711 312:13	873 238:6	903 244:7	940 255:12
53 399:16 430:18	713 313:14	874 238:9	904 244:12	941 255:22
54 416:21	716 315:10 510:15	875 238:11	905 244:18	942 256:6
55 420:7,8 549:23	797 467:6	876 238:14	906 244:24	943 256:8
550:3 551:1,4		877 238:17	907 245:7	944 256:11
56 318:13 325:25 331:21 429:22 430:7	8	878 238:21	908 245:13	945 256:13
531:17 533:22 540:7		879 239:4	909 245:20	946 256:15
57 531:4,5	8 236:15 240:4 247:7 254:25 311:6 314:11	880 239:8	910 246:1	947 256:19
58 552:11,12	328:2 348:3 349:8,	881 239:14	911 246:12	948 256:23
59 553:24,25	25 442:25 483:5 524:15 538:5	882 239:18	912 246:16	949 257:3
5:00 233:8	84-page 300:12	883 239:21	913 246:23	950 257:6
5:28 522:19	848 232:5	884 240:3	914 247:3	951 257:9
5:29 522:20	849 232:7	885 240:6	915 247:13	952 257:14
	850 232:13	886 240:23	916 247:22	953 257:18
6	851 232:18	887 241:2	917 248:5	954 257:22
60 202.44	852 233:2	888 241:6	918 248:7	955 258:2
60 282:11	853 233:10	889 241:10	919 248:9	956 258:10
60,000 282:12 505:18 537:18		890 241:15	920 248:12	957 258:14
614 363:1	854 233:18	891 241:22	921 248:18	958 258:16
	855 233:22	031 241.22	922 248:23	230.10

950 258:21 995 268:5 995 268:5 995 268:5 996 268:14 997 268:23 997 268:23 achieves 245:23 achieves 245:24 achieves 245:25 achieves 245:24 achieves 245:25 achieves 245:24 achieves 245:25 achieves 245:24 achi					
961 259:8 996 268:14 397 268:23 997 268:23 998 269:1 997 268:23 998 269:1 376:25 377:23 384:1 376:25 377:23 384:1 406:13 468:1 470:20 518:9 376:25 377:23 384:1 406:13 468:1 470:20 518:9 32.2 447:19 320:24 47:19 320:25 48:12 320:25 48:12 320:25 48:12 320:25 48:12 320:25 48:12 320:25 48:12 320:25 48:12 320:25 48:12 320:25 48:12 320:25 48:12 320:25 48:12 320:25 48:12 320:25 48:12 320:25 48:12 320:25 38:19 320:24 39:11 320:25 320:32 320:33 32:			1		
962 259:12 997 268:23 achieves 245:23 376:25 377:23 3841 advised 288:24 480:34 488:1470:20 583 28:13 480:1470:20 583 28:213 430:22 447:19 430:22 447:19 430:22 447:19 430:22 447:19 430:22 447:19 430:22 447:19 430:22 447:19 430:22 447:19 430:22 447:19 430:22 447:19 430:22 447:19 430:22 447:19 430:22 447:19 430:22 447:19 430:22 447:19 447:25 478:6 481:2, 345:86.22 366:22 345:16 518:19 367:21 4068 407:3 340:esties 145:24 440:85:8 481:2, 345:10, 22 345:11, 17 550:15 561:16 440:22 47:2 345:14 440:25 471:25 548:13, 17 550:15 561:16 440:22 47:2 346:3 440:24 440:25:14 440:25:17 440:25:14 440:25:17 440:25:14 4					285:1,2 287:18
964 260:1 965 260:6 9:19 428:6 96 260:14 96 260:19 96 260:19 96 260:19 96 260:19 97 260:19 98 28:19 98 28:19 98 26:19 99 26:15 A A A A A A Action 53:13,6 activity 343:4 activity 24:8 activity	962 259:12	997 268:23		376:25 377:23 384:1	
965 260:6 9:19 428:6 96 260:14 9:38 258:3 266:6 96 260:19 9:43 232:1 A 969 261:15 A 305:21:307:5 308.4 428:7 305:21:307:5 308.4 420:12 421:2 420	963 259:17	998 269:1	across-the-board		1
966 260:14	964 260:1	999 269:5	455:8	addressed 316:16	advises 235:6
967 260:14 967 260:19 968 261:9 A a.m. 232:1 296:7 A 261:20 970 261:17 971 261:20 972 261:24 973 262:2 975 262:22 976 262:24 977 263:10 977 263:10 978 263:13 979 263:25 976 262:24 977 263:10 979 263:15 979 263:25 976 262:24 977 263:10 977 263:10 978 263:13 979 263:25 978 459:13 460:3 980 264:11 980 264:11 981 264:24 981 266:2 982 265:4 982 265:4 983 266:19 983 266:10 983 266:10 984 266:2 985 266:5 985 266:5 986 266:10 985 266:10 986 266:10 990 267:3 990 267:3 990 267:21 990 267:	965 260:6	9:19 428:6	,	415:6 497:2	518:16
968 261:9 968 261:9 969 261:15 A a.m. 232:1 296:7 970 261:17 a.m. 232:1 296:7 305:21 307:5 308:4 428:7 972 261:24 973 262:2 974 262:8 975 262:22 975 262:22 976 262:24 977 263:10 988 263:13 988 263:13 980 264:11 980 264:11 980 264:11 981 264:24 981 266:2 982 265:4 982 266:6 983 266:19 983 266:19 984 266:2 985 266:13 986 266:10 986 266:10 986 266:10 987 266:13 988 266:22 989 267:1 980 267:3 980 267:21 990 267:3 990 267:3 990 267:21 990	966 260:14	9:38 258:3 266:6			advising 430:21
969 261:15	967 260:19	9:43 232:1			advisor 233:18
970 261:15 a.m. 232:1296:7 acting 415:14 246:5 adjust 465:17 advocated 527:28 Affairs 257:6.8 431:20 549:1 advocated 432:25 431:20 549:1 advocated 432:25 431:20 549:1 adfairs 257:6.8 431:20 549:2 431:20 549:1 adfairs 257:6.8 431:20 549:1 adfict of the circle 431:20 549:1 adfairs 257:6.8 431:20 549:1 adfict of the circle 431:20 549:1 adfict of the circle 431:20 549:1 affice of 402:1 affice of 40:1 <	968 261:9			-	advocacy 470:24
970 261:17 a.m. 232:1 296:7 305:21 307:5 308:4 428:7 Action 531:3.6 actions 401:6 active 343:4 active 343:4 ability 281:21 454:4 428:17 Action 531:3.6 active 343:4 actions 401:6 active 343:4 active 343:2 3975 262:22 abroad 239:25 absence 240:1 absolutely 449:12 actors 401:4 absolutely 449:12 actors 401:4 actors 401:4 actors 401:4 actors 401:4 active 343:4 activities 514:24 activity 24:8 activities 514:24 activity 24:8 activities 514:24 activity 24:8 activities 514:24 actival 311:16 345:20 346:6 380:4 427:4 524:19 527:12 373:23 373:13, 14 380:11 386:13 398:17 308:61, 376:19 377:13,14 380:11 386:13 376:19 377:13,14 380:11 386:13 376:19 377:13,14 380:11 386:13 376:19 377:13,14 380:11 386:13 376:19 377:13,14 380:11 398:17 398:21 400:5,14,17 399:17 399:21 400:5,14,17 399:21 400:5,14,17 399:21 400:5,14,17 399:21 400:5,14,17 399:21 400:5,14,17 399:21 400:5,14,17 399:21 400:5,14,17 399:21 400:5,14,17 399:21 400:5,14,17 399:21 400:5,14,17 399:21 523:16 380:4,7,17,22,23 381:10,24 382:12 324:19 324:24 303:23 384:3,22 385:18,19 393:22 403:13,15 362:24 302:13 364:16 360:18 380:4,7,17,22,23 380:3,2,3,17,19,21,23 380:3,2,17,19,21,23 380:3,2,17,19,21,23 380:3,2,17,19,21,23 380:3,2,17,19,21,23 380:3,2,17,19,21,23 380:3,2,17,19,2,12 380:13,15 360:4,7,17,22,23 390:19 390:24 303:13 390:18 390:17 390:24 400:5,14,17 300:17 303:17 304:4335:12 3040ertised 401:24 3040ertised 401:24 3040ertised 401:24 3040ertised 401:24 3040ertised 401:24 3040ertised 401:24 300:10 326:33:33:17 304:43:36:24 300:11 3	969 261:15	A	acting 415:14	1	advocated 527:25
972 261:24 973 262:2 974 262:8 975 262:22 976 262:24 977 263:10 978 263:13 979 263:25 979 279 279 279 279 279 279 279 279 279				adjust 465:17	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
972 Zeft:24 ability 281:21 454:4 active 343:4 administering 499:23 affected 237:8 240:10 254:23 269:8 271:11 357:23 administering 499:23 administering 499:23 administering 499:23 administering 499:23 administerion 481:2 549:2 550:15 541:17 361:13 47:11 357:23 administerion 481:2 549:2 550:15 541:17 361:11 37:11 361:13 481:2 549:2 550:15 47:11 36:13 47:11 36:13 47:11 36:13 47:11 36:13 47:11 36:13 47:11 36:13 47:11 36:13 47:11 36:13 47:11 36:13 47:11 36:13 47:11 36:13 47:11 36:13 47:11 36:13 47:11 36:13 47:11 36:13 47:11 36:13<			actions 401:6		
373 262:2 3 3 3 420:12 421:2 3 3 420:12 421:2 3 3 420:12 421:2 3 3 3 420:15 5 420:15 5 420:15 5 420:15 5 420:15 5 420:15 5 420:15 5 420:15 5 420:15 5 420:15 5 5 420:15 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5			active 343:4		
974 262:8 975 262:22 976 262:24 977 263:10 978 263:13 979 263:25 98 459:13 460:3 988 459:13 460:3 988 266:19 982 266:4 983 266:10 984 266:2 985 266:13 985 266:10 986 266:10 987 266:13 988 266:22 989 267:1 989 267:24 993 267:24 Accounts 483:4 420:12 421:2 absolutely 449:12 activity 242:8 ads 364:24 365:2, 22,23,25 366:2,2, 376:19 377:13,14 380:11 377			actively 306:8		240:10 254:23 269:8
975 262:22 976 262:24 977 263:10 978 263:13 979 263:25 988 459:13 460:3 980 264:11 981 264:24 982 265:4 983 265:19 984 266:2 985 266:5 986 266:10 986 266:10 987 266:13 987 266:13 988 266:22 989 267:1 987 266:13 988 266:22 989 267:1 988 266:22 989 267:1 989 267:24 980 267:24					
## actors 401:4 ## actors 401:		abroad 239:25			
978 263:13 453:18 458:2 actual 311:16 345:20 346:6 380:4 427:45 22:10 23:25 366:35,7, 17 368:1,5 376:19 AFFIRMED 232:2 AFFIRMED 232:2 98 263:13 abstain 375:2 abstaining 462:10 accept 289:23 345:20 346:6 380:4 427:45 22:19 527:12 377:13,14 380:11 388:6,11 389:6,13 463:17 472:17 463:17 472:17 463:17 472:17 463:17 472:17 463:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 463:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 463:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 463:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 463:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 463:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 463:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 463:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 463:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 463:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 463:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 463:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 463:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 463:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 463:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 463:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 463:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 461ed 53:16 463:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 461ed 53:16 461ed 53:16 462:14 51:17 473:18 552:14 461ed 53:18 461ed 53:18 461ed 53:18 462:17 <th></th> <th>absence 240:1</th> <th></th> <th>Adrian 307:12</th> <th>affidavit 488:2</th>		absence 240:1		Adrian 307:12	affidavit 488:2
979 263:25 abstain 375:2 345:20 346:6 380:4 427:4 524:19 527:12 17 368:1,5 376:19 377:13,14 380:11 AFFIRMED 232:2 afford 376:1 381:4 427:4 524:19 527:12 98 459:13 460:3 abstaining 462:10 ad 365:6 368:7,14, 23,25 369:3,5 373:1, 814,20,24 390:9 391:2,3,21 393:12 394:13, 18 395:17 399:12 400:5,14,17 401:9,21 402:5 468:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 473:18 555:14 468:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 468:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 468:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 468:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 468:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 468:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 468:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 468:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 468:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 468:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 468:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 468:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 473:18 555:14 473:18 555:14 478:18 555:14 478:18 555:14 478:18 555:14 478:18 555:14 478:18 555:14 478:18 555:14 478:18 555:14 478:18 555:14 478:18 555:14 478:18 555:14 478:18 555:14 478:18 555:14 478:18 555:14 478:18 552:14 478:18 552:14 479:18 555:14 478:18 552:14 478:18 552:14 478:18 552:14 478:18 552:14 478:18 552:14 478:18 552:14 478:18 552:14 478:18 552:		_			Affidavits 401:15
979 263:25 abstain 3/5:2 427:4 524:19 527:12 377:13,14 380:11 afford 376:1 381:4 98 459:13 460:3 abstaining 462:10 accept 289:23 344:14 400:19 44:12 482:19 365:6 368:7,14, 23,25 369:3,5 373:1, 8,16,19,21 374:10, 12 378:2 379:18 380:4,717,22,23 380:4,717,22,23 380:4,717,22,23 380:4,717,22,23 381:10,24 382:12, 14,17,18,19,25 403:20,25 495:20 394:13,18 395:17 399:21 400:5,14,17 473:18 555:14 affermath 334:17 463:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 463:17 472:17 473:18 555:14 473:18 555:14 982 265:4 accepted 339:21 358:19 380:4,7,17,22,23 381:10,24 382:12, 14,17,18,19,25 403:20,25 495:20 521:17,19 399:21 400:5,14,17 40:5,24 382:2 2 388:20,24 391:16 389:24 402:5 403:20,25 495:20 521:17,19 accepted 339:21 384:3,12 389:17 399:21 400:5,14,17 473:18 555:14 afterwith 334:17 399:21 400:5,14,17 400:5,220 389:12 400:5,14,17 473:18 555:14 afterwith 334:17 399:21 400:5,14,17 470:25 399:21 400:5,14,17 400:5,14,17 400:5,14,17 400:5,14,17 400:5,14,17 400:5,14,17 400:5,14,17 400:5,14,17 400:5,14,17 400:5,14,17 400:5,14,17 400:5,14,17 400:5,14,17 400:5,14,17 400		133113 1331			AFFIRMED 232:2
980 264:11 accept 289:23 344:14 400:19 418:12 482:19 423:25 369:3,5 373:1, 8,16,19,21 374:10, 12 378:2 379:18 391:2,3,21 393:12 473:18 555:14 afield 553:16 982 265:4 accepted 339:21 380:4,7,17,22,23 381:10,24 382:12, 14,17,18,19,25 399:21 400:5,14,17 401:9,21 402:5 403:20,25 495:20 473:18 555:14 984 266:2 accepts 348:1 383:2,3,17,19,21,23 384:3,22 385:18,19 386:17,19,22 387:14 388:20,24 391:16 254:23 292:17 298:3 299:21 523:16 299:21 523:16 399:21 403:3,21 399:21 403:3,22 399:21 523:16				377:13,14 380:11	
980 264:11 accept 289:23 344:14 400:19 8,16,19,21 374:10, 12 378:2 379:18 391:2,3,21 393:12 394:13,18 395:17 afield 553:16 afield 553:16 982 265:4 accepted 339:21 358:19 380:4,7,17,22,23 381:10,24 382:12, 14,17,18,19,25 381:10,24 382:12, 14,17,18,19,25 403:20,25 495:20 521:17,19 afternoon 232:7 273:19 274:2,8,18, 23 424:12 433:22 985 266:5 accepts 348:1 388:20,24 391:16 393:22 403:13,15 advance 240:10 254:23 292:17 298:3 299:21 523:16 542:15 555:1 agency 503:6 987 266:13 accord 311:18 accord 311:18 398:24 03:13,15 added 397:4,16 393:22 403:13,15 advantage 407:8, 17,20 adverse 512:10 328:14 324:11 326:9,14 327:10 328:13 32:25 352:20 389:19 402:5 406:10 389:19 402:5 406:10 389:19 402:5 406:10 389:19 402:5 406:10 389:19 402:5 406:10 389:19 402:5 406:10 389:19 402:5 406:10 389:19 402:5 406:10 389:19 523:15 993 267:24 accurate 314:25 303:17 304:4 385:12 300:17 304:4					
981 264:24 982 265:4 983 265:19 984 266:2 985 266:5 986 266:10 987 266:13 988 266:22 989 267:1 990 267:3 991 267:18 992 267:21 993 267:24 418:12 482:19 12 378:2 379:18 380:4,7,17,22,23 381:10,24 382:12, 14,17,18,19,25 384:32,3,17,19,21,23 384:32,3,17,19,21,23 384:32,3 387:14 399:21 400:5,14,17 401:9,21 402:5 403:20,25 495:20 521:17,19 392:21 403:20,25 495:20 521:17,19 392:21 403:20,25 495:20 521:17,19 392:21 403:20,25 495:20 521:17,19 392:21 403:20,25 495:20 521:17,19 392:21 402:5 403:20,25 495:20 521:17,19 393:22 403:13,15 394:13,16 393:17 399:21 400:5,14,17 401:9,21 402:5 403:20,25 495:20 521:17,19 392:21 403:20,25 495:20 521:17,19 392:21 403:20,25 495:20 521:17,19 392:21 403:20,25 495:20 521:17,19 392:21 403:20,25 495:20 521:17,19 392:21 403:20,25 495:20 521:17,19 392:21 403:20,25 495:20 521:17,19 392:21 402:5 403:20,25 495:20 521:17,19 303:22 403:13,15 304vance 240:10 254:23 292:17 298:3 266:24 392:21 4519:21 393:22 403:13,15 392:21 402:5 403:20,25 495:20 521:17,19 303:17 203:19 274:2,8,18, 23 424:12 433:22 392:1 403:20,25 495:20 521:17,19 304vance 240:10 254:23 292:17 298:3 266:23 30:16 469:24 302:17 303:17 304:4 385:12 303:17 304:4		-		391:2,3,21 393:12	
982 265:4 accepted 339:21 358:19 380:4,7,17,22,23 381:10,24 382:12, 14,17,18,19,25 381:10,24 382:12, 14,17,18,19,25 383:2,3,17,19,21,23 383:3,22 385:18,19 384:3,22 385:18,19 386:47,19,22 387:14 388:20,24 391:16 452:14 519:21 393:22 403:13,15 42:15 555:1 accepts 348:1 388:20,24 391:16 393:22 403:13,15 42:15 555:1 accompanied 452:14 519:21 393:22 403:13,15 42:15 555:1 accord 311:18 accordance 485:6,21 541:3 326:9,14 327:10 326:9,14 327:10 328:1 332:25 352:20 389:19 402:5 406:10 401:24 360:18 494:10 545:23 accounts 483:4 546:7 550:11 accurate 314:25 320:24 302:7 418:20 additional 243:17 303:17 304:4385:12 advertiser 403:22 advertising 401:9,21 402:5 403:20 403:20, 409:25 495:20 521:17,19 advance 240:10 254:23 292:17 298:3 advance 240:10 254:23 292:15 253:16 advance 240:10 254:23 292:15 253:16 advance 240:10 254:23 292:15 252:10 advance 240:10 254:23 292:15 253:16 advance 240:10 254:23 292:15 254:25 352:20 292:15 223:16 advan			12 378:2 379:18	· ·	aftermath 334:17
983 265:19 358:19 14,17,18,19,25 383:2,3,17,19,21,23 384:3,22 385:18,19 386:17,19,22 387:14 273:19 274:2,8,18, 23 424:12 433:22 985 266:5 access 286:24 388:20,24 391:16 393:22 403:13,15 254:23 292:17 298:3 299:21 523:16 542:15 555:1 agency 503:6 987 266:13 accord 311:18 accord 311:18 added 397:4,16 addendum 459:7, 8,17 advantage 407:8, 17,20 262:24 302:7 319:14 324:11 326:9,14 327:10 32		-		1	
985 266:5 access 286:24 384:3,22 385:18,19 386:17,19,22 387:14 386:17,19,22 387:14 388:20,24 391:16 393:22 403:13,15 42:15 555:1 advance 240:10 254:23 292:17 298:3 299:21 523:16 542:15 555:1 agency 503:6 986 266:10 accompanied 452:14 519:21 388:20,24 391:16 393:22 403:13,15 542:15 555:1 299:21 523:16 542:15 555:1 agenda 311:17 444:3,4,18,19,21,24 988 266:22 accord 311:18 accord 30:18 485:6,21 541:3 added 397:4,16 addendum 459:7, 8,17 addendum			14,17,18,19,25		273:19 274:2,8,18,
986 266:10 accompanied 452:14 519:21 388:20,24 391:16 393:22 403:13,15 299:21 523:16 542:15 555:1 agenda 311:17 444:3,4,18,19,21,24 987 266:13 accord 311:18 added 397:4,16 advantage 407:8, 17,20 agree 235:19 262:24 302:7 319:14 320:10 321:4 324:11 326:9,14 327:10 980 267:1 accounting 494:10 545:23 addicted 360:18 advertised 401:24 328:1 332:25 352:20 991 267:18 accounts 483:4 546:7 550:11 accounts 483:4 546:7 550:11 additional 243:17 303:17 304:4 385:12 303:17 304:4 385:12 303:17 304:4 385:12 303:17 304:4 385:12 303:27 413:20 advertiser 403:22 42:25 425:6 469:9 473:17 532:3 534:35		-		advance 240:10	
986 266:10 452:14 519:21 393:22 403:13,15 542:15 555:1 444:3,4,18,19,21,24 987 266:13 accord 311:18 added 397:4,16 advantage 407:8, 17,20 agree 235:19 989 267:1 accordance 485:6,21 541:3 addendum 459:7, 8,17 adverse 512:10 320:10 321:4 324:11 990 267:3 accounting 494:10 545:23 addition 237:7 30:16 469:24 advertisements 498:18 521:16 358:3 373:3,17 37:9 378:8 385:20 992 267:21 accurate 314:25 303:17 304:4 385:12 303:17 30			' '		
987 266:13 988 266:22 accord 311:18 added 397:4,16 advantage 407:8, 17,20 agree 235:19 989 267:1 accounting addicted 360:18 advertised 401:24 320:10 321:4 324:11 990 267:3 accounting addicted 360:18 advertised 401:24 328:1 332:25 352:20 991 267:18 accounts 483:4 addition 237:7 330:16 469:24 advertisements 358:3 373:3,17 992 267:21 accounts 483:4 546:7 550:11 additional 243:17 advertiser 403:22 389:19 402:5 406:10 993 267:24 accurate 314:25 303:17 304:4 385:12 advertising 473:17 53:2 534:25			· ·		•
988 266:22 accordance 485:6,21 541:3 addendum 459:7, 8,17 adverse 512:10 320:10 321:4 324:11 990 267:3 accounting addicted 360:18 advertised 401:24 328:1 332:25 352:20 991 267:18 494:10 545:23 addition 237:7 330:16 469:24 advertisements 358:3 373:3,17 992 267:21 accounts 483:4 546:7 550:11 additional 243:17 303:17 304:4 385:12 advertiser 403:22 410:20 411:12 993 267:24 accurate 314:25 303:17 304:4 385:12 advertising 473:17 532:2 534:25			added 397:4,16	advantage 407:8,	
989 267:1 485:6,21 541:3 8,17 adverse 512:10 320:10 321:4 324:11 990 267:3 accounting 494:10 545:23 addition 237:7 advertised 401:24 328:1 332:25 352:20 992 267:21 accounts 483:4 330:16 469:24 498:18 521:16 389:19 402:5 406:10 993 267:24 accurate 314:25 303:17 304:4 385:12 advertiser 403:22 422:25 425:6 469:9 422:25 425:6 469:9 473:17 532:2 534:25			addendum 459:7,	· ·	262:24 302:7 319:14
990 267:3 accounting addicted 360:18 advertised 401:24 328:1 332:25 352:20 991 267:18 addition 237:7 advertisements 358:3 373:3,17 992 267:21 accounts 483:4 addition 237:7 addition 243:17 993 267:24 accurate 314:25 additional 243:17 advertiser 403:22 advertiser 403:22 accurate 314:25 accurate 314:25 advertiser 403:22 advertiser 403:22 accurate 314:25 accurate 314:			8,17		
992 267:21 993 267:24 accounts 483:4 546:7 550:11 accurate 314:25 200:24 408:7 413:20			addicted 360:18	advertised 401:24	328:1 332:25 352:20
992 267:21 993 267:24 accurate 314:25 330:16 469:24 additional 243:17 303:17 304:4 385:12 389:19 402:5 406:10 410:20 411:12 422:25 425:6 469:9 473:17 532:2 534:25					· ·
993 267:24 accurate 314:25 303:17 304:4 385:12 309:3 409:7 413:20 advertiser 403.22 410.20 411.12 422:25 425:6 469:9 473:17 532:2 534:25					389:19 402:5 406:10
	993 267:24	accurate 314:25	303:17 304:4 385:12	advertising	422:25 425:6 469:9

Index: 959..agree

543:1.25 547:8 550:2 553:3 554:15

agreed 352:21 371:4 377:25 383:1 461:24 463:3

agreement 310:2 397:18 479:13 492:18,20

agreements

245:16 291:17 310:14 349:12 455:15 477:8 482:7 496:21 551:8

agricultural

282:22 390:24

Agriculture 266:7 398:18 424:12 425:1 431:19 548:25

ahead 277:2 311:14

air 366:18

allocate 471:25

allocated 496:19

allocating 470:1

allocations

317:11

alternative 446:16

alternatives

372:3.7

amateurs 403:24 404:3

amended 548:13,

America 388:14

American 370:5

amount 376:9 381:17 452:11 474:1 480:18

Ampleford 234:10 297:2 308:19

analyses 302:15

analysis 285:7,11, 14,18 295:24 333:20 334:13 347:13,21 423:16 424:14 425:8 426:5 427:15,19,23

470:6 526:11

and/or 289:5 412:12

Andrea 407:9,23 408:3,4,9 499:12

animating 469:23

announced

335:22 492:1

announcement 414:4 416:6,12,15

announcements 343:23

announcing

398:21

annual 265:23 302:9 346:11 426:23 442:6

annually 312:19 432:4 439:9

answering 484:11

answers 285:6 432:9 500:25 523:20,23

anticipate 355:14

anticipated 292:22 514:25

anticipating

507:21

anyplace 270:4

apparent 401:1 511:22

appears 235:20 236:12 249:4 251:2 263:4 266:6 267:23 274:19 302:10,11 323:24 324:3 336:3, 12 337:12 341:23 383:2 467:22 489:6 507:18 533:21 553:11

appetite 419:18

apply 434:9

appoint 404:11 406:2 465:22

appointed 334:18 335:8 338:1.3.5 348:15 404:10 410:5 415:3

Appointing 245:20

appointment 335:3 404:14,21

appreciated 512:9

appreciates

470:24 488:22

approach 246:23 247:23,25 264:18 265:22 266:3,6 271:21 276:11 302:12 336:21.25 406:9,12 468:7 530:16 553:14

approached 521:25

approaches 270:23

approaching 512:15

approval 241:13, 24 242:18 246:19 310:21 401:5 431:8

approve 242:4 392:17 400:19 447:3

approved 349:9, 10 403:17 556:14

approximately

264:4 343:4 345:11 396:8 485:10 494:20

April 309:2 322:24 335:20 430:11 432:5

area 304:9

areas 263:22 271:10 439:12 505:11 537:6

arguably 435:2

argument 320:24, 25 383:6 437:12 474:25 486:7 492:22 554:19

arise 434:6 453:4

arisen 397:8

arises 256:1 487:9 501:16 556:1

arranged 444:3

arrangements 317:22

arranges 368:1

arrive 443:20

arrow 337:2

article 548:18

articles 356:6,8,25 391:7 394:8

ascertain 471:20

ascribe 352:17

aspect 263:25 372:14 447:6

aspects 263:11

assembling

434:17

assess 529:16

assessed 327:14

assessment 528:5

assist 275:17 383:23 451:6

assistance 284:22 285:25 419:20,21

assistant 262:14 274:7 305:21 307:5 365:20 375:18 425:2

association 319:7 323:20 324:14 391:1 393:24 504:23,24 506:4,5 508:1,15,20 509:5,7,8,21 522:23 523:7 532:12,22 533:5 534:13,14 535:19,23 536:3,11 538:2 539:3 541:22 544:2

associations 509:4

assume 259:24

272:25

assumed 272:18. 21 273:1 288:19 333:12 334:9 406:14

Index: agreed..August

assuming 366:20 367:19 380:12 383:24 384:2 555:21

assumption

244:6,8 247:21 248:1 259:25 266:15 347:20 445:14

attached 278:11 310:3 456:14.15 519:12

attaching 278:12 502:11

attachment 232:20

attack 388:20,24 391:3 395:17 399:20 495:20

attacked 393:9

attempt 469:10

attend 239:16,18

attended 266:17

attending 239:11

attention 267:25 293:16 417:7.16 475:23 483:9 505:1 512:23 513:5 532:11

attribute 352:1

attributed 476:15 attributing 400:17

auction 395:21 433:8.14

Auditor 298:21 299:1,11 328:22 329:1,3,7 330:18 332:11,14 335:10 430:10,19,21 431:4, 14 528:21 529:22,23 530:15,18,20 550:19

August 338:13 339:8 350:6 386:10 405:3 411:13 413:15 417:4,12 418:25 525:17

austerity 438:24, 25 522:12

author 408:12

authority 368:13 476:7 507:1

authorized 494:15

authors 532:15 536:1

average 392:2

avoiding 292:25

awake 360:1

aware 254:14 258:24,25 259:21 260:7 265:15 278:3 300:19,22 301:20,22 302:1,15 311:20 325:5,7 334:16 335:7 337:13,25 338:9,12,22 347:23 348:18 349:5 350:16 354:24 355:7 361:17 364:25 395:12,16,20 397:20,24 416:2,5 417:19,25 418:11 421:5 422:17,19 423:22,25 424:2,23, 25 425:5 426:8,13 432:7,12 504:13 546:1,8 548:12,17

В

549:14 551:6 554:3

back 236:9 237:3 250:1,5,21 251:18 252:16 255:9 273:16 297:19 309:19 310:25 340:19 349:7 365:8 427:9 448:6, 23,24 453:14 471:19 473:6 479:20 505:22 511:7 515:5 525:4 539:10 541:19 544:22 553:23

background 526:6

bad 405:18 418:6,9 451:8 519:6,10

badly 479:4 525:7

bag 406:7,12

balance 278:24 457:10

balanced 555:13

balancing 293:22 438:19

ball 421:15 423:3 428:25 436:16

Bardeesy 233:16 257:24 258:3 273:12 274:20,23 275:14 276:14 279:22 288:6 296:12,14 303:4,5 308:5 310:22 311:15 366:10,11 397:2 419:10 420:6 448:2 475:18

Bardeesy's

233:14 255:1 395:6

bargain 492:20

Barry 248:20 307:6 308:22 310:4 365:21 424:7

base 321:9 468:5 472:6

based 265:5,25 277:11 280:23,24 281:24 282:7,16,17, 23,24 283:17 284:24 289:7 309:9 312:16 319:15 320:11 321:12 325:6 422:2, 4,5 534:23 554:19

basis 240:18 284:19 322:5,17 350:18 355:4 423:6, 10 442:7 461:4 554:18

Bates 236:6 254:11 260:3 272:5 274:14 292:2 298:9 305:11 306:20,24 311:3 329:7 337:22 350:9 394:10,13 399:16 416:21 420:8 429:22 553:25

battle 292:23

bear 434:7 473:2 486:14

bearing 524:4

befall 410:24

beginning 255:4 305:20 364:3 395:17

begins 290:17 424:7 531:22

behalf 259:7 322:21 368:5,15 478:2

beings 443:20

believed 334:5 443:19

bell 241:5 248:23 338:21 404:15 442:4

benchmark 473:22

beneficiaries 373:5,9,17,18

benefit 353:24 390:4 403:1 418:23 422:25 467:6 502:14 537:24

benefits 453:4

benefitted 521:15

Benevolent 509:20

betting 330:9

Biblical 435:9

big 293:3 439:10,11 449:1 458:1,2 461:16 463:5 496:24

biggest 396:17

bill 352:10 458:3,19 459:18 549:23,25 550:3 551:1,4

billion 243:18 398:25 537:7

binder 483:4

binders 296:18

bipartisan 462:9

bit 240:8 351:9 385:4 401:16 432:17 434:5 443:20,22 493:3 529:4 **Blair** 310:5

blanks 511:8

bloc 260:11

blogs 389:25

Blue 485:5 547:5

Board 246:18

Board/ management 246:18

body 443:13

bold 312:7 315:12 527:2 529:10 533:3

bombast 362:1

bore 388:23

borne 388:21

bosses 379:5

bottom 249:1 270:17 291:8 296:7, 11 308:5 313:16 315:15,17 316:21 329:9 331:20 363:2 411:18 412:1,10 430:20 460:2 483:18 506:6 507:9 509:2 511:16 531:18 539:14,15,25

box 507:9 532:24 544:5,18

brakes 353:24

bread 439:16

break 298:13,19 302:18 309:8 348:7 394:2,5,18 399:20 433:18

breathing 516:20

bred 505:16 537:13

breeder 391:14

breeders 282:4 283:24 284:9 343:22 371:20 388:24 391:1 401:11 402:9,15,22

breeding 337:4,9, 14 342:17,21 343:8, 12 390:22 391:18

395:13,18 401:21 402:21 414:2 538:13

Index: austerity..Buchanan

briefed 259:20 269:2 299:20,21 302:16 346:23 347:1,4 417:9 426:22 447:11

briefing 236:11 241:3 242:9 276:2,5 311:17 315:9 316:4 448:3

briefings 240:9 277:12 292:11 422:6 447:14,20,25 448:8 449:18

briefly 522:18

bright 444:11

bring 267:24 437:4 442:15,21 533:15

bringing 238:23 240:13 247:18 265:7 269:7 273:4 279:15, 24

broad 434:23 438:9,11

broadcast 357:7 360:16

broader 352:17 456:24

broadly 241:25 516:11

broke 232:7

Broten 374:19 375:10,12,21 377:6, 17 378:5,15

Broten's 380:17

brought 240:14,24 293:16 305:5 318:9 356:16 417:6,16 458:24 512:23 513:5

browbeaten 479:4

brunt 388:22,23

bubble 312:14

bubbled 332:7

Buchanan 334:19 338:7 413:2 526:19

budget 260:8 278:24 292:15.25 293:6,22 294:24 321:24 328:18 350:21,23 352:4,5, 15,18 353:5,8,17 360:6 363:21 364:1, 8,20 366:24 370:17, 24 375:2,3 395:24 396:3,22 434:17,25 435:2 436:16 437:1, 3,7 438:20 439:6,8, 20 440:6,9,23 441:6, 16,18,24 442:3,9,10 444:7 445:19 450:18 453:15.17 456:25 457:9 458:4,15,23 459:4,7,8,12,14,16, 21,25 460:23 461:8, 23 462:7,12,20,24 464:6 466:15 473:24 474:6 490:11 492:1 494:17 495:12 522:12 549:17,18, 22,25 550:5 551:1,9 554:7 555:13

budgetary 321:22 450:2 457:4,25 465:2,6

budgets 441:20 549:17

build 341:25

bullet 268:6 270:19

bureaucracy 366:23

business 241:17 313:3 329:19 385:5 401:23 472:23 478:19 502:11 504:22 545:14

businesses

329:14 529:17

busy 379:9

butter 439:17

buyers 414:9

by-election 407:21

by-elections 407:9

C

C-R-A-I-T-O-R 257:11

CAB 307:16

Cabinet 234:10,13 236:15,22 237:2,3,4, 8,21,23,24 238:7,8, 19,21 239:1,16,19, 24 240:1,4,10,12,15 244:4,5,10,15,19,25 245:9,10,13,14 247:5,7,11,16 249:5, 15,17,20 250:2,12 251:5,8,9,19 252:16 253:1 254:17,23 256:2,6,7,9,18 257:2 259:22 260:20,25 263:3 275:7 277:1,3, 8 284:4 296:13,19 298:3 299:10 303:2, 3,8 304:18 305:3,22 306:5 307:15.16 308:19,23 309:20, 21,23,25 310:6,9 311:2,6,9,16,17 312:1,2 315:20 316:1,3,4,11,20,22 317:3,8 318:8 320:20 322:2,12 323:11,14 325:7,13, 16,17,22 326:10,21 327:14 330:24,25 331:6 332:22 334:21,23 335:12,14 336:3,12 340:20 344:11 345:10,13 346:1 347:10 348:1 349:8,18,24 352:5 355:21 357:17,25 359:16 367:10 374:20,22 377:11 378:9,23 379:21 398:12 400:6 404:18,20 406:3 412:12,22 415:2 417:17 420:18 422:8 424:1,6 425:1,20,22 426:15,22 427:24,25 429:19 430:25 431:1,8 432:6 437:4 442:13,14,15,21,22, 25 443:5,8,11,14,17, 25 444:3 445:12

446:6.11.14 447:2 450:9 452:8.14.16. 19,22 453:2,11 454:19 455:13 456:22.24 465:1 466:9 467:5,9 468:19,23 469:5 470:22 471:4,6,22, 23 473:14 476:1,3, 10 479:22 490:13 499:6 505:22 507:20 508:6,9,10,12 510:13 511:6,12,23 514:7,11 515:5 518:12 524:14,19,24 531:13,18 535:22 536:1,6 537:24 538:4 539:15,24 540:25 541:3 543:2, 5 544:20

Cabinet's 367:2 Cabinet-ready 452:7 453:7

calculus 463:17

call 289:17 291:1,5 295:17 313:11 361:18 373:9 424:10 437:15 516:12

called 235:5 241:3 257:11,14 454:7 459:20 484:19 550:12

calling 497:25

calls 361:22

campaigned 439:15

Canada 350:2,14 389:21 390:25 391:2

cancel 381:13 387:5 421:8 431:10 447:11,15 450:8 451:24 452:7 468:15 506:10 518:25 519:5,15 520:2,24 527:22

cancellation

291:16 322:23 329:16 330:21 414:4 528:25 529:19

cancelled 433:9 501:9

cancelling 330:11 331:2 332:13 353:23 447:7 451:1,9,19 453:4 500:18 501:7 518:22 529:2,12 530:5

capable 415:22

capacity 377:10,18 378:12 530:4

Capital 509:6 capitulation 418:14 420:13 421:2

capped 264:7

captures 382:18 467:14

carbon 261:4

care 279:1 281:1 283:19 294:9 353:22 363:17 376:10 381:18 418:4 438:16 439:4,18 454:5,7 499:17 555:12

carefully 292:6

careless 519:16

carried 289:14 476:1

carries 436:15

carry 449:4 487:25 494:4

carrying 481:9 482:9

case 237:12 247:19 276:25 289:25 338:10 341:7 392:15 400:25 401:8 403:8 434:25 471:2 514:17 518:16

cases 273:5

cash 402:11

casino 304:9

casinos 485:5 489:7 547:4

Index: budget..changed casualties 521:21

catch 236:3

categorical 323:8

categorizing 353:18

category 445:13,

caucus 236:23 237:18,21,22 238:4, 6,11,15 257:1 258:19,21,24 259:2 277:4

caused 520:6,9

causing 521:11

caveat 328:17

Centofanti 233:4

central 450:23 509:7

centralized 435:22

CEO 302:5

cetera 243:18

chain 394:9 418:25 534:10

chair 237:13 257:2 550:10

challenge 259:6 260:7 461:17

challenged 476:13

challenges 412:22.24 520:9

challenging 435:6 438:14 454:22

chance 269:21 304:18 525:15

change 270:20 271:8 301:4,6,7 308:7 500:15.17.24. 25 501:6 512:24 513:1

changed 252:17, 20 310:9 336:14 389:10 463:16

Index: changing..confirmed

changing 266:19 309:1

chap 261:2

characterization

352:25 371:7 427:7 474:25 476:13

characterize

372:16 399:24 400:1 498:20 513:17 517:8

characterized

389:2,3,4

characterizes 351:25 382:17

characterizing 388:13

charged 405:14 481:9

chart 510:14,21 541:8 543:10,11,14, 21,25

Chief 233:14,19,25 257:23 258:4 261:11 279:23 288:19,21 289:2,3,5,10 290:18 291:4 299:4 385:24 395:8 426:9,12 427:3 428:22 430:21

child 353:24

childcare 397:5 463:25

children 373:19 374:1,5 393:18

chiming 419:14

choice 403:16,17 472:5

choices 375:24 454:16

choose 382:5 547:19

chosen 252:23

Chris 233:21,22 257:23

circled 351:5,9

circulated 275:4

circulating 249:2

circumscribed 438:14

circumstances 371:14 435:4

civics 237:20

civil 296:4 395:1 466:20,23 553:10,12

claim 437:12

clamp 435:16

clarified 424:17

clarify 265:11 422:10

class 454:10

clean 399:8

clear 253:21,25 266:11,20 289:21 299:16 319:25 328:5 345:7 351:21 353:19 379:11,23 382:12 384:25 391:6,21 414:16 472:16 476:24 496:19 508:12 512:21 513:8

client 322:21

close 242:19 294:9 439:4 510:18

closer 443:22 466:25

closure 263:18 506:18

Club 350:2,13 354:25 355:18

co-counsel

471:11,12

co-defendant

470:11

cold 348:24 349:5 428:17,21

collapse 339:9 348:17 349:2 406:25 410:12 413:21 416:18

colleague 334:22 385:24

collecting 477:17

collection 355:23 356:20,25 394:7

collective 240:21 443:23

collectively 443:21

colleges 454:10

collision 443:19

colourful 369:20

column 360:16 361:15 507:8 510:23 511:7,8 532:24 533:2,10 536:1

comfort 364:7 408:17

comfortable

372:24 384:21

commencing 232:1

comment 320:17 422:11 525:9 527:21

commentary 241:11

comments 241:7, 11 270:18 327:20 351:24 354:25 355:18 356:10 357:3 358:3 363:18 391:8 421:18 553:20.21

Commission

250:15 251:4,21 285:21 295:4 343:24 499:21,23

commissions

480:3,14 483:10,16, 20 484:14

commit 451:14

commitment

402:22 464:17 519:12,21,24

committed 419:15 474:7

committee

236:14,21 237:2,3, 14 238:3,4,15,20,25 239:1,7,10,12 240:11 243:4 247:8 251:9 257:2 440:20 452:22 550:11

committees

236:23 239:17

common 388:12 406:2,12 494:12

commonly 406:11

Commons 362:3

comms 235:1,2 308:7

communicated

288:11 412:9 414:23 415:2 420:23 510:17 538:3

communicating 404:5

communication 235:1 378:12

communications

235:2 262:13 271:3 308:5 419:6,7

communicator

403:22

communities 242:22 388:25

company 368:6

compare 380:22 498:7 528:5

comparison 474:3

competing 417:23 472:1

complete 309:1 328:13 349:2 536:20 539:1 547:15 556:23

completed 361:15

completely 487:4 491:6 544:13 553:5

components 400:23

composed 262:9 372:25 373:7

composes 262:18 **composing** 251:6 404:4

comprehensive 452:13

compromise 441:4 454:4

computer 542:6

concern 396:17 503:6 538:1 541:23

concerned 278:11 292:15 293:11 359:23 360:3 398:16 420:12 436:3 506:21

concerns 258:24 316:15 330:5 443:8 506:13 508:22 509:14

concert 335:6

conclude 293:20 396:2

concludes 275:5

conclusion

286:22 348:15 349:17 507:24

Conclusions 413:19

condition 396:21

conduct 301:1 384:10 478:1 481:19,20

conducted 329:19 330:18 331:8 347:24 503:20,25 535:15

confer 285:19 522:18

confidence 414:10 439:24

confident 429:1

confirm 254:3

confirmation 330:19

confirmed 330:12, 19 332:14 556:25

connect 291:2.6 380:5 428:19

connection

385:20 468:20 486:18

connections 471:5

consensus 526:22

consequence

295:24 340:11 345:20 348:16 402:13

consequences

247:25 248:5,6 281:19 282:2,10,20 283:3,21 284:2,7 285:7,14,22 286:11 293:9 339:18 340:6 341:3 344:3 347:14 348:17 349:1 351:2 357:21 389:12 398:14 401:5 403:4, 5,12 406:5 410:23 411:10 415:17 420:14,17 450:25 451:8,19 470:7 512:11 518:3,5 530:1,5,10,12,13,14

Conservative

260:16 393:10 492:12

Conservatives

292:17,23 363:11 384:24

considerable

419:16

considerably

278:15

consideration

293:4 317:13 320:2 326:10 437:5 442:16 445:20 512:15

considerations

248:11 303:16 304:3

considered 248:3 256:2 299:9 303:18 304:5,17 341:18,19 430:24 556:17

considers 352:22

consistent 265:4 266:1 314:4 421:19 529:24 530:17

consisting 334:18

consists 237:22

consolidated

472:21 473:9 476:17 477:14 478:11 479:15 483:12 489:12 546:6

constant 501:14 517:15

constitute 526:21

consult 329:13

consultation

237:8 247:17 250:14,17,24 251:3, 20 271:19,21,23 272:24 273:2 301:11,17 316:24 318:10,12,22 320:7, 12 321:5,14 322:1,8, 23 323:5 324:20,25 325:3,8,9 326:2,22, 24 327:9 331:1,2,8, 22 332:2 333:2,14, 21 334:7,12 347:22, 24 431:18 504:3,6, 21 505:6 506:5 507:19 508:2 510:6 517:4,10 532:3,8,17 533:16 534:1,18 535:16 537:23 539:4,17 540:9 542:1,2,21 543:7,15 555:4,18

consultations

272:19 300:20 302:14 322:17 323:9 327:6 503:19,24 504:12 506:1 510:1 534:23 554:8

consulted 263:2 319:4,17 322:22 324:15 326:16 332:9,12 397:23 398:2,6 443:4 517:1

531:25 539:25 540:2 555:8,19

contacted 423:23

contained 461:24 543:2

contemplated

497:9,18

contemplating

270:22 271:16

content 336:11 365:5 379:18 382:13,15,18,19 383:3 447:14 449:18 450:15 470:22 531:13 533:15

contentious

406:20

contents 405:10 469:11 470:10 471:3 532:16 533:9

context 294:5,6 446:23 447:19 473:20

contingent 457:6

continue 248:13 252:7 257:10 290:15 445:2 464:21 472:17 509:19

continued 232:4 330:3 464:7 468:4 516:16 549:2

continues 312:18 507:5

continuing 264:24 296:6 528:2

contracts 455:24 456:6,13

contractual 456:8,

contrary 379:11

contrast 363:7 373:16 374:2

contrasts 373:24

contribution

484:19,25 485:2,9 489:20 547:4

control 487:3

controversial

270:21 271:15 359:16 454:15 458:14

controversy

318:15

conveniently 263:16

convention 239:22

conversation

309:14 409:24

conversations

397:14 451:23

convey 419:9

conveyed 330:10 420:25

cooked 474:20,23 475:4,9

Coordinated

271:2

coordinating

435:22

coordination

271:9

copies 458:24

copy 258:4 261:4 311:11 362:8,11 365:17,22 389:17 399:4 404:4 405:4 504:17 542:3,7,10, 12,16

core 278:25 293:24 438:8,16,17 453:20 464:18 472:2 473:21 521:14

corner 315:15 316:21 531:18

corporation

298:23 398:23 434:1 477:25 481:9,13 482:23 485:1,8,22 494:8 528:22 546:23 547:10

Corporation's

483:11

correct 232:16.17 233:15 235:25 241:1,13,20 246:14 247:1 248:2 257:25 259:10 260:12.17 263:12 265:10,24 267:6,25 268:4 269:9 271:24 272:12,20 275:7,13, 24 277:12,18,22 279:15,25 280:18 286:6 287:5,6,9,10 289:19 292:5,9,19 294:15,19,20,25 295:1,4,17 299:22 301:12,21 302:16 306:7 307:24 308:16 309:11 311:6 314:8, 25 315:21 316:25 319:19 320:8.15 321:17,18 322:3 324:2,21 325:2 326:12,19 327:1 328:5,16 331:3,4 333:9,21 334:19,22 339:16 342:17,22 343:5,12 344:22 346:12 347:6 357:13,20 361:5 363:22 367:15 369:9 372:3 373:10 374:7 384:3,25 385:9,13 388:7 390:10 394:21 399:23 400:6 401:6 406:5,21 409:1 410:7 411:10,19 412:2 415:7 417:1 420:17 422:17,18 426:24 427:15 430:16 432:23 443:15 447:17 448:13 450:6 455:3 469:6 477:8 499:1 507:7 512:3 519:24

Index: connect..Council

correspondence 502:10

522:15 526:6 531:25

539:25 548:2 549:23

532:8 533:16

537:24,25 538:5

555:20 556:18

cost 341:11 453:16

Council 457:25

counsel 248:15 255:19 262:4 300:1 316:18 324:5 356:5 362:9,12 408:13,16 430:6 433:25 444:10 458:25 488:6 504:18 524:11 531:12 542:4

counsel's 444:17

count 502:25

counted 332:22

country 278:16 390:17,22

couple 335:17 448:21 457:6 544:25 553:19

court 254:2 384:11 386:21 475:1 496:13

covered 409:8

CR1885 234:6

CR27921 336:19

CR38429 394:11

crackpot 358:24

crafted 435:3

crafting 450:18

Craitor 257:11

CRE0560801

420:5,9

CRE106086 424:4 429:23

CRE12973 302:24 305:12

CRE208768

399:14,17

CRE213169 236:4,7

CRE27921 335:19 337:22

CRE28697 255:16 260:4

CRE29291 350:7,

CRE29294 413:1 416:22

CRE29902 260:22 272:6

CRE32039 309:19 311:3

CRE32046 346:1

CRE360917 273:9 274:15

CRE360994 305:19 306:19,21

CRE361000 296:8 298:10

CRE361002 305:18 306:17,23,25

CRE563378 290:13 292:3

254:9.12

CRE80704 248:18

CRE81193 394:13

CRE94799 553:24 554:1

create 242:25

creation 263:15 399:1

credibility 406:9

credible 392:21,22 393:3,6

Crisanti 553:4

criteria 282:16

critical 420:22 526:12

criticizing 293:23 294:12 359:24

crop 343:11

cross-

examination

232:3 384:10 409:8 433:21 531:10 535:2

Cry 461:14

crystal 328:5

crystallizing

414:12

current 245:16 310:13 349:11

customer 468:4

cuts 455:9 459:9

cutting 455:5

cycle 337:4,9,14 342:17,21 343:12 363:21 402:21 442:2 538:13 542:24 544:2,10

D

dailywire@ ontarioliberal.ca.

375:12 383:16

Dalton 232:2 287:24

dance 354:19 360:4,10

danger 454:1,2

data 465:18

date 247:22 255:9 338:3 403:20 427:2

dated 247:9 254:24 335:20 365:19 398:9 542:1,22 552:12

dates 356:4 390:14 506:22 507:4

Dave 257:23 258:4, 5,7 395:9 405:14

David 256:23,24,25 257:16

day 236:14 239:2 240:8 248:14 249:6, 21 250:3,13 257:10 274:17,18 276:3 288:24 309:21 330:18 362:4 393:22 412:8 419:8 426:3, 15 445:20 479:10 492:12 524:13 525:4

daycare 354:13 375:4 384:7 385:9, 13

days 235:11 247:9, 10 263:3 421:20 424:6 426:12,21 427:4 428:23 448:17,21 477:12 552:18

dead 339:11,14 340:7,12 410:13 411:15

deal 296:1,3 374:25 375:5 385:11 396:2 462:16 555:1

deals 529:1

dealt 445:13,14,21

debatable 517:25

debate 364:2 429:19 442:18 443:17 444:5 445:15 555:1 556:15

debated 443:21

debating 446:4

debt 454:3 474:7

decide 289:22 441:11 468:8 488:19

decided 284:20 300:14 328:3 357:25 412:21 420:18 431:10

decides 465:1 518:17

decision 271:16 282:3,11,21 284:24 285:9,15,22 286:11 287:17,18 288:12 289:9 295:25 299:7 301:16,25 302:12 309:9 316:2 319:18 320:1,13 321:6,15 323:23 324:16 325:10 326:11.16 332:16 334:17 335:21 339:9 340:6 346:23 348:1.16 349:1 357:17,22 361:3,4,5,16 371:24 386:1 403:3,10 404:11,17 405:19 406:5,25 411:10 415:4,17 417:17 419:11 420:14 421:8,16 422:16 423:3 425:3 426:10 427:4 429:14,17

443:13 446:7.8.10. 14,18,23 447:11,15, 25 450:8 451:24 452:7.20 453:7 458:14 460:20,25 461:14,24 466:7 467:5,15,23 468:15, 21 469:12,23 470:11 471:11 474:20 475:7,12,15 476:4,8, 9 481:25 498:24 502:20,24 505:23 506:10 507:22 508:15,21 509:10,22 510:2,10,19 511:11, 13,23 512:6,12 513:22 514:1,8 516:7,23 517:23 518:23,25 519:5,8, 10,15,18,23 520:2,6, 23 521:1,9,25 524:19 525:7 526:15 527:22 528:6 529:21 541:2,17 552:16 554:9 556:14,18

Index: counsel..delay

430:23 433:10.14

decision-making 468:23

decisions 293:9 398:15 438:1 473:14 555:10

deck 234:25 245:9 249:6 297:22 303:8 305:2 311:8,12 322:2 413:1,6 416:21 533:14

declaration 292:16

declared 415:5

decline 468:4

deemed 395:1

defend 371:9

defendants 471:2

deficit 375:25 441:25 454:1

definition 352:18 483:9 486:2

degree 530:8

delay 453:9

deliberate 353:1 438:21

deliberation 304:23

deliberations 470:22 471:5

deliberative 284:4 443:13 468:22

deliver 367:20 465:6

delivered 339:23, 25

delivering 412:10

delivery 357:19

demand 308:13 454:4 463:5 464:16

demanding 435:2

demands 396:25 450:23 462:17

democracy 525:5

demographic 468:5

demonstrated 383:1

demonstrates 302:25

demonstrating

denizen 494:11

department 308:23

depend 393:15

depended 295:7 371:21 372:17 373:1

dependent 270:13 402:10,15

depending 442:3

deploy 473:13

deploying 363:15

Deputy 233:24 234:1 235:9,14,21 236:17 248:18 262:11,14,15 274:7 298:2 305:21 306:6 307:6 365:20 425:2 466:24

derailed 240:20,25

description

243:15 407:20 460:3

design 268:7 269:12

designate 548:20

designed 373:15, 20,21 380:1 394:21

desire 386:2

desired 404:5

destabilize 401:21 402:16

destabilizing 401:10

destroy 343:16,21

detail 524:13

detailed 297:22 423:24 424:21

details 305:4 444:17 470:4 484:3 496:25 504:14 530:8

determinative

determine 364:2 457:18 515:15 516:7,17

determined 438:20 460:12

detriment 393:17

develop 246:6 465:5 478:1

developed 280:4,9 364:6 366:20 431:17

developing 423:13

development

312:23 313:4 472:22 482:19 487:20,21 504:3 505:14 537:11 538:23 545:17 development/ agricultural 505:2 536:23

develops 236:25

devote 445:17

devoting 454:2

dialogue 517:16

difference 237:20 251:11 333:10,11

differs 481:8,13

difficult 268:9 269:13 400:12 403:5,10 437:21 439:1 454:21 455:7 457:3 503:11,14 555:9

difficulty 495:23

digging 293:11

diligence 256:3

dimension 482:24

dimensions 406:15 407:5

dire 410:6

direct 310:12 323:16 349:10 358:4 424:17 467:4 505:1 521:22 526:12 549:10

directed 241:11 297:5 299:18 324:24 481:1 482:1,4,5,6,8 483:8,15 485:15,18, 25 486:1,4 490:1,11, 18 494:15,18 532:11 533:13 541:20,21

directing 415:6 489:5

direction 243:22 244:16,19 279:10 297:12 312:17 400:25 413:11 434:23 441:8,22 489:10 490:5,8,15, 18,24 491:6,9,11 492:11,19 493:2 518:12 549:10 directions 438:9,

directive 546:2

directly 235:5 257:20 476:17 493:12 525:25 551:19

directs 455:14 492:15 547:25

disagree 520:4

disagrees 479:19 disappointment 354:1

discipline 437:16

disclosed 352:8 495:11

disclosing 351:2

discontinue 521:2

discontinued 521:9

discuss 270:24 431:3 472:15 552:16

discussed 254:21 273:21 275:7 285:8 286:11 309:8 323:22 329:22 330:12 347:7,19 414:25 424:10 439:25 455:23 465:25 508:10

discussing 232:8 456:23 462:25 495:1 518:6

discussion 243:3, 20,24 291:20,23 298:1 304:23 306:5 316:15 362:19 394:6 397:6,10,13 409:3,7 422:7 445:15 450:16 456:25 460:19,23 468:22 469:4 470:21 497:18 504:24 514:11 531:1 534:24 549:17

discussions

290:14 450:16 452:2 545:6 disincentives 317:21

Index: deliberate..document

display 237:19

disproportionate ly 474:3

disseminate 374:16

disseminates 374:10.12

distinct 366:21,22

distinction 392:3

distinguished 527:8

distress 340:13 341:13

distribution

318:24 326:4 331:24 534:3 543:17

divide 395:2

DM 297:21 306:8

document 232:8. 25 234:7 241:2 242:1,4 244:9 247:15 248:15 252:21 253:25 254:11 255:6 262:23 266:12,15 267:5,9, 18 269:18,19 270:2 273:14 306:3 307:3 309:22 314:22 316:2 318:4 331:7,9,14 335:19 336:8 339:3 345:23 346:2 359:13 363:3 378:10 412:25 445:7 452:20,22 459:19 466:15 467:5,7,19 469:8,9, 11,22 470:10 483:7 495:4 504:16 505:23,25 508:13 510:15 511:13,23 514:8,13,20 522:22, 24 527:5 529:7 531:2,5,18 532:16 533:15,20,21 534:8, 22 535:6,22 536:1,4, 6,15 539:10,20

541:7 542:18 543:2,

5 544:20 553:1,23

documentation

422:3.6 504:1

documented 555:9

documents

232:16 252:3,23,25 253:10 265:16,25 266:18,23 300:1 306:5 319:15 320:11 321:12,13 330:17 342:24 354:7 386:5 389:22 421:21 444:13 445:5,8 447:8,23 448:22 452:10 464:5 483:5 488:9 491:22 497:9, 16 499:22,24 500:1, 4,14,16 501:4,6,17, 21,25 502:6,14,18 503:8 542:13 545:6

dollar 336:13

dollars 454:16 470:1 471:25 472:7, 12 475:22

domain 367:24

door 419:23 437:9

dots 428:19

doubling 454:1

doubt 340:21 415:16 428:17

dovetail 518:5

Downs 520:20

downsized 270:11

dozen 456:3

dozens 452:17

draft 236:12,16 244:4 247:14,15 249:20 296:16 299:10 430:25 431:17 522:23 523:7

dramatically

454:8

draw 400:12 403:1 525:6

drawn 444:11 483:9

draws 373:8

drew 392:3

drive 384:6

driving 408:2

dropped 421:15 423:4 428:25 433:13

drug 534:10

Drummond 278:7 293:15 313:23 314:11.16

due 256:3 413:14 468:5

Duncan 239:6,11 269:21 279:24 280:3 284:20 289:11 290:20 291:4,5,23 294:7 296:2 304:13, 24 306:14 338:6,8 350:1,13 352:20 355:15 359:8 366:14 367:13 397:21 439:3 446:24 449:15 450:8,18,24 459:24 462:19 466:18 468:24 469:14 473:23 503:5,7 513:25 520:9 544:15 554:5 555:2,16,24

Duncan's 261:3 262:13 273:13 291:4 354:25 355:17 356:1,9 357:3 367:5, 7 520:10

dust 382:9

556:3,6

Dwight 358:5

dynamic 440:11 479:20

Ε

earlier 321:21 324:6 371:17 383:6 405:5 427:1 432:8, 11 439:2 462:15 472:6 487:9 522:22 525:14 526:1 527:7 534:21 550:7 early 414:7 552:18

earners 396:18,21

earning 463:7

earth 299:24

easier 493:6

easy 445:25 454:20 474:12 497:22

economic 233:19 236:13,20 237:14 238:3,14,24 239:9, 12 240:11 247:8,10 312:23 313:3 344:2 350:2,13 351:2 354:25 355:18 371:18 403:3 424:14 425:8 426:5 427:15, 18,23 428:20 431:21 435:4 438:15 472:22 473:20 482:18 487:21 494:23 505:2 529:16 536:22 545:17

economy 295:7 423:17

editorials 360:23

edits 307:9

education 279:1 281:1 283:19 294:9 353:22 359:17 374:6,9,11,17 375:3 377:2,6,20 378:6,11 379:15 418:3 438:12,13,16,23 439:3 448:20 454:5 455:6 472:7,9 499:17 555:11

effect 243:12 281:12 427:1 455:22 463:9 505:11 537:5

effective 256:17 284:21 285:16,23 320:2 322:24

effectively 245:17 255:19 310:15 349:13,22 357:24 455:18 457:9,14 462:12 551:8

efficiencies 241:19 242:2,18

efficient 308:11

elected 237:23 238:6,12 462:4

election 292:18 364:3 439:15 471:3

element 370:9,11

element-of-truth 370:15

elements 303:17 304:4 445:12

elevate 364:13 472:1

eliminate 244:20 314:19 375:25 386:1

eliminated 303:11

eliminating 264:2 314:5

elimination 264:14 314:12,21 441:25 442:2

email 232:20 233:3, 5,13 234:4 235:12 236:1,6 249:18 250:1,22 251:12 254:24 255:4,5,9 260:3 273:9,10,11, 12 274:10,14 290:6, 13,17,18,24 292:2 296:5 298:9 302:24 305:11,15,20 306:20,24 307:12 308:5 309:7 310:4 335:19 336:2 337:21 338:13 350:5,9 365:19 375:11,13 376:5 377:6,11,13, 14,20 378:2,5,16 379:19 380:5,8,17, 23 381:3,16 382:3, 12,25 383:11,14 394:9 398:8 400:5 405:3,10 408:12

emails 323:25 356:6,9 428:2 552:24

embargo 468:22

418:17,22,25 420:8

424:7 428:15 429:22

552:21,25 553:25

508:9

embedded 380:7,

emerging 308:8

Emery 475:1

emotional 340:13 341:13

emphasized 330:1 337:8

employed 259:16 345:4,5

employees 330:12 332:14 534:9

employment 282:21 424:17

en 260:11

enable 549:1

enclosing 398:9

encompassed 284:25

encountered 423:13

encouraged 443:18

end 246:13,25 326:22 356:16 358:4 364:10 446:4 514:5 515:3 521:6 525:4

ended 274:25

ending 243:4 245:17 247:1 310:16 317:3 349:13 431:25 432:1,3 455:18 551:8

endorsed 320:19

ends 247:6

engage 404:3

engaged 540:23 541:1,9,11,15

Engagement 539:22 540:20

engages 403:4

ensure 271:18

402:4

ensured 420:15

ensuring 420:20

enter 482:7

entered 462:23

entire 252:2 390:4 437:16 473:24 543:7 555:17

entitled 418:15 421:23 514:17 528:25

entries 336:25

entry 337:2

equal 485:3

Erie 506:18

essential 317:9.18 505:9,14 537:1,11 538:18,23

established

236:23 472:20 473:1 548:21,24

establishing 243:5

estimated 505:12 511:18 537:6

estimates 345:10

euthanization

341:12 344:17

euthanized 349:3

evaluate 453:3

evaluated 293:9

evening 254:25 290:24 291:15

event 272:11 339:4 342:15 346:5 352:19 390:5 427:13 460:2

eventually 454:23

ever-growing

454:3

everyone's

260:15,16 439:17,18 551:20

evidence 253:4.6 255:19 267:4 286:14 290:19 302:5 321:5 323:2,7 324:11,13, 24 326:15 331:12 338:18 347:3 365:3 401:8,13 429:4,9 430:5 470:18 478:15 485:17 496:10 512:24 513:1,15 515:23 517:9 518:21 519:2,4,14

evident 265:20

examination

233:14 236:2 253:6 255:2 328:23 335:13 397:3 405:2 420:6 424:5 458:24 469:14 481:20,21 483:6 488:9 491:17 501:14 502:2 504:17 523:12 525:24 528:23 535:13,14 552:22

examine 253:7 269:21 406:4

examined 279:22 535:4

examples 484:12

excerpt 365:12,14 459:3,6 494:17

excerpts 320:23

exchange 286:12

excluded 538:4

excuse 238:9 245:2 279:22 318:10 338:8 349:25 350:8 393:5 448:11 490:14 546:10

execution 357:18

exercise 252:2 253:22 258:6 437:17 453:15,23 454:20, 21,25 487:3

exhibit 232:21,22, 23,24 233:2,13 236:2,4,6,10 250:5 254:10,11 255:1 260:2,3 272:3,5 273:16,18 274:12,14 290:4.9 292:1.2 298:8.9.16 305:10. 11 306:17,18,19,20, 23,24 307:2,4,20 308:2 310:25 311:2 328:24 329:2,4,6 335:11,13,14 337:19,20,21 350:6, 9 356:21,23,24 359:12,13 362:15,17 365:12,14,17 394:7, 9,12,19 397:2 399:15,16 405:2 409:11 416:20,21 420:5,7,8 424:4 429:21,22 430:2,13 458:23 466:10 467:3 479:21,22 483:5 491:16 494:16,19 502:11,12,17 504:16 523:3,5,6 525:23 528:13,15,17,23 531:4,5 535:1,3,5,8, 12,13 536:18 552:3, 4,6,12,22 553:24,25

exhibits 502:1

exist 468:10 478:12

existed 407:6

existing 242:19 243:11 282:13 317:10,19

exists 268:7 269:12 414:8

exit 309:1

expanding 263:14 330:6 353:24

expansion 329:23

expect 271:8 290:13 355:19 394:20 397:17 443:16 446:13 484:2 502:22

expectation

240:17 248:2 271:20 288:15 425:7,10 463:13 510:18 534:16

expected 240:14, 15 264:19 270:21 339:15 355:16

444:1.5 447:23 499:5 502:19 508:14,20 509:3,9, 21 510:1 511:10 513:9.22 530:12

expedite 445:16

expenditures

278:23 494:14

expense 482:9,22 483:3,17 484:5,7,9, 10 485:15,19 486:2, 3.19 487:11.23.24 488:16 489:11 490:1 494:4 545:23 546:3

expenses 478:22 482:9,11 483:18 484:15,18 489:18 490:4 494:7 545:2 550:12,16,20

experience

240:19 361:21 378:15 403:2 465:18

expert 347:13 352:7.14 438:1 466:15,19

expertise 443:4

experts 272:19,24 273:3 466:20 554:9

explain 255:24 350:23 450:25

explained 247:4 287:15 311:15 333:19 398:13 407:4

explaining 237:6 451:6

explanation 320:7 400:21 411:4 540:5

explanations 240:7

exploiting 477:19

explored 326:6 534:5 540:11 543:18

expressed 422:1 456:2 475:2 553:4

expresses 256:20

expression 462:4

expressly 541:1

Index: ensured..fact

extended 272:11 318:9

extensive 272:18 295:3 316:24 318:10,21 325:8 326:1,24 327:9 330:25 331:1,21 332:2 333:2 334:6 504:2 533:25 539:16 540:8 543:14 554:7

extensively

389:20 397:23 398:3,6 539:25 540:2,4

extent 272:14 295:6 333:20 468:9

extra 304:9

extraordinarily 452:12

extrapolate 367:18

extremely 322:14, 18 506:11 508:16,22 509:9,22 519:16 532:22

F

face 479:7

faces 413:21

facilities 270:10 317:10,19 330:7

facility 485:6 547:5

facing 260:8

fact 237:11 244:8 260:9 266:16 277:24 321:1 333:15 347:18 355:14,16,20 360:8 382:16 394:20 396:24 401:3 415:20,24 421:5 422:13 439:2 455:23 462:7 463:23 470:20 476:16 483:15 488:8 494:18 515:10 517:25 530:7 533:13,15 556:22

Index: factor..form

factor 529:20

factors 468:2 469:25

facts 371:14 432:7, 18,19 450:4 534:18

fair 247:19 253:10 259:25 272:17 276:23 277:25 288:19 289:18,24 305:5,6 322:15 323:6,11 325:11 333:15 334:8,10,14 340:18 341:3,15,16 342:1,10 347:25 355:14,19 360:11 363:24 364:6 369:25 372:10,19 373:1,4 379:21 384:7,13 400:10 405:22 410:9 412:3 415:15 423:4, 8 427:7 434:12 436:15 440:5 441:1, 10 447:22 448:6 449:19 456:12 457:12 467:12 474:25 477:11 478:17,23 482:25 489:4 490:2,7 494:5 498:11 499:25 503:23 509:25 512:13,17 513:15 518:11 520:7 521:7 539:5 540:22 547:1

fairly 327:13 382:17,18 422:1,9 451:16 504:2

fairness 254:7 293:13 332:21 356:13 361:12 371:3 383:24 415:8 422:13 451:3 459:6 463:5 464:16 477:24 484:2 510:12 522:11 556:16

faith 296:2,3 519:6, 10

fake 370:7

fall 395:21 433:8

falls 257:12 440:2

familiar 276:21 448:9,12,18 481:2,5 496:24 545:19

familiarity 500:12

farmers 371:21

farms 282:5 283:24 284:10 343:22

fashion 308:12

fast 352:8

favour 264:6,15 336:1

February 236:14, 15 240:4,24 247:7,9 254:24,25 255:12 257:10 260:24 261:6 265:6 266:5 272:8 273:8,18 274:1,8 276:7,10 277:21 286:6 287:5 290:6, 25 292:7 295:22 296:6,7,13 297:13 300:15 302:12.14 303:6 305:15,19 307:5,23 308:4 309:21 310:6 311:6 312:2 314:11 320:1, 13 321:16 324:2,15, 16 325:1,2 328:2 336:15 340:5 341:9 342:16 343:12 347:6 348:3 349:7,25 350:1,14,17 356:10 359:25 362:2,22 364:23,24 365:12, 15,20,23 367:10,21, 22 368:13 374:18,23 375:11 385:25 386:11,13,17 390:9, 12,17 391:25 394:10 424:5 425:16,19 426:2,3,11 427:4,13 428:6,24 430:25 432:8,23 442:25 450:11 452:8 455:13 456:23 522:24 523:8 524:15 536:21 538:3,5 539:5 552:18

fee 457:22

feedback 465:11 541:9

feel 253:18 523:22

feeling 428:16,21 479:4

fell 357:19

fellow 334:24 406:19 413:4

fellows 415:23

Fifty-six 540:17

fight 353:6 354:4

fights 418:3

figured 412:18

figures 513:8

final 280:12,14 288:12 307:7 413:14

Finally 312:16

Finance 239:8 240:25 241:23 242:3 244:14 245:7 246:2 247:19 248:19 250:8 251:6 252:8 262:11, 12 263:1 264:13,25 265:7 267:21 268:6, 15,20,24 269:3,12 270:1,8 273:1,20 274:1,18 275:5 279:7,8,9,15 280:4, 10 286:5,10 293:8 295:24 297:16 299:3,17 302:13 305:22 307:6 308:22,23 309:4,9 324:2 326:11 327:4 328:3 332:8 335:5, 20 336:14,20,24 337:12 341:10,23 342:21 344:19 346:10 348:2,5 349:10 351:1 352:4 357:15,23 375:19 395:8 398:10,18 399:10,13 413:7 415:9 417:20 418:2, 6 420:3 423:23,24 425:2 430:20 431:6, 16 434:22,24 435:6, 17,23 436:6,10,14, 15,25 437:9,14,19 438:2 442:5 455:9 470:5 474:21

475:14,25 502:10

503:19,25 504:11

515:4 532:6

Finance's 241:12 251:1 299:6 339:16 340:6 503:1

financial 263:8 408:8 414:13 481:2 483:8,12 486:21 489:12 546:6 550:15

financially 264:20

financing 407:7

find 278:24 294:9 353:17 366:25 367:1 390:5 399:8 425:19 435:6,19 438:22 439:4 449:9 453:16 454:12 457:11 474:15 550:15 554:23

finding 293:22 328:21 430:20 525:22 527:1.18 528:4,7 529:23

findings 431:4

finds 431:14

fine 307:10 327:23 342:13 371:15 383:4 481:22 528:16 556:8

finish 253:22.24 294:2 394:2 556:21

finishes 274:22

fiscal 232:10,16,24 233:5 235:9,13,20 249:6,21 265:21 266:12,15 267:6 278:22 293:21 294:5 351:2 441:8,22 453:23,25 485:8

fit 273:6 456:24

five- 381:20

five-minute 348:7

five-year 341:24 342:20 373:19 374:1,4 376:13 381:14 387:7 402:22

fixed 474:7

flag 278:10,12

Flamboro 520:20

flash 236:11 241:3

flat-lining 432:4

flexibility 474:9

flip 319:10 356:2

flourish 358:12

flow 344:3 372:18 373:2 402:11 458:10 516:16 551:17

flowed 357:21 456:6

flowing 272:15 417:17

flows 507:24 551:19,22

foal 343:11

focus 441:25

focused 357:14 464:11

focuses 255:14

focusing 369:10,

foggiest 311:7

fold 440:17

folks 234:14 308:23 325:15 335:20 340:15 341:15 372:9 373:1

follow 302:23 432:25 433:2 458:9 517:16

font 249:7

Food 431:19 548:25

Footnote 490:15

forest 438:6,7 449:9

foretold 355:20

forever 488:24

forget 255:17

forgotten 261:10

form 393:11 431:24

491:12

formulate 281:7 formulating

553:13

Fort 506:18

fortunately 393:9

forward 238:23 240:13,14,24 247:19 254:2 259:22 265:7 269:8 273:4 278:3 279:16,25 286:21 305:5 318:9 320:25 344:24 348:5 383:5 476:1

forwards 257:22

found 367:6 425:16 426:9 427:3 439:2 466:20

foundation 486:19 487:5 513:18

founded 513:15

four- 373:18,25 374:4 376:12 381:14,20

four-and 387:7

fourth 351:4

frank 526:12

frankly 424:20 528:9

free 254:1 320:24 383:5 554:19 555:24

freely 444:1

freeze 353:16

Friday 257:10

friend 359:19 530:19 546:5

friendly 262:1

friends 261:24,25 324:12 375:22

front 250:19 273:16 274:11 345:23 459:16

frustration 419:7,

full 345:11 447:24 451:15 555:3 556:14

full-day 354:13 373:18 374:5 376:11 381:13,19 387:5,9

full-time 341:11 344:7,21 345:3,5,21

fully 518:2,4

fund 246:7 252:9 259:4 454:4 472:21 473:9 476:18 477:14 478:9,10,11 479:15, 16

funding 243:6,12 244:20 245:14 246:24 249:18 254:15 259:23 265:1,23 268:17 270:13 276:6,22 277:21 279:11 280:25 299:9,19 302:8 310:10 314:6, 13,21 320:3 323:24 325:11 327:2 336:4, 13 341:23 349:20 386:1 397:5 410:11 416:3,7,8,15 417:14 422:16 423:14 430:24 431:23 454:8 455:2 464:2,13 465:22 472:3 497:25 498:4 506:15 508:23 509:16 514:3 519:1, 9 521:2,8 548:23 552:17 553:13

fundraiser 425:16 426:3 428:24

funds 294:18 313:12 372:18 373:2 413:20 417:18,21 458:10 460:7 476:14 478:18 516:15

funny 366:2

fussed 421:1

future 414:18

FYI 308:20

G

gain 275:20 gained 407:18 gambling 477:20

games 480:2,11

gaming 242:5,7,14, 15,19,20,25 257:21 263:14,20 272:10 291:2,6 293:7 298:22 308:10 318:24 326:4 329:24 331:24 397:24 398:3,23 399:1,14 434:1 477:25 481:10 483:11 485:4,7,21 489:7 528:22 534:3 543:16 546:22

gathered 534:18

547:10 555:22

gauge 401:25

gave 280:3 315:16 383:8 390:3 407:7 455:4 516:19 534:25 535:5

Geez 331:9

Gene 257:23 258:4, 5,7 259:18,20 260:7 275:17 338:13 339:7 355:15 394:24 395:9 405:3,9,13,14 406:18,24 409:12, 16,20 410:6,10 420:25

Gene's 409:14,25 410:15 412:14

general 281:8 299:1,11 328:22 329:7 330:18 332:12,15 335:10 430:21 431:4,14 432:17 434:15 437:13 442:12 445:8,9 446:22 529:23 530:19 550:19

General's 298:21 329:1,3 430:10,19

528:21 529:23 530:16

generality 453:16

generally 287:10 335:7 408:1 445:21 458:3 460:22 530:19

generate 243:17

generated 478:18 490:22 535:15

giant 483:3

give 234:8 236:9 253:4,6 273:9,15 284:5 305:24 309:18 312:1 315:22 317:24 319:9 323:1 324:23 328:21 336:6 345:23 362:15 368:1 375:4 393:23 407:8 412:4 447:24 473:22 484:6 494:10,11 502:4 515:23 539:18 541:5 542:18

giving 233:11 255:18,22 267:3 280:8,11 297:11 304:18 331:11 336:12 338:18 352:24 365:3 484:11

gnashing 435:10

good 232:5,6 295:16 298:12 358:5 361:16 394:1,4 405:18 428:9 433:22 439:18 451:8 455:1 472:12 499:14 525:3

Goodwin 248:19, 20 249:2 251:13 262:14 274:7 307:6 308:22 310:4 365:21 424:8,9 428:6

Goodwin's 249:18 250:1

govern 371:13 379:20,21 399:22,23

governed 372:13 469:25

governing 393:15

government

242:4 249:13 259:9. 13,15 260:8,10,11 275:21 278:22 281:9 290:1 300:13.22 301:16,21,23 312:22 313:25 320:19 321:14 325:17 333:13 334:25 340:1 353:4 354:5 356:14 358:8 359:25 360:18 364:21 368:7 375:1, 23 376:23 378:13 379:24 380:1 391:17,21 392:4,16 393:11,14 398:22 400:9,13,24 402:2, 14 403:2 406:5,6,13 410:5,23 411:16 412:21,23 414:17 415:3 417:24 421:15 428:25 431:10 432:22 435:3 437:4 440:2,6,8,25 441:12 442:15 455:1 457:2, 5,17 458:9 460:6,11, 14 462:23 463:11 464:7,21 465:15,21 467:8 472:2 473:13 477:22,23 482:4,5,7, 8,9,25 485:15,18 486:4 487:25 490:5, 18 491:25 492:11, 12,19 493:25 494:4 515:11 516:6 518:17 530:3,20 545:20 546:2 549:5 556:15

government's

270:24 280:25 281:16,24 282:8,17, 25 283:18 312:17 352:3,22 367:17 433:9 437:13 438:8 460:10,25 471:20 487:20 516:14 527:22

governments 350:25 392:13

governs 546:23

grab 406:7,12

grandparents 388:2

Index: grant..hypothetical

grant 491:12 548:20 549:11

grants 545:11

great 296:1,3 359:1 485:5 524:13 547:4

greater 460:13 468:9

gross 494:21

group 244:13 436:4 521:12

groups 322:14 353:21 543:7 555:7

grow 439:6

growing 241:17 439:7 454:4

growth 439:10,11 494:23

GTA 304:9

Guelph 389:16,21 390:16,18,21

guess 471:19 487:7 492:21 502:17 527:8 528:15

guessing 396:10

guidance 436:19, 22 437:24 449:1 488:21 550:15

guide 315:5

guy 418:7,9 437:20

Н

half 330:18 412:8 433:13 473:24

hand 240:22 472:8 496:2

hand-picked 415:25

handed 250:4

handwritten 336:25 337:1,16

Hansard 362:6 363:2 365:12,14 460:19 461:6

554:15.19

happen 453:22 465:4 482:25

happened 237:12 393:11 400:22

happening 415:10,11 427:11

happy 360:6,9 361:9 428:21 497:4 544:8

harassing 306:9

hard 258:25 352:7 359:20 400:11 401:25 446:3 454:6, 8,16 495:24

harm 521:11

harms 453:3

Harness 504:22 506:4 508:1,15 509:6 522:23 523:7 532:12,21 533:5 534:14 535:19,23 536:3,10 538:2 539:3

Harris' 492:12

head 233:17 251:22 289:5,25 320:18 325:16 392:16 393:1 412:14 482:16,17 487:18,19

heading 264:12 318:14 467:13 505:2

headline 359:4

heads 353:4

health 279:1 281:1 283:18 294:8 353:22 363:16 376:10 381:18 418:4 438:12,13,16,23 439:4,8,18 454:5,7 455:5 472:7,9 499:16 555:12

healthy 339:20 443:19

hear 269:11 408:20 440:20 470:14,17 496:14

heard 278:6 286:9 297:4 320:6 389:7 399:19 426:3 440:15 462:15,19 471:18 473:5 482:20 496:16,24 544:11,14 545:22

hearing 297:23 391:16 451:15

heart 341:7

heartening 528:8

heavier 271:12

heavily 275:22 279:3 404:19

heavy 354:1

Heightened

held 359:16

helped 413:4

helpful 237:5 260:19 267:16 360:10 390:2 487:7 496:13,22 502:6 514:17

helpful-for-me 240:7

helping 258:8 Heron 485:5 547:5 hesitating 369:16

hesitation 423:9

hey 437:9 450:19

Hiawatha 506:19

high 241:7,10

higher 396:17,19, 20

highest 293:12 463:6 472:10

highlights 235:1

highly 270:13 **hired** 454:11

1.14

hit 412:22

hold 297:24 340:15 502:2

home 276:2,4 520:11,13,20

homes 387:25

hope 362:13

hoped-for 360:4

hoping 424:13,22

Horey 284:11 469:13

horizon 337:8

horse 322:14,18 327:16 343:11 371:20 389:11 390:16,21 414:2,6 490:20 504:23 505:8,9,15 506:4 507:21,25 508:1,15 509:7 520:24 521:3 522:23 523:7 532:12,21 533:5 534:13,14 535:19,23 536:3,10,25 537:1, 12 538:2,17 539:3 541:22 544:1

horsemen's 509:5,20

horseracing

243:7.13 244:20 246:8,24 249:18 252:10 254:16 259:22 263:9 264:5, 12.16 265:9 268:17 276:6,16,22 277:21 279:10 280:16 281:2,14,22 287:9 291:10,16 293:14 294:15,19 296:22 303:10 307:8,19 308:25 312:20 313:2 314:7,13 317:16 319:7,8 320:12 321:5,15 322:1,22 327:3 328:2 329:22

336:21,24 344:21 351:13,24 352:23 355:2 359:5 363:13 367:2 370:25 376:2 381:6 387:9 388:1 397:22 413:12 416:25 417:1 431:17

416:25 417:1 431:17 433:2 448:9,19 449:21 456:20 460:8 461:20 464:3,8 465:23 468:10 472:18 473:19 478:22 480:4,14 490:23 491:10 493:25 494:23 496:3 497:19 505:10 508:19 512:11 514:3 515:6,16 516:8,18 525:12 529:14 537:5 538:18 542:24 548:1,22 549:11 555:6,15

horses 282:5,13 283:24 284:10 337:14 339:11,15 340:7,12 341:12 343:4,11,17 344:17 349:4 395:13,18,21 402:23 410:13 411:15 433:13 505:14,18 512:4 537:11,18 538:24

Horvath 397:6

hospitality 304:7 399:3

hour 524:13

hours 275:3 280:5

House 362:3,21 363:20 397:21 459:25 554:6,10,16 555:2,17 556:15

Hudak 376:3 381:7, 11 382:5 387:4,12, 21 388:4

Hudak's 369:6 380:24 381:25 386:25 387:17

hue 461:14

hugely 437:19

human 443:20

hundred 336:13 440:17

hurt 520:21,24 521:3,18 522:8,13

hypothetical 383:8

ı

I-N-G-R-A-T-I-A 413:3

idea 354:8 368:2 372:8 405:12 466:2 476:12 479:11 496:8

ideas 439:14 443:19

identification

337:19,21 356:23,24 429:25 523:6

identified 241:6 243:16,20 264:1 290:5 294:24 314:20 348:18 540:1 541:15 552:8

identifies 233:7 263:10 264:25 314:2 319:3 511:2 531:24

ideologies 359:21

ignorance 237:20

ignoring 543:11

ill-will 379:8

imbalances 468:6

immersed 277:16, 17.21 287:17 305:4

imminent 413:21

impact 264:12 268:10,16 269:2,14 302:3 330:5 346:10, 16 360:4 371:25 391:10 401:10 414:11 415:4,18 423:16,24 424:14 425:8 426:5 427:15, 19,23 428:20 464:21 529:2,12,16

impacted 257:20 329:15 414:3 529:18

impacts 287:18

imperative 278:23 293:21 473:21

implement 317:5 481:25 507:1 516:6

implementation 398:14

implemented

465:12 492:11 498:4 515:11 518:14

implementing

241:18 463:9 516:14

importance

322:10,13 330:2 445:17 507:25

important 254:7 258:7 273:3 277:1 354:15,22 363:7 390:23 419:9 445:18 471:1 474:5 482:18 487:19 503:8 532:7 534:17

importantly 503:1

impressed 294:6 452:11

improper 469:13

improperly 517:8

in-depth 424:14 425:8 426:5 427:14, 18,22 428:20

inappropriate 553:5

incent 385:6

inception 294:25

incidental 521:21

inclination 276:23 309:14

inclined 276:15 287:8

include 271:1

272:23 273:2 314:1 **included** 258:5

325:9 327:6 432:6 534:19

includes 263:13 303:17 304:4 478:21 483:21

including 244:13 259:22 314:5 343:8 401:10 544:15 554:8 **income** 396:17,20 **incomplete** 423:8

inconveniently 263:19

incorporated 458:15

increase 454:9 457:22 463:10 479:24 480:9,13

increasing 398:24

incur 482:8 485:16, 18 486:1 490:1 494:8

incurred 486:4 487:25 490:5 550:21

incurs 494:4

indication 425:12

indirectly 469:10 470:9

individual 449:13

individuals 355:25 461:13

industries 329:14 529:17

industry 243:7,13 244:21 245:21,23 246:8,24 252:10 254:16 263:9 264:5, 8,12,17,19 265:9 278:15 280:16 281:3,14 293:17 295:14 303:10 313:2 314:7,14 319:8 320:13 321:6,15 322:1.22 325:1 327:3,15 328:2 329:22,24 330:4,9 339:10 344:22 345:6 348:16 349:2 351:24 355:2,17,25 356:15 358:6,22 359:6 363:14 371:1 389:11,16 397:22 398:2 399:2 401:21 402:1,16,21 403:12 406:25 407:7 408:8 410:24 413:13.21 414:2,9,12,16,18 415:18 416:25

417:1.14 448:9.19. 22 449:21 456:20 460:8.12 461:20 464:3,8 466:4 467:25 468:3 469:24 472:18 480:4,15 490:23 491:11 493:9 494:1,24 495:9 496:3 497:19 505:10,13 508:19 511:18 512:11 514:3 515:7,16 516:9,18, 22 517:4,10,22 525:12 529:14 534:13 537:2,10 538:18,23 541:22 548:2 549:11 554:8 555:6,15

industry's 478:23

inference 386:12, 16 525:6

inflict 520:2

influenced 389:8

informal 255:25 437:8

information

273:20,22 277:11 286:24 300:18 309:10 319:15 341:17 410:22 411:24 412:8,14 414:22 415:1 422:14,17,20 423:6, 8,11 425:13,17,24 426:16 451:18 453:3,11 465:5 502:23 505:5 512:22 533:18 538:4 541:21

informed 259:5 502:24 554:6

informing 284:3

Ingratia 413:3

initial 419:11

initially 256:4 335:25 463:6

initiative 237:1 238:24 239:9 240:13,24 256:2 257:21 279:9,16 440:16 447:4,7 448:4 450:2 457:25 465:7 503:21 515:2 518:13

initiatives 277:1 308:10 452:15 457:4 515:2

input 263:1

inputs 422:17,20

inquire 555:25

inquiry 470:12,21 471:3 517:13,17

inside 332:8 333:13 361:25 368:18 417:24 474:17

insignificant 295:10 473:25

insisted 439:3

instance 240:23 319:6 403:8 507:19 527:11 554:25

institution 530:3

instructed 398:1

instruction 307:8

instrument 546:2

Insurance 546:14,

intellectual 530:4

intended 287:17 504:23 521:3

Intent 460:10 490:10 491:15 492:15

intention 241:12 516:14 521:18

interconnected 435:13

interest 256:20 454:3 499:3

interested 237:8 240:9 254:22 277:4

interesting 486:23

interests 396:13, 15 417:23 522:2

Intergovernment

al 418:5

interim 525:12

Interministry

539:21 540:19

internet 355:23

interpret 276:18 500:7

interpretation

315:1 384:16 386:18 481:6 494:11 540:21 551:4

interpreted

464:17

interrupt 253:5 255:20 382:22 503:16

interruptions 501:14

intervenes 451:11

introduce 437:16 440:18 543:11,13

introduced 236:25 466:16 492:7

introducing 492:2

introduction

458:3 480:1,11

investigation 330:19

investment

283:23 284:9 505:15 537:12

investments 282:4

inviting 512:23,25

involved 252:20 254:6 272:18 303:1 304:23 323:10 335:2 404:10,19,20 406:20 418:2 419:11 525:25

irrational 518:22 519:2

issue 260:14 277:14,22 288:20 295:13,18 357:14,15 392:20 399:24 422:8,9 433:2 471:1 488:17 496:9 497:1 518:1,7 520:18 538:1 541:23

issued 506:25

issues 258:9,11,12 293:6 400:2 406:8, 13,21 424:10 433:1 443:7 498:20 501:15

item 245:9,10 444:4 550:12

items 243:21 244:2, 18 255:15 287:12 293:6 445:13,21 449:4

iteration 347:10

iterations 266:20 332:7 475:19

iterative 440:14,24 465:9

its's 384:19

J

January 232:15 233:6,8,20 235:12 236:3 243:9 244:25 245:8 248:14 249:1, 19 250:9 251:2,5,6 252:8,25 255:10 347:6 431:9 552:19

January/february

395:14 396:10

Jewish 259:4

job 258:23 262:2 269:6 272:22,23 273:2 339:10,14 340:7,12 344:7 345:1,3,21 346:6 349:3 357:25 410:12 411:14 438:5 449:7, 8 450:21 494:13 513:9,22

jobs 236:13,20 237:13 238:3,14,24 239:9,11 240:11 247:8,10 291:21 341:11 344:21 345:12 399:1,2 423:16 511:25

John 358:10,13 375:15 386:7,9 405:23 407:16

joint 258:13

jousting 364:1

judicial 506:25 507:13,15

July 329:20 348:14, 25

jump 253:21 408:22 434:5

jumping 328:12

June 329:20 338:1, 5 348:25 404:9 491:15 551:2

jurisdictions 312:22

justice 441:19 475:1

justifies 425:3

K

Karim 234:19,21, 23,25 235:6 257:24 288:6 297:2,3 309:16 310:1,21 395:6 420:6 448:2 475:18

Keegan 261:4,5 339:7 366:14 385:23 386:10 405:4 425:15 426:4,9 429:10

Keegan's 427:10

keeping 437:13 553:6

key 241:7,10 308:8 329:21 439:12,13 515:1,2

kill 358:6 461:20

kind 235:14 258:19 266:3 344:4 352:17 368:14 403:13 406:7 435:12,16 442:4

kindergarten

354:13 373:18 374:5 375:4 376:12 381:13,20 382:8 385:9,13 387:6,10

kinds 409:4 502:18 510:1 524:23

knew 261:11,20 272:13 278:1 293:13 295:12,13 338:2 339:17,18 344:19 349:4 354:17 370:18,20 372:4,6 422:4,5 450:3 454:18,20

knock 437:9

knowing 379:5

knowledge 272:15 277:17 281:9 400:24 401:4 549:13

L

La 284:11 469:13

labelled 510:14

land 296:21 442:7

land-based

272:10 292:8 293:7 318:23 326:3 331:23 397:23 398:3 534:2 543:16

language 249:2 251:6 336:2 384:20 386:8,10 435:10 464:10 475:11

large 474:3

last-minute 525:8

late 363:21 479:10 515:5

Laura 233:24

Laurel 374:19 375:10,12 377:6 378:5

law 481:14

laws 525:2

lawsuit 521:19

lay 386:20

lead 245:20 344:16

lead-up 382:14,16 383:2

leader 366:8 396:6 411:16

leadership 400:25 451:17 466:3

leading 260:20 263:3

learned 266:17 342:23 396:24 402:19 421:19 422:25 428:23 464:4 477:9

leave 446:3 511:18

leaving 381:13 387:6

led 271:9 287:8 303:4

leeway 488:12

left 276:2,3 363:2 382:8 428:16,21 432:22 433:1 549:5

left-hand 531:18 533:6

legal 492:21 494:10 547:12 548:3,5,15 549:6

legislative 239:23 352:10 375:18

legislature 439:21 441:7 460:19,24 462:1 466:16,17 472:15 473:14 553:20

legitimate 477:20

lending 408:7

lends 406:9

lent 356:15

lesser 445:17

let alone 486:3

Index: letter..mainstream

letter 460:10 490:10 491:15 492:15 551:15 552:12

lettered 523:3 552:4

letters 344:20 355:24 356:9 461:12 503:5 552:1

level 241:7,10 243:6 255:14 265:1 293:12 364:6 372:9 442:12 471:21,22

levels 474:4

liaison 258:20,22

Liberal 238:7,9,10, 11,12,15 259:9 260:15,16 359:25 367:25 368:7,15 376:25 383:13,18, 20,25 384:2 386:21, 24 387:16 388:7 391:9,22,24 392:4, 23 393:6 403:9,18, 21 520:6

Liberal.ca 377:23

liberal.ola.org 259:8

Liberals 237:23 360:9 384:23 391:3 397:4

liberty 369:21

license 457:22

lines 517:17 527:19

link 469:11 470:9

listed 287:11 515:2

Listen 376:18 380:10

listened 240:7 292:6 443:21

listening 412:7

Lisus 232:3 233:1 236:1,8 245:4,6 248:17 250:6,25 251:8 252:6,21,24 253:3,5,8,12,17,21, 24 254:3,5,13

255:21 260:5 262:7. 21 265:11,18 267:8, 11,14,17 268:22 269:17,22 270:5,6 272:7 274:16 284:13 286:15 287:2 288:25 290:3,11 291:25 292:4 294:1,11 296:10 298:7,14,17 300:2,8 302:18,21 304:1 305:9,13 306:1,22 307:1 309:17 310:24 311:4 312:10 313:17.19 315:4,13 316:8,9 318:2 319:11,23,24 320:18 321:1,3,11 322:5,20 323:3,12 324:8 325:14,19,23 327:18,23,25 328:8, 12,14 329:1,8 331:12,13,15,16 333:7 335:16 336:10 337:18,23 339:1 340:17,21,24 341:6, 8 342:5,10,14 345:9, 16,18,25 346:4 347:2 348:12 350:5, 11 351:8,22 356:7, 20 357:1 359:14 360:21,24 361:2,6,9, 13 362:10,13,17,20, 25 365:9,18 369:12, 23 370:13 371:3,6 373:12,14 376:6 377:14,19,24 378:3 380:3,7,15,18 382:21,22,24 383:12 384:9,12 389:23 390:1,6,20 391:23 392:8 393:19,21 394:4,16 399:6,12, 18 401:15,19 408:14,18,20,24 409:21 410:1,3 411:3,6,8,23 416:20, 23 418:17,18,24 420:5,10 423:18,20, 21 425:14,21,25 427:12,18,21 428:1, 4 429:6,10,12,20 430:8,17 432:10,16, 19,21 433:16 434:7, 16 437:18 438:11 439:25 440:14

443:1,12 444:8,10,

23 445:2,6 446:24 447:8.10.13.18 448:3,11,18 450:7 451:16,22 455:18,24 456:1,18 458:5,19 459:1,14,18,21 460:18 461:12 463:1,4,22 465:25 468:17 469:1,2,6,9, 21 470:3,13,16,19, 25 471:9,13,14 472:19 473:3 474:22 475:3,8,12 476:11, 19,21 478:12,15,17, 20,21,25 479:18,21 481:1,12,16,18,22 482:11 483:3,7,15, 24 484:4,8,12 485:17,25 486:6,13, 16,18,22 487:2,11, 14,16 488:1,3,6,11, 16,20 490:8,12,14, 19,25 491:1,3,5,16, 24 492:5,17 493:6, 11,15,19 494:16 495:14,16 496:4,12, 16 497:8 498:18 499:21 500:4,15,17, 19,23 501:5,8,12 502:9 503:13,18 505:24 507:4,6,12, 16 508:7,14 512:8, 17,21 513:2,10,12, 14 514:9,15 515:12, 17,20,24,25 516:21, 25 517:5,7,14 521:17 523:10 524:12 528:16 529:5 531:7,10 532:21,25 535:8,11 536:14,17 539:11,13,23 540:14,16 541:10 542:5,9,15,17,20 543:9,12,13,21,22, 24 544:4,6,14,19,24 546:17,18,25 547:14,23 548:5,11, 16 549:4,7,15 551:4, 5,16,19,23 552:1,5, 9,14 553:15,18 554:2,14,20,22,24 555:23 556:3,6,12,

Lisus' 467:6 473:6

litigation 414:14

live 281:21 471:10

Liz 306:8

local 242:21

located 263:16.20. 21

location 263:6

locations 263:16 317:20 330:7

locked 402:22 474:18

lonesome 457:18

long 261:15 358:11 401:24 423:9 448:20 491:19 519:20 554:23

long-term 468:2

longer 387:25 442:7 452:18 555:5

looked 249:5 266:12 323:25 390:8 452:16 462:20

loop 450:20

lose 438:5

loses 440:2

loss 341:12 435:8,9

losses 339:10,14 340:7,12 344:8 345:1,3,21 346:6 349:3 410:12 411:15 414:13,15 513:9,22

lost 345:12 449:8. 11,14 508:5,8,9 512:1 520:16

lot 316:2 369:21 372:3,7 434:16 435:1 436:23,24 447:18 452:23 517:2 520:6 525:4

lots 533:3

lottery 298:22 304:6,8 318:24 326:4 331:24 398:23 433:25 477:25 478:2 483:11 485:7,21

490:23 528:21 534:3 543:16 546:22 547:10

lovely 358:11

lower 265:1

lunch 394:18 399:20

LUNCHEON

394:14

M

Macdonald 258:18 259:12

machine 485:6 547:5

machines 263:7 304:8 477:6 480:1, 10 490:22 491:10 492:2 494:21 496:2. 6 520:16

made 235:14,16,21 281:15,23 282:4,6, 15,23 283:4,7,8,10, 11,15,16 285:8 286:4 287:22,25 288:10,21 289:4,11 290:19 300:12 301:10 309:9 320:13 321:15 323:24 324:1.17 326:11 332:16 333:13 334:17 335:21 343:22 348:1 350:1 357:7,17 360:15 361:3,16 367:13,22 375:23 403:10 404:18 416:3 417:17 421:8,16 422:16 440:16 463:6 471:2 474:25 476:10 486:17 496:19 502:1 507:19 512:21 518:23 519:24 525:2,7,8 554:9 556:14,19

made-up 488:10 mainstream

355:24 390:2

maintained 407:1

303:21 304:10 482:17

maintains 487:17

Majesty 478:2

major 514:24

make 239:6 246:3 251:15 258:23 266:14 281:12,19 282:2,10,11,20 283:2 287:23 289:3 307:9 308:11 313:23 350:16 370:19 401:11 407:14 426:18 430:7 436:10 437:12,19 438:5 439:17,18 440:8,22 450:22 455:10,16,19 465:4 471:5 476:8 493:5 494:14 499:14 502:23 513:7 518:18 554:19 556:10

makes 276:24 403:3,7 466:8

making 283:12,16 294:13 303:25 333:3 348:23 350:13 351:23 363:18 374:2 413:14 454:15 491:2

manage 258:8 357:16 434:17 478:2

management

318:14 531:14,22 533:22 540:6

manages 296:2

mandate 527:21

mandates 441:15

manifestly 372:22

manner 241:16 285:20 421:7,16 501:9 519:16

March 245:15 246:14 247:1 284:21 285:17,24 310:17 320:2 349:14,21 395:25 398:9,21 399:13 431:25 432:2,3 514:5 521:2, 4 548:19 551:8,15 552:2,12 554:25 555:16

margin 337:7

Marie 257:17 482:17,18 487:18,19

mark 232:20 272:3 274:11 290:3,7 306:17,22 337:18 365:11 391:7 429:20 523:2 528:13 553:23

marked 254:9 335:12 356:22 362:14 394:19 409:11 430:2,13 483:5 491:16 504:16 528:14 531:4

market 468:8 469:25

market-based 264:18

markets 263:17 marking 236:3

markings 399:8

mass 344:17

material 233:5 236:13 299:20 303:2 316:2,20 324:23,25 325:17 330:25 345:10,13 349:8 365:8 409:7 427:24 452:12,23

materials 249:20 275:9 311:14 312:2 335:12,15 344:12 350:18 355:4 357:6 416:19

math 544:16

mating 542:24 544:2

matter 239:21 240:14 254:7 288:18 289:1 292:24 354:9 379:8 438:1,3 442:21 445:19 449:25 472:8 481:14 485:16 524:14.24 552:9

matters 269:24 352:5 430:2 437:4 442:15 445:17 465:2 503:2

MATTHEWS

232:23 236:5 254:9 274:13 290:7,10 296:8 298:16 306:19 311:1 329:5 335:10 337:20 350:7 359:12 362:14 365:11 420:7 430:1,7,16 523:4 528:12 552:11 553:22

maximizing 482:23

Mccann 419:6

Mcguinty 232:2 253:14 254:3.5 267:9 269:18 270:1 286:16,18 287:4,24 288:12,24 302:22 305:24 315:15 317:24 319:21 320:22 323:13 325:25 327:16,19 339:14 350:12 360:17 366:2 371:4 373:3 376:24 380:21 383:14 390:8 394:17 401:18 408:16 412:3 426:1 429:13 433:22 445:7 470:3 471:18 473:5 475:5,9 479:2 485:24 489:1 491:14 492:23 496:8,17 501:10,19 513:20 517:19 524:12 531:11 542:22 547:18 548:8 549:4 555:25 556:10,13,16

Mcguinty's

265:13 320:17 502:14

Mcm 428:8,16

Mcmeekin 404:13 421:14,22 423:23 424:11 425:13,14 426:4,9 427:3,14 429:14 451:23 Mcmeekin's

261:11 423:2 425:7 520:19

Mcneill 366:13

meander 451:13

means 337:16 407:12,25 408:1 411:1 435:14 438:4 480:22 545:25

meant 332:6 408:12 411:7,21 454:15 455:1 472:11

measure 287:18 405:16

measured 529:15

measures 440:7 457:21 482:2 514:25

mechanism 498:3 media 355:2,24,25

356:8 390:2 461:13

MEDT 480:2

meet 277:2 408:25 450:19

meeting 232:15 233:7 234:9 235:16 236:15 238:25 239:10,12,24 240:4, 11 247:6,8 249:21 260:21,25 263:3 265:22 266:16 274:19,24 275:5,6, 10,12,15,16,22 277:8 278:4 286:6, 19 287:5 296:19 308:12,13 309:21 311:6,9 324:1 347:11 349:18,25 374:22 396:6 424:1, 6 425:20,22 428:8 431:1 442:14 443:5, 9 445:12 450:9,23 455:13 456:24 457:4 470:22 471:4,6,22, 23 475:2,17 504:21 524:15

meetings 239:19 240:12 255:14 257:24 265:21 316:3 329:25 442:13 443:17

meets 436:12

member 237:17 256:3,17 257:1 259:2,12,15 332:22 492:6

Index: maintained..Miller

members 236:24 238:10,11,12 277:4 311:16 413:2 446:13 526:5

memo 542:1

memorandum 504:20 542:21 543:8

memory 300:7,9 338:25 385:16 520:17 546:19

men 415:16

mention 261:10

mentioned 315:3 321:21 348:6 350:21 443:10 451:4

Mercury 389:16,21 390:16

merits 527:21

message 386:23 387:15 403:9 404:5 405:13 412:10 420:24

messages 308:8

messaging 235:8, 15 403:4

messy 525:1,3

met 240:1 248:21 329:20

methods 515:1

Michael 261:4,5,7 433:24

mid-day 260:25

middle 428:11 507:8 532:23 533:9 535:25 536:22

Mike 492:12

Miller 233:24

million 244:21 246:9.12.16.17 252:10,11 264:4,7 265:9,23 276:12 294:10 302:9 303:23 304:11 312:18 336:13 346:11 347:5 351:14 353:21,22 363:12 367:11,16 370:23 375:3 376:2 381:5 385:12 397:4, 16 416:16 419:20 426:23 431:25 432:1,2,5 439:4 455:5 472:18,19 473:19,23 485:11 505:12 555:7

mind 240:21 278:4 279:3 287:11 293:2 294:13 297:3 364:13 409:25 457:21

mindful 351:1 354:21

minds 240:21

minister 236:17,25 237:3 238:19,22 239:1,5,11 240:13, 16 244:14 247:24 248:19 256:1,9,11, 12,24 257:3,4 261:3, 11 262:11,13,14,15 270:1 274:7 279:24 280:3 284:3,20 286:4 288:20 291:3, 4.23 294:7 296:2 297:5 299:5 302:13 304:13,24 305:21 306:6,14 307:6 311:24 352:4 359:16 365:20 367:4,7,13 374:6,9,11,17,20 375:18,21 377:2,6, 11,20 378:6,12 380:17 395:9 397:20 400:6 415:9 421:14, 21 423:1.2.22 424:11,12 425:1,2,7, 13 426:4,8 427:3,14 428:8 429:14,16 434:22,23 435:5,17, 23,24 436:2,6,14,15, 24 437:8,14,19 438:2 439:2 442:20 445:16 446:19,25

455:9 466:24 474:21 475:14,25 502:10 503:5,7 520:19 548:20

minister's 312:5 313:20 314:14 357:25 430:22 437:9

ministerial 452:15

ministers 237:9,24 238:7,8,9 240:10 254:23 256:6,7 277:3 299:20 315:5 346:23 347:1,4 378:9,23 406:3 415:3 437:3 439:3 442:14,20 444:1 449:3,10 451:22,24

ministries 246:3 250:11,16 251:15 269:7,8 271:2 305:5 346:15 350:25 357:19,23 358:1 398:17 435:5,25 436:3,11 443:3 455:10 459:10 465:3 515:4 541:9,12

ministry 238:22 239:8 240:25 241:12,23 242:3 246:2 247:18,23 262:25 271:10,13,14 286:10 293:8 296:3 299:2,17 324:1 328:3 336:20,24 349:10 378:11 398:10 399:13 430:20 431:6,16,19 503:6,19,24 504:11 515:4 540:1,22 541:16 548:25

minority 260:9 364:21 440:25 457:17

minute 244:3,4,10, 16,19,25 245:10,11, 13 247:16 249:5,17, 20 250:2,8,12 251:2, 5,8,19 252:16 253:2 262:18 309:20,23 310:2,6,9 311:3 321:25 336:4,12 340:15 349:9

350:20,21 378:4 398:11 415:1 445:22 446:7 455:14 456:22 479:23 524:7,18 530:25 536:8 541:3,

minutes 307:11 322:9 323:23 522:23 523:8

misleading 325:20

missed 239:24 491:8

missing 251:7 453:11

misspoke 324:6 mitigate 420:16

MO 297:23 306:9 307:7

model 276:6 423:14 507:4

modelled 268:16 342:21

modelling 269:1 341:25

modernization

298:23 316:23 318:18 398:7,24 431:9 447:3,6 448:4 449:14 460:5 475:21 503:20 518:13 528:22 555:22

modernize 241:13 308:10 399:14

modestly 417:9

MOF 250:10,14 251:14,20 297:4,23 310:12 480:3

moment 287:14 305:25 319:9 336:6 338:25 362:24 454:25 455:4 467:17 476:11 495:2 499:20 510:20 518:6 522:17 527:3 528:24 529:3 535:9 539:18

Monday 428:6

money 313:10 353:18 363:15 376:10 381:18 418:3,4,5,6 435:13, 20 436:7 437:10 441:12 454:2 456:6 457:15,18 473:8,11, 12 474:1,18 476:12, 14,16,19 477:16,22, 23 479:14 480:18 522:13

monied 372:2,6 monies 478:8,9 monitoring 515:1 monopoly 477:19 month 349:4 months 551:9

Morley 233:21,22 257:23 259:18,21 260:6 355:16

morning 232:5,6 266:1 305:20 347:7 430:14 491:20

mother 258:25 motion 439:21,24 440:3 486:8

motions 460:1 motivated 386:2 mouth 377:25 496:21

move 438:19 460:13 488:4 519:23

Moved 257:8 movement 396:5

moving 256:1 399:9 434:16 435:12

MPP 256:14 257:12, 16

MPPS 355:25 multi-partisan 406:8

multi-year 342:17 multiple 512:22

multiplier 505:10 537:5

Index: million..negative

Multiply 440:17

municipal 257:6,7 317:22 319:7

municipalities 263:7 329:15 529:18

Municipality 393:24

mysterious 367:1

Ν

nailed 396:23 names 552:23

narrower 436:4

National 389:15,21 390:12 509:6

natural 402:13,18

nature 271:8,16 313:9 333:20 341:17 344:12 403:15,24 421:24 434:4

NDP 260:16 292:24 353:8 354:8,12,15, 17,22 359:19 360:5, 11 364:7,14 375:1 384:6 385:6,12 396:3,6 408:5 458:6 462:16,24 463:5 464:2 555:2

NDP's 462:13

necessarily

239:14 279:17 332:6 437:25 482:23 554:4

necessity 239:24

needed 417:18 421:11 435:13 441:17 455:2 464:8 465:22 472:2 503:12

negated 280:13

negative 302:3 322:14,18 330:5 354:2 355:20 356:17 371:25 388:18,19,21 506:11 508:16,22 509:10,22 510:8 532:22

negatively 414:10 506:17

negotiation 464:1

negotiations 462:24

net 399:1 477:6 483:22 490:6 492:16 495:25 498:8

networks 318:25 326:5 331:25 534:4 543:17

news 356:25 357:8 370:7 398:9,20 399:12,16

newspaper 360:22 367:23 394:8

Niagara 257:12

nights 360:2

nodding 378:19

non-confidence 260:12 293:1

nonetheless

359:22 521:22

normal 452:13

North 388:13

northern 353:23 509:5

nose 258:13

note 260:21 261:2 262:17 272:5 273:20,22 274:6,18 275:4 311:18 315:9 316:4 335:23 337:16 426:24 484:22

489:5,23 546:6,12 **noted** 526:18,22

notes 262:16 276:2, 5 312:15 315:4 316:1 452:21 483:12

noteworthy 255:15

notice 245:15 246:13 297:7,13

309:3 310:13 349:11,23 456:10 458:11 461:1,9,25 466:8 476:5 512:2, 16 516:16 518:7 551:6

noting 313:22 **notion** 441:19

notwithstanding

401:3

NPD 458:8 462:9

number 233:4 234:14 242:5,12,13 244:19 249:4,6 257:8 270:12 288:5 290:9 310:8 313:15 328:24 344:24 345:24,25 347:19 349:9 406:20 413:9 430:15 454:9 461:13 491:16 497:8 498:17 499:22 501:21 502:5 523:10 528:17 542:19 549:24 552:24

numbered 236:6 254:12 260:3 272:5 274:14 292:2 298:9 305:11 306:20,24 311:3 329:7 337:22 350:9 394:10,13 399:17 416:22 420:8 429:22 552:5 553:25

numbers 312:7 324:7 339:19,21 340:9,19,22 341:1 344:10,11 346:8 424:18 436:11 544:10,11,13

0

O-R-A-Z-I-E-T-T-I 257:18

oath 323:4

object 252:1 268:19 299:24 377:16 391:20 408:10 411:2 425:11 488:12 517:15 543:4 547:17

objected 476:12 547:12

objection 252:18 286:13 319:20 322:4,6,7 325:20 392:6 429:3,10 445:1 468:25 470:14 473:6 486:25 488:4

obligation 443:7 456:9

observations 423:1,2,4

observe 527:1

obtained 309:25

obtaining 246:17 451:18

obvious 356:17

occur 233:7 414:6 524:23

occurred 529:25 551:2 552:17

October 395:22

odd 551:12,13

off-side 259:3

offended 255:17

offends 475:11

offer 281:21 503:2

offered 474:4

office 234:11,13,17, 22 258:20 259:16 261:3 273:13 276:3 279:19 288:1 289:12,14 296:12,13 299:6 303:6 305:23 307:15,16 308:19,24 310:1,21 366:21 368:16,19 385:25 397:14,15 415:11 418:9,12 430:22 431:20 482:17 487:19

offices 289:16 379:13 482:16 487:18

often-divided 466:3

OHHA 508:20

OHRIA 324:13 542:23

OHRIA's 542:2

olds 376:13 381:14, 21 387:7

OLG 241:13.23 242:2,3 245:14 250:14,17 251:3,20 272:10,21 278:3,5, 12 292:8 293:15 295:15,18 300:12 301:1,5,8,19 302:1,5 310:2,12 312:17 313:24 316:23,24 317:10,18 318:17,21 322:9,22,25 323:2 325:8 326:1,21 327:1 329:12,20 330:12,20 331:7,17, 20 332:1,8,9,12,14, 15 347:24 349:10 351:15 355:21 357:15 397:2 398:7 399:13 409:5,9 422:15 446:25 447:3 448:4 449:14 455:14,24 456:7 476:16 477:13,16,22 478:1,6,8,21 480:22 481:8,13 482:1,6,15 483:17,22 484:18 485:15,16 487:17,24 489:6 490:1,5,19,21 493:12,16,21,23 494:4,9 495:8 503:19,24 504:2,20 505:5 508:1 518:11, 16,18 529:15 531:12 532:4,17 533:18,25 534:9 535:15 536:21 538:3 539:4 540:8 542:22 543:14 546:7

314:4 317:5 431:8 460:5 477:6 483:8 489:12 494:13 503:20 507:18 518:10 533:15

547:25 548:12,17

OLG's 301:15

549:10

541:25 546:23

Index: negatively..Ontario

OLGB0699 542:6

OMAFRA 261:2 262:9,18,25 263:11 264:1,13,24 268:5, 15,20,23 269:11 270:7,22 271:14,15 273:19,25 274:6,19 275:4 299:21 335:6 346:9,15 357:23 413:7 426:22 436:3 473:25 539:16,25 540:23 541:1,12,14

one-year 246:13, 25 297:7,13 349:22 516:16 518:7 521:10

ongoing 243:6 297:25 419:19 515:6,15 516:8,17

onslaught 354:1

Ontarian 392:3

Ontarians 370:23 463:7 521:12,15

Ontario 250:15 251:4,21 264:8 270:25 282:14,22 285:20 295:3 298:22 319:6 343:24 351:12,14 353:23,24 357:8 358:6 363:13 368:15 371:21 380:16 383:13,18, 20,25 384:2 386:20, 23 387:15 388:7 391:1,8 392:4,23 393:6,12,23 398:22, 23 403:18,21 425:23 433:25 441:8,11,20, 23 451:4,6 457:6 458:15,22 459:4,16, 20 462:5 463:17 468:11 470:20 472:17,23 473:13,18 477:17,20,25 478:3, 10,18 480:9,13,19, 23 481:10 483:4,11 485:3,7,21 488:7 489:8 491:25 492:2 493:25 494:17 499:9,21,22 504:22 505:9,11,19 506:4 507:3 508:1,14,19

509:8.20 516:22 517:22 522:2.23 523:7 524:11 528:21 531:4,6 532:12,21 533:5 534:13,14 535:19,23 536:2,10 537:1,6,19 538:2,18 539:2 541:22 544:1 546:22 547:10

Ontario's 436:8 470:1 476:12 529:14

ONTC 353:23

open 441:2,4 511:3,

opens 419:23

operating 478:22 483:16,17 484:15,18 489:11,18 490:1

operational 241:18 242:2,17

operations 283:25 284:10 343:23 402:23

operator 370:20

operators 245:17 310:15 349:12 483:22 490:7 492:16 496:1

opinion 277:3,5,10 418:15 419:9 422:13 500:25

opinions 389:11 418:19 421:23,25

opportunity

317:25 407:6 440:22 443:6 446:18 468:1 481:17

oppose 396:3

opposed 457:25 459:17,18 466:18 476:17 506:23 546:24

opposition 261:8, 16,18 353:7 386:2 458:4 461:19 492:7

optic 420:13

optics 421:1

option 280:3.9.13 497:18

options 406:7

oral 447:20

Orazietti 257:15, 16,18

ORC 250:17 424:19 431:21 500:7,10,12, 16 501:5,22 502:11 503:6

ORC's 246:4 507:1

order 396:12 444:18,19 445:16 453:10,11,20 457:24 502:23 549:1

ordinary 465:14 494:8

organize 478:1

orient 232:18 273:17

original 383:19

originally 261:7 396:5 492:1

Orsini 235:9,14,21 244:14 298:2 310:5 365:21 366:13 424:5,8 430:3 458:23 464:20 482:15 552:22

outcome 402:18

outlets 461:14

outlined 322:10 459:8 460:9

outlines 336:2 541:8

outreach 270:23 271:1

Outstanding 243:21

overstep 379:6

owed 321:22

owners 340:13 372:17,22 373:25 382:2.7 387:2.19 391:19 393:17

P

p.m. 233:6,8 245:8 249:1 258:3 260:25 266:6 310:7

package 234:15,21 315:25 335:11,14 338:15,17 510:13

packages 452:13

pages 319:10 322:11 452:17

paid 414:11 473:8 477:13 479:14 483:22 485:20 490:6 493:12,16 495:25

pain 520:3,6

painting 410:8

panel 334:18 335:3, 8,18 337:24,25 338:2,5,23 339:7 344:24,25 348:14,25 358:14 359:10 361:15,16 404:9,11, 14,21,24 406:3 410:22 413:2,13,19 416:17 417:1 418:12 465:23 515:18 516:11 525:12 526:1,5,9 527:1 528:4,9

panel's 339:21 525:22 527:17 528:1

panelist 361:7

paper 452:24

paragraph 234:5 251:23 317:25 363:4 376:7,8 424:8 428:12 431:5 526:25 527:4 528:25 529:3, 10

paragraphs 467:18

paraphrasing 512:10

parcel 494:25

Pardon 362:10 556:5

parents 388:2

Park 494:12

parliamentary 446:17

part 317:6 318:17, 23 326:3,24 329:18 331:23 338:14,16 352:14 353:10 374:25 375:5 376:4 384:5 386:1 397:23 398:3 409:24 412:20,23 460:5 461:8 465:14 467:15,22 468:14,18 471:20,24 477:5 487:20 494:13,25 504:21 507:13 515:19 516:10 534:2 539:16 543:15

part-time 345:7,12

participation 271:1 404:24

parties 392:12

399:25 400:2 403:23 404:2 406:4 461:19

partisan 258:11 400:13,15

partisanship 441:15

partner 354:19 360:5

Partnership

548:23

parts 278:16 400:9 434:16 435:12 532:7

party 259:10 366:8, 20,25 367:1,16,25 368:5,10,15,16 372:13 376:25 379:24 383:13,15, 18,20,25 384:3 386:21,24 387:16 388:7 391:9,22,24 392:4.15.23 393:6. 10,15 403:9,18,21 441:17 458:4

pass 444:5 462:21,

Index: Ontario's..people

passage 549:17 551:1 554:6

passed 292:16,25 461:25 462:13 464:6 466:17 549:22,25 551:9

passes 441:7

passing 440:8 500:11

past 254:25 404:1 448:17

pause 369:8

pay 353:16 436:8 457:11 476:16,19,20 478:8 485:25 489:6 548:1

paying 454:3 480:14

payment 243:5,12 246:7,20 252:9 264:15 268:8 269:13 271:25 346:12 472:22 477:5 492:15 497:9,11,19,23 498:1,3

payments 265:24 276:12 291:18 302:10 336:14 346:16 431:24 474:8 485:9 545:8 547:4 549:10

payouts 381:12 387:4.21

PCS 260:10 369:7 376:3 380:25 381:7 382:1 384:6 386:25 387:11,17 388:3 408:5

pending 297:25

people 244:13 275:16 279:7 287:16 296:12 322:14,19 345:3,5 357:2 368:18 370:18 372:2.6.17 388:23 389:5,6,7,10 393:12 395:4 415:10 419:9

420:14 441:11,20 442:5 448:3 462:5 499:9 505:8 507:21, 25 520:24 521:3 522:12 525:1 527:24 533:13 536:25

percent 439:6,8,9 477:6 483:21 485:3 489:7 490:6 492:16 494:20 495:25 496:5 498:8 505:7 536:24 538:17

538:17 555:19

performance 295:16,19 514:25

period 246:13 247:1 265:2,8 266:8 272:11 297:7,13 309:3 325:4 364:18 411:14 419:22 456:11 516:16 518:7 519:19 521:10 555:18.19

periods 524:18

permit 470:21

person 234:23 289:12,13 307:13 367:1,15 368:21 373:15 407:24 412:10 419:6

personable 359:22 361:19

personality 526:20

personally 384:20 476:7 520:18 526:20

perspective 391:14 453:25

475:20 **pertinent** 546:22

pertinent 540.22

pessimistic 410:9

ph 375:15

phase 291:10

phase-down 291:17

-

phase-in 265:8

phase-out 280:3, 9,17 342:20 347:5

phased 265:1,22 266:8 426:22

phased-down 276:11

phased-out 269:3 422:15

Phillips 300:10 301:25 302:5 323:4 535:2

Phillips' 300:3 320:7 323:7 504:17 535:13

phone 291:22 368:6 409:2 424:18

phoning 425:2

Phrased 503:13

picked 389:20 391:12 392:19

picture 373:8 410:9 447:24 496:24 539:1

piece 259:23 469:20,25

pile 389:24

pin 500:13

pipe 408:20

place 325:4 356:15 443:25 475:17 510:6 514:5

places 526:13

plaintiff 475:4

plaintiffs 401:9,14 470:12 471:8 474:19 475:12 519:22 520:1 521:19

plan 235:2 245:23 252:13 298:23 335:25 431:9 442:3 457:14 458:9 504:4 528:22 555:22

planned 431:22

planning 267:12 271:3 380:14

plans 299:8 367:2 430:23 502:11

plate 457:22

play 386:19

played 386:22 435:24

playing 522:5

plays 435:23

pleading 486:20 488:2

pleadings 487:5

PO 234:16 307:7 308:20 480:2

PO's 234:22

point 232:21 233:11 234:4,9 242:5 243:20 250:24 253:22 259:17,19 268:6,21 278:1,21 283:8 292:6 305:1 333:2 340:23 348:23 353:4 384:25 420:2 430:6 435:14,18 450:9 462:20 466:10 471:8,10 472:16 491:1 496:11 498:6 531:25 543:19,22 544:12 549:8 551:24

pointed 463:22,25 491:24

pointing 532:19

points 243:24 285:3 311:23 312:5 313:20 314:15 473:2 498:25 503:8 537:22

policies 464:22

policy 233:17,18,19 236:13,21 237:14 238:3,14,24 239:9, 12 240:11 247:8,10 262:13 270:20 281:9 289:5,16 307:8 351:2 368:7 395:7 431:21 438:9,11 449:4 450:23 456:16,19 464:18 466:6 467:8,14,15, 23 468:14,19 469:20 472:8 481:10 482:8, 10,11,21,24 483:2 484:5,6,9,10 485:16 486:3,19 487:11,21, 25 488:15,16 493:1, 24 494:5 499:15 528:3 545:2,23 546:3 550:12,16,20

political 289:16 292:22 358:11 378:18,22 379:2,13, 25 380:1 384:3 394:21,23,24 395:1, 5,6,10 400:9 403:23 404:2 406:14,21 407:5,24 417:20 461:16 498:25 526:6 553:8,9

politically 352:18 454:21

politician 359:1 politics 258:8,10, 11 370:6 388:13 405:15,19 521:20 522:6

poll 370:22 389:7

polled 370:25

pooling 506:23 507:2

poor 528:2

poorly 525:7

popular 437:20

populated 236:23 242:21

portfolio 237:25 359:17

portions 323:11

position 304:15 319:22 320:20 322:25 323:3 367:17 368:22 444:17 471:16 489:1 492:23 538:1 541:23

position/ concern/issue 507:11 536:2,10

positioning 235:8,

16 308:25 353:6,12 354:3 364:1

Index: percent..prep

positions 368:19

positions/ concerns/issues 539:2 543:9

possibility 378:25 383:9

possibly 335:5

Post 389:15,21 390:12

potential 280:13

power 391:9,24

practically 520:5

practice 276:25 311:19 444:22 449:25

preamble 540:13 541:6

precision 450:5 513:4

preconceptions 372:11

predict 268:9 269:14

predictability 442:8

prefer 253:7 313:11 470:14,17

preferred 235:15

prefers 235:7

Premier 235:7 247:14 274:24 276:15 290:21 385:25 421:6 434:19,21 436:18,24 437:24 443:16 449:1

Premier's 234:17 259:16 310:1 418:9

premise 491:5

premising 422:12

prep 232:10,16,24 233:5 235:10,13,21 249:6,21 265:22

266:12,15 267:6

preparation 267:3 298:24 303:2 305:2 328:22 350:19 365:3 409:5 436:25 452:10 523:11 525:20 533:14

prepare 338:17 408:25

prepared 232:9 311:8,23 403:25 452:22

preparing 305:3 324:23 431:7 442:22 471:23

prescribed 490:22

present 239:3 275:16 409:1 412:2

presentation

235:15,21 239:7 320:21 412:11

presented 235:9 269:20 275:9 318:17 344:9 347:10 352:6 395:25 413:1,7 452:14 461:5 506:1 528:8

presenting 543:6

pressed 435:7

pressing 293:21

pressure 364:22 419:16

pressures 468:5

presume 240:6 259:19 267:1 289:2 305:2 414:23

pretty 354:1 358:4, 7 359:15 382:12,17, 18 391:6 393:18 402:16 403:21 415:22 426:19 438:17 472:16

prevent 416:18 440:7

previous 312:16 460:9

previously 232:2 284:16

prices 414:11

prime 294:4 480:25

principally 436:3

principles 446:22 printed 542:15

prior 240:12 285:6 414:19 511:20

414:19 511:20 534:23 554:6,9

priorities 280:25 281:10,17,25 282:8, 18,25 283:18 387:12,13 388:4,5 437:13 438:8,16,18 439:13 453:21 464:18 470:2 472:1, 2,8,10 473:21 499:18 521:15

prioritized 281:16

priority 439:12 555:10,11,12

private 481:8,13 494:8

privy 412:13

problems 526:9

procedure 446:17

process 236:25 240:8 247:4 254:6, 22 255:7,24,25 257:9 260:20 265:20 275:21 284:4 287:17 288:18,23 289:2,8,9 295:3,23 303:4 318:11.12.18.22 320:21 322:23 325:9 326:2,24 327:9 331:22 332:2 334:7 353:5 364:4 398:7, 12 402:20 419:12 421:24 423:12 429:1 434:4,20 437:8,25 440:11,24 460:6 465:9 466:25 468:23 487:4 504:3,6 515:11,12,13,14,18, 21 516:1,3,6 525:1 532:3,8,17 533:16 534:1,18 535:16

537:23 539:4,17 540:9 543:15

procured 365:25 366:3,10,11,12 368:22 394:20

procuring 366:5

produce 245:22

produced 254:19 260:22 324:13 504:20

production 297:25

productions 249:12

products 304:6

professionals 404:3

profit 477:13 482:22

program 243:5,12 245:18 246:7 252:9 264:3,6,16 268:9 269:13 271:25 278:11,12 293:14 295:8 303:22 304:11 309:2 310:17 313:4 314:19 317:4.9.14. 18 322:10,13 326:17 329:17 330:3,11,21 331:3 332:13 337:3 343:25 349:14,20 351:16 352:11 353:25 356:14 393:15 431:11 437:11 467:25 472:22,23 477:1,2 482:19 493:21 508:3 528:1 529:1,3,13,20 541:2 548:21.23 549:3 550:4,25

programs 246:20 312:23 455:1 472:12 478:10 479:15 545:14,17

progress 266:19

progressed 524:14

Progressive 363:10 384:24

393:10

promote 494:22

prompt 255:17

properly 240:9 293:8 329:13 471:15 550:21

proposal 256:4 259:21 263:2,5 267:5 275:6 276:20 278:3,5 279:25 311:24 312:14,15 314:5 347:4 348:4 435:19

proposals 243:16, 17 247:14 254:15 269:8 305:4 434:24 436:14 465:6 497:11

proposed 244:10, 15,24 245:1,7,9,10, 13 246:6,19,23 249:5,15,16,19 250:2,8,12 251:4,19 252:16 253:1 265:22 268:8,16 269:2,13 271:25 276:11 309:20,23 311:2 431:23 515:1

proposes 398:24

proposing 252:8 510:8

proposition 382:24 556:13,17

protect 278:25 321:22 382:6 388:1 393:16 453:20 454:13 473:21

protected 381:12 387:5,22

protecting 293:24 438:15 472:6 521:14

Protective 509:20

provide 243:6 276:1 310:12 312:18 349:11 385:12 417:18 419:19 434:22 436:18 449:1 467:25 494:14 515:6 516:8,17 521:10 548:18 **provided** 243:12 251:10 277:11 309:10 322:9 410:22 417:14 523:15

providing 245:15 262:25 293:16 365:17 407:7 436:22 437:24 495:8

province 282:14 294:14,18 329:12 388:25 441:8,22 480:13,23 485:2 524:11 529:15

provinces 293:18 313:6 474:4

provincial 245:20 439:6 479:24

provision 416:7,8 417:21

proviso 238:18

provocative 373:22,24

public 294:18 313:10,12 343:23 355:3 367:14,23,24 406:19 451:4,5 473:11 475:22 476:14 483:4 499:3, 15 528:3 546:7 550:11

publications 389:16

publicly 352:5 403:5

purporting 500:6

purpose 351:23 352:2,3 413:11

purposes 232:9 233:10 283:12,15 342:25 404:4

purse 506:23 507:1

purses 468:6

pursuant 477:7 549:11

pushed 361:20 404:14

Index: put..read

put 244:4,12 254:1, 16 259:21 266:3 274:10 276:20 278:3 290:5 320:20,24 325:17 326:10 344:24 345:22 348:4 358:13 368:7,14 382:24 383:5,17,20, 23,25 384:2 388:6 397:2 427:25 429:10,24 436:23,24 439:1 445:25 446:21 451:17 458:23 459:25 461:18 463:14 479:7,21 484:4 486:25 491:7 496:21 500:13 501:17 503:1 517:12 542:13 547:16,20 556:13

putting 286:21 323:8 353:23 368:5 377:24 392:23 393:6 399:10 401:17 453:13 467:9 513:15

Q

Q&a 461:5

Q-A-A-D-R-I 256:9

Quarter 448:7 449:19 453:14 502:21

Queen's 494:12

question 253:16 265:12 276:21 280:7,14,19,22 281:4,6,11,18 282:1, 9,19 283:1,10,20 284:5,6,12,14,16,18 285:2,5,12,19 286:21,25 287:3,23 288:2,6,9,14 298:18 300:11,18,20,24 301:2,8,14,20,24 316:8 321:9 327:21, 24 328:7,11,15 333:6 336:9,11 340:4,18,25 342:8, 11 345:4,7 351:21 364:18 369:19 372:5 383:7,10 392:7

401:17 408:11 409:23 422:11,12 425:12 433:4 445:2, 20 451:15 464:7 465:21 468:18 469:16,19,21 471:15 473:16 481:16 486:13 488:14 491:5 492:24 493:1 495:5 496:15,17 500:20,22 501:2,16,19 510:5 512:15,18 513:18 517:12,19 518:4 547:12,13,24 548:4, 5,8,10,15 549:6

questioning 270:3 487:9 488:5 496:7

questions 269:20 323:8 335:18 346:2 393:20 409:4 432:11 433:16 434:1,6 451:13 460:24 473:2 481:17 486:9.11.12. 23,24,25 487:1,9 488:13,19,23 491:4 501:13 504:9 507:4 510:5 513:13,14 517:8,14 523:11,14, 15 524:3 530:23 531:12 542:14 545:1,2 547:16,20 551:24 553:20 555:24 556:1,4,7

quickly 255:4 286:20 362:24 408:23 412:1,12,19

quote 263:5

quoting 299:1 418:22 419:5

R

R/f 342:13 548:3 549:4

race 506:22 507:3

raced 505:17 537:14

racetrack 243:4 245:16,17 264:3 295:8 303:22 304:10 310:14,16 314:6,13, 21 317:3,9 326:17 329:17 330:2,8,21 331:3 349:12,14,20 351:16 370:20 372:17,22 373:25 382:2,6 387:2,19 391:19 393:17 431:11 477:2,7 483:22 490:7 492:16 495:25 506:19 520:21 529:1,2,13, 20 541:2 550:4,25

racetracks 263:21 281:21 285:15 329:25 330:8 384:7 455:15,24 456:6,7 477:7 479:25 492:2 494:22 496:18 506:24 508:3 510:18,24 511:10,19 548:1 551:7

Raceway 520:13

racing 249:2 250:15 251:4,21 270:10 285:21 295:3 343:5,24,25 391:3 499:21,22 534:13 541:22 544:1

radar 260:15,16

radio 364:24,25 365:2,22 368:5,6,14 376:19 380:11,23 387:14 391:3,16 392:24 393:7 394:13 399:20 401:9 403:25 498:17 521:17

raise 409:12 435:21 443:7 457:14,18 503:8 521:7

raised 316:16 330:4 445:15 460:24 505:16 517:17 537:13 542:10 550:6

raising 480:22

ramifications 395:10

ran 389:7 393:13

rarely 239:24

Ratcliffe 245:2 248:15 250:4,23 253:15,20,25 262:4, 19 265:11 267:8,12, 15 269:17,23,25 286:17 288:22 290:9 294:1 298:11 300:6 303:24 305:8,24 309:12 312:9 315:11 316:7 317:24 319:9, 21 320:16,19,23 321:8 327:18 328:6, 10,24 331:15 333:5 336:6 337:15 338:24 340:17,22 341:4,7 342:3,7,13 345:2,14, 17 346:25 348:9

340:17,22 341:4,7 342:3,7,13 345:2,14, 17 346:25 348:9 351:6,20 356:5 360:21,25 361:4,8, 10,11 362:23 365:7 369:10,18 370:9 371:3 373:11 376:4 377:12,15 378:1

380:3,12,15 382:20,

23 383:4 384:8,10 390:18 393:19 394:1 399:4 401:13,16 408:17,22 409:21 411:6,20 418:16,21 423:18 427:8,16,20 428:1 430:15 432:10,18 433:18

444:16 445:9 466:11 467:17 469:2,3,7,16 470:19,23 486:14 487:3,6 488:3,6,11, 19,25 489:14,19 491:2,19 492:21 495:2 496:12,14,23

502:3,13 507:8 510:20 511:14 514:19 517:18 524:6,9,11 528:12, 14,17,19 529:6,9 530:22 531:2,8

497:12 501:18,23

530.22 531.2,6 532:19,23 535:6,10 536:12 539:9,18 540:12,15 541:5 544:4,9,17,22 547:11,18,21 548:3, 6,7,14 549:4,12

551:16,21,25 553:15,21,23

554:11,18 555:23 556:5,8,20,25 rational 486:18

rationale 456:16, 19 466:6 467:9,13, 14,15,23 468:15,19 469:21 471:21,24

rationales 470:4

re-crossexamination 500:24 551:17

RE-EXAMINATION 524:9

re-examine 501:15 551:17

reach 256:17

reached 476:3

reaching 360:12

react 402:1 506:17

reacted 357:2

reaction 263:1 276:19 322:14,18 327:14,20 332:23 354:2 355:1,17,20 356:17 367:23 398:15 409:14 411:15,25 450:21 506:9 507:21 508:14,21 509:3,22 510:8,14 536:21

reactions 323:15 326:6 356:9 534:5,8, 22 540:10 543:6,18,

read 234:5 235:12 249:3 252:4 254:2 255:4,23 262:19 276:3 290:19 298:21,25 300:4 320:23 321:10 328:22 331:14,18 336:7 338:17 350:19 354:7 356:3 362:24 369:3 405:4 430:10, 19 445:5 467:18 495:2 504:5 527:6, 18 529:3,8 536:9,16 539:19 542:18 552:25 553:1

reading 286:19 299:25 302:4 345:14 357:5,9 376:5 390:14 440:18,19 448:21 464:5 467:7 500:3 534:22 541:25

reads 234:7 255:6 262:23 273:14 306:3 307:3 309:22 318:4 336:8 339:3 363:3 467:19 495:4 527:5 529:7 536:15 539:20 541:7 553:1

ready 353:25

real 453:23 466:19

reason 234:3 324:18,19 371:15 415:16,20 510:13 541:14

reasonable

384:16 386:11,15 425:10 481:11

reasons 315:17, 19,20 316:10 388:9 392:14 456:10

recall 232:11,13 237:13 243:14 257:4 262:2 268:1 269:4 275:10 276:4,8 280:11 283:6,14 285:10 286:1,19 288:3.8 297:11 300:3 302:4 304:22 309:13,14 314:18 317:12,13 338:3,19 340:9,19,22 342:18, 19 344:10,18,23 345:6 346:8,13,18, 19 347:7,16 348:19 350:12 355:6 364:6 374:18 375:6 386:4 393:25 396:1,4,16 397:5 398:20 399:10 404:25 405:8,11 406:22 409:2,13 411:11 414:24 416:4,10 417:5,12 421:17 424:3 426:25 427:11 429:15,18 432:12 433:11 439:5

450:4 452:9 459:24

460:1,22 461:4

474:2 475:16,17 483:3 492:4 520:22 524:21 526:17 528:7 533:8 535:4 549:24 550:11,14,19 554:11,13

receive 289:22 311:17 502:22 505:8 536:25 538:17

received 256:5 289:21 290:12 311:11,13,21 327:15 398:22 422:3,6,7 447:15 449:18 523:15 541:9

receiving 332:8 448:8

recently 290:12

RECESS 302:19 348:10 394:14 433:19 498:14 522:19

recipients 233:4

recital 552:2

recognize 459:4

recognized

550:16

recollect 237:6 266:2 336:3 343:13, 18 344:1

recollection

233:12 235:23 240:3 275:12,18 280:8 286:5 287:4,8 290:14 291:22 311:5,18 417:10 526:16

recommendation

276:19 279:7,13,14, 18 281:13,20 283:5, 11,13,16,22 284:2,8, 19 286:4 287:22,24, 25 288:10,21 289:3, 4,11,14,15,17 300:13 301:9,15 302:8,11 314:19 339:16 340:11 341:10 475:25

recommendation

s 246:4 251:15 272:15 273:4 275:23 277:12 289:22 290:20 292:12 313:24 314:3 317:5 318:8 358:18 413:14 418:13 422:15 518:14,19

recommended

301:5,9 303:5 314:12 316:22 327:2

recommending 247:23 248:1 293:10

247:23 248:1 293:10 295:25

reconcile 321:21

Reconfigure 242:13

reconfiguring 242:5

reconsider 419:17

record 232:8,22 237:11 265:5 267:16 324:11 326:15 338:4 362:18,19 394:6 406:19 421:7 429:11 433:24 439:1 446:7 487:1,8 496:22 522:16 524:8,10 530:24 531:1,9 544:1 547:16,17,20 554:5

recorded 309:16 483:16,21 487:23 489:11 536:21 543:21 550:22

records 254:18 484:18 542:23

red 249:7 278:10.12

red-flagged

293:15 314:18 475:20

redistribute 263:6

reduce 263:8 278:23 454:7,10 480:17

reduced 243:6 303:11 reduction 265:23 268:17 269:3 439:10,11 506:22

reductions 506:15 508:23 509:16

refer 232:21 274:12 312:4 418:16 546:19

reference 233:11 234:8,20 244:4 249:7 251:3 303:25 306:12 308:15 310:10 352:10 380:4 385:9 458:18 532:3 545:7,10,13,16 547:3,7,9 550:3 555:22

referred 232:10 290:14 291:21 391:8 531:3 546:12,16,21 547:2

referring 248:16 265:16 300:7 318:1 351:7 397:1 401:14 420:1,2 438:8 459:22 476:22 502:7,15 516:2 520:10 535:7

refers 546:3,13

reflect 342:20

reflecting 400:21

reflective 399:22

reflects 324:25

refresh 300:6,9 338:25 385:16 546:18

refresher 547:21

refreshing 233:11

refusal 259:4 refuse 488:20

refused 470:11,21

refusing 342:12

488:22

regard 260:9 355:10 378:15 435:18 470:20 488:8 Region 509:6

regional 487:20,21 509:4

Index: reading..remember

regulatory 246:4

rehearsed 523:18

reinstatement 527:25

rejected 303:19 304:5,17

relate 504:24

related 379:15 504:2

Relations 418:5

relative 316:3 452:13

release 398:9,20 399:12,16

released 417:4

relevance 444:24

relevant 246:3 250:10,16 251:14 262:5 263:11 264:1 323:10 408:13 443:4 515:4 534:17 553:16

relied 287:16 293:7 449:3 470:4 532:6

relief 244:22

relocate 242:20 317:10,19

rely 275:22

relying 441:16 450:24 451:5

remained 514:5

remaining 306:9, 12 510:24 511:19

remarks 355:1 356:1

remedy 453:10

remember 232:14 279:20 309:12 338:14 357:4,8,9 360:19 363:18 399:5 421:9,10,13 447:14 449:18,20 450:15 451:23 456:8 459:7 462:17,21,22,25 463:4 483:23 491:14,17,24 492:3, 5 495:21 497:10 498:20 499:23,24 503:21 511:25 512:4 513:21 520:21 531:15 545:2 546:10,11 547:1,2,6 549:20 552:18

remembers 265:15

remind 291:9 367:20

remits 485:1

removal 299:18 534:24

remove 297:6,12 299:7 310:10 336:15 430:23

removed 244:3 543:3,5

renegotiating 480:3

renewal 457:22

rent 496:1.5

repeat 434:11 517:18

repeating 393:20

rephrase 259:18 321:9 434:11 497:4

report 236:11 241:3 242:9 247:16 278:7 298:22,25 300:12 313:23 314:17 329:2,3,6 335:11 348:20 362:7 391:2 397:3 398:22 405:9 430:10 432:13 433:7,12 475:21 515:4 525:13 528:21 535:14

reported 299:1,12 389:15 390:9 420:25 534:8 550:21

reporter 386:22 451:11 498:12

reporting 255:13

reports 276:14 332:12 391:2 504:6

represent 308:8 316:14 371:13

representation 369:21 373:5 384:20

representations 440:21 556:22

representative 368:10

representatives 441:11 462:5

represented 463:18 475:21

representing 257:17 378:11

441:19

reproduce 532:7

reproduced 532:16 537:23

requests 283:7,9

require 264:19

required 239:21 489:6 515:16

requires 458:2 477:25 490:19,21

requiring 243:21 244:19

resign 446:19

resisting 417:21

resort 485:4 547:4

resource 233:19

respect 234:9,25 245:14 249:16,17 254:15 271:24 279:10 286:10 292:22,24 293:6 353:6,8 358:2 384:7 443:23 447:15 451:21 508:19 519:19 531:14

respected 334:25

552:16

responded 415:5

responds 258:3

response 263:4,10 410:15,21 542:2

responsibilities

246:5 368:20 395:6 480:25

responsibility

258:8 271:13,18 321:22 334:12 357:18,20,22 366:4, 6 374:6 395:7 398:17 405:15 465:3

responsible

238:23 241:16 258:19 271:10 308:12 368:4 442:21 446:25 447:2 488:7 533:14 553:13

rest 386:20

restate 501:18

restraint 382:5 387:3,20 453:23

result 339:8 341:11 389:11 433:9,14 435:8 448:17 475:20 477:10 512:5,12 520:16 522:11

results 514:25

RESUMING

302:20 348:11 394:15 433:20 498:15 522:20

retail 399:3

return 473:16

revenue 243:18 280:15 284:21 285:16,23 294:23 295:7 313:2 318:16 319:18 320:14 321:6,16 322:24 325:10 326:11 328:4 343:15,20 344:16 371:21 373:2 391:17 398:16 402:4,10,15 405:20 426:10 457:7,11 463:18,19 472:21 473:9 476:17,21 477:14 478:11 479:15,24 480:9,13,19,23 485:4 489:7 490:20, 21 494:21 505:7 536:24 538:17 541:3

revenues 241:17 312:19 330:9 398:25 438:21 463:10 491:9 494:14 496:18

review 236:24 247:18 253:10 260:21 265:5 272:10,13,18 292:8 293:7 305:25 313:25 318:23 322:15 326:3,25 329:19 331:23 397:24 398:4 416:24 417:3 447:8 501:5 503:2 504:22 506:25 507:13,15 525:15 534:2 541:6 543:16 545:6

reviewed 234:15, 20 322:8 324:12 326:15 330:17 342:24 344:20 362:3 406:19 416:25 442:24 455:23 460:6 463:4 491:15 492:6, 9 498:17 500:14,16 501:4,21 502:5 508:13 514:14 521:17 525:14 527:17

reviewing 421:20 447:23 483:23 495:20 505:24 514:13 525:19

reviews 389:22

revised 251:1 310:2

revisit 442:6

rich 381:11 387:4, 21

richer 312:21 313:4

riding 256:21 259:7 520:20

ridings 520:3,6

right-hand 315:15 316:21 right-sizing 511:17

ring 241:5 248:23

rings 338:21 404:15 442:4

risk 414:14 454:12

RMACDONALD @LIBERAL.OLA.

ORG 258:17

road 436:12

Robert 524:10

rocks 502:25

role 270:25 434:15, 19,21 435:23,24 436:21 437:21 443:12 448:25 451:17 518:10

roll 437:11

ROMA 393:23

Ron 258:18

room 359:21

Rosenberg 252:1, 18,22,25 253:3,8 255:16,18 268:19 286:13 299:24 313:15,18 319:20 322:4,6,7,21 323:1, 6,16 324:5 325:12, 19 331:11 336:19 345:22 356:22 362:8,11 365:16 377:16,21,22 389:18,23 390:3 391:20 392:6 408:10,15 409:1 411:2 425:11,17,18 427:6 429:3,8,24 430:4 433:21,25 444:14,20 445:1,3,8, 23 448:13.15 451:12 455:20 456:2,4 458:20,21 459:2,15, 20,23 466:12,13 467:21 468:25 469:18 470:13,17,23 471:1,7,12,17

472:25 473:4 474:24

475:6,10 476:20,23,

25 478:13,14,20,24

479:1 481:15.19.23 482:12.14 484:11.13 485:20,23 486:6,16, 22 487:6,10,13,17 488:18 489:3,16,21 490:9,13,14,17,25 491:3,13,23 492:18, 22 493:4,16,18 495:6,18 496:5,10 497:3,15 498:16 500:21 501:1,3,10, 12,20 502:1,8,16 503:15,17 507:7,10, 14,17 508:11 510:22 511:15 512:19,22,25 513:3,6,12,19 514:10,12,16,22 515:14,19,22 516:4 517:1,5,11,20 522:16,21 523:2,5,9 524:3 531:3 532:10 533:8 534:25 535:4 541:20 542:3,7,10, 12 543:4,10,19 545:1 546:5,15,20 547:15 548:6,9 549:16 550:24 551:3,18 552:4,7

Rosenberg's 547:13,19

rubber 436:12

rule 239:22 419:8

rules 352:8 434:9

run 297:8 364:24 365:22 389:6 478:19

running 237:9 428:3 521:19

rural 263:22 270:23,25 282:21 295:7 319:6 371:21 392:3 393:23 423:17 431:20 505:11 537:6 549:1

S

S-H-A-F-I-Q 256:8 saddled 465:3 **Safety** 546:14,16

sales 414:6 433:8

Salvatore 552:23 **SARP** 264:14 270:13 278:10 294:23 317:17 318:16 319:18 320:14 321:6,16 322:23 325:10 326:11,22 328:4 343:15,20 344:16 352:11 361:5 371:22 373:2 398:15 402:10 414:5 421:8 426:10 446:24 447:7,11,16, 25 450:9 451:1,19, 24 452:7 453:4,7 455:16,18,19,22 456:13,14,16,19 458:10,14 460:7,20 461:1,8,15,21,25 466:7 467:16,24 468:15 469:23 471:25 473:8 474:20 475:13 476:4.8.13. 16,19,21 477:3 478:9,12 479:14 480:18 481:25 482:1,8 483:23 492:7,10 493:7 495:15,17,19 496:1 497:10,20 498:7,8, 24 500:18 501:7,9 502:20 506:10,14 507:22 508:16,21,23 509:11,15 510:3,19, 25 511:11,20 512:2, 16 513:23 514:2,4 515:3 516:7,15,23 517:24 518:22 519:1,5,15 520:2,24 522:1 527:12,23 528:2,10 530:6

sat 334:23 550:10

satisfied 339:8 452:6 453:2.6

534:24 551:8

Saturday 303:6

Sault 257:17 482:17,18 487:18,19

sausages 525:2

savings 278:24 293:22 294:8,10

435:6.7.21 438:22 439:4 453:17 474:15

SB5062 329:7 335:11

scarce 454:16 470:1 471:25

scenarios 424:19

scheduled 236:15 247:7

scheme 490:23

schemes 478:2

schools 259:4 363:16 439:17

score 353:19

scoring 498:25

Scott 307:12

scrapped 336:1

scripted 523:20

second-

guessing 295:23

secondary 438:17 472:8

secrecy 321:23,24 328:18 350:21,23 366:24 367:11

secret 369:7,11,17 370:16,19 371:4,5,7 372:21 380:25 382:1 387:1,18 391:18 393:16 461:3,7 495:15,17,20

section 351:4 478:6 531:21 536:22 539:21 540:6,19,23 548:21,24

sector 264:17 268:11,18 269:14 282:22 304:7 312:20 390:24 399:3 505:3 536:23

seek 241:12

seeking 241:23

sees 361:22

seized 278:21,22

selected 355:23

selection 252:23

self-serve 304:8

self-sufficiency

460:14

sell 454:22

semblance 486:14

sending 261:2 365:21 375:11 377:1,5,10,13 405:13

sends 273:19 377:11 378:9

senior 233:18 244:15 262:11 273:12 289:12,13,15 385:24 406:19 418:11

seniors 376:11 381:19 382:7 387:23

sense 276:24 277:8 294:5 314:16 396:12 401:11 403:7 407:14 426:18 434:15 441:18 466:8 526:8

sensitive 325:15 471:8.9

sentence 331:19

sentiments 553:4

separate 495:24

separating 408:2

separation 379:23

separator 408:2

September 395:22 414:7,19 433:5

sequence 232:22 235:20 248:13 255:4 258:2 274:12 291:21 295:22 296:6 297:20 302:23,24,25

305:15,20 328:13 378:21 386:12,16 399:15 552:6

series 460:1

Index: Rosenberg's..Shortill **servant** 553:10

> servants 296:4 451:4 553:12

serve 263:17 315:4

served 395:8

service 395:1 451:5 466:20,23 474:8

services 278:25 293:25

session 409:5

sessions 397:21 452:11

set 384:23 441:7

sets 441:22

setting 526:1

severely 414:3

Shafiq 256:8

shake 452:24

shaking 393:1

share 294:24 318:16 319:18 320:14 321:7,16 322:24 325:10 326:12 328:4 343:15

344:16 405:20 426:10 478:23 490:20,21 541:3

shared 313:2 491:10 539:3

sharing 280:15 284:21 285:16,23 343:20 373:2 398:16 402:4

sharp 363:7

shift 264:17

shop 289:6

short 298:13 411:14 433:18 524:18

short-term 386:3

Shortill 235:6 255:5,13,23 257:22 279:23 286:3 287:21 289:10 290:18 291:3 299:5 310:5 355:16 366:9 395:7 409:16 410:16

Shortill's 286:14 289:8 335:13

shortly 524:23

shoulders 393:2 503:2

show 233:12 252:25 254:24 296:5 302:24 305:7,16 306:16 309:19 325:20 335:18,23 360:22 362:6 365:5 379:12 389:17 398:8 399:4,7 412:25 418:21 458:16 466:3 475:5 490:15 504:15 505:24 511:12 514:7 544:8,20 552:21

showed 252:22 306:18 460:18 461:13 490:9,10 494:16 497:8,17 499:21 502:9 522:22

showing 234:3 323:10 365:19 377:19

shown 254:18 265:16 267:4 427:1

shrugging 393:2

side 380:1 417:20 533:6 553:9,10

sight 438:5

signal 414:16

signalling 352:21 402:14

signature 236:17 306:10,12,13

signatures 307:10

signed 297:21 298:3 306:6,8 377:20 378:10

significance 444:19 476:15

significant 339:18 340:13 341:13 405:21 406:14

significantly 270:11 312:21 463:10

signify 511:8

signing 377:5

signs 377:7 378:5

silent 552:10

silly 479:12

similar 386:9

similarly 508:18

simplifying 492:25

simply 233:10 253:10 281:16 310:11 376:1 381:4 420:23 422:24 434:10 447:23 457:17 471:19 512:19 514:13 555:14

sin 360:18

single 294:6,7 396:17

sir 232:5.18 233:3. 12 234:4 235:12 236:2,10,21 240:6 243:9 244:25 247:3, 13 248:12,25 249:14 251:12 253:19 254:14 260:22 261:1 262:16,24 265:5,20 266:23 267:19 268:15 269:1,5 271:17 272:2,8 273:8 274:17 275:20 276:18 283:20 286:6 287:22 288:18 290:12 291:14 292:5 293:23 294:12 295:21 296:18 297:1,11 300:9 302:7 304:20 305:1, 14,17 306:4 307:4 310:8,25 313:1 314:11 316:20 317:2 318:7,15 319:14

320:4.10 321:1.4.13 323:25 324:9.11 325:7 326:9,14 327:1,23 330:17 331:10,18 332:25 333:9,18 334:11,16 335:18 336:2 338:4 340:4,25 341:9,22 342:11,15 344:12 345:19 346:5 347:3 348:13,23 349:18 352:19 354:24 356:12,20 357:13 362:2 363:20 364:15,24 366:7 368:14 369:16 370:20 371:16 372:5,14 373:16,24 374:18 377:3,10 378:8 379:17 380:2, 20 383:21 386:10 388:9,24 389:9,19 391:14 392:5,24 393:14 395:12,20 397:20 398:10 399:20 400:8,18 401:20 402:25 403:8 405:2 406:10 410:20 411:12,25 412:7 414:22 415:16 417:19 420:1,11,21 421:5,18 422:11,23 423:9,15,25 424:5, 23 425:6,23 426:8, 17 427:13 428:19 430:9,19 432:8,22 433:7,17 444:10 445:4 459:4 467:4 476:23 481:12 482:19 489:4 493:7 495:21 496:11 497:6 498:21 513:7 517:21 522:25 523:10 533:1 535:4 538:7 540:5 541:21 543:1,25 545:1,6 546:1 547:9 548:12 549:8 550:2, 9 551:6 552:15 553:3 554:3,15,25

sit 238:19 239:1

siteholder 245:16 291:17 310:14 349:12 455:15 477:8 482:7 496:20 551:7 siteholders

310:15 349:13 477:7

sites 242:5,8,14,20, 21 243:1 263:14,20 520:15

sitting 400:6 513:20

situate 276:24 situation 407:5 410:6,7 415:5,6 453:10

six-month 555:4,

size 264:21 473:24

sizes 454:11

skepticism 339:20

skipped 427:17

slaughtered 512:5

slide 303:3,16 304:3 413:1,6,9,18 416:21

slightly 409:22

slot 263:7 312:19 317:10,19 330:9 477:6 479:25 480:10 485:6 490:22 491:10 492:2 494:21 496:2, 6,18 505:7 520:16 536:24 538:17 547:5

slots 243:4 245:17 264:2 270:14 295:8 303:21 304:10 310:16 314:6,12,21 317:3,9 326:17 329:16 330:2,6,21 331:2 349:13,20 351:15 431:11 477:2 496:1 506:18 508:2 529:1,2,13,19 541:2 550:3,25

slow 341:2 409:15, 17 410:17,25 411:4, 5,17,21

slowing 412:5

small 251:11 270:12

smiley 479:7

smiling 479:5,9

Index: Shortill's..speaking

Snobelen 334:18 338:6 357:3,7 359:15,24 360:6,9, 15 361:14,18,19 413:3 526:19

Snobelen's 358:3 360:22

so-called 367:3,11

Soc 418:4

socially 241:16

solely 282:7,17,24 283:17 441:16

solution 411:18 412:2,11,17

somebody's 258:13

sophisticated 403:22

sort 358:16 424:21 463:16 473:7 474:7 548:15

sought 244:16

sound 477:8

sounds 375:8 407:16 478:4 481:11

source 475:16,22

sources 356:11

space 496:2,6 516:20

spaces 454:9

spans 452:17

speak 259:7 268:20 285:11 303:9 352:4 354:18 377:17 378:14 389:12 393:8 401:24 404:23 429:7,13,16 440:12 444:1 445:9 498:10

speaking 241:25 254:22 286:1 311:23 312:5,15 313:20 314:14 315:4 316:1 332:22 452:21

497:12 520:5 540:12 speaks 492:18

507:3

special 298:22 329:3,6 430:10

specific 263:11,25 314:18 326:5,22 346:8 352:10 385:8 395:5 401:17 434:24 440:16 442:5 444:6 446:23 449:4 501:24 530:8 534:4 540:10 543:17,20

specifically 288:4, 8 304:6 331:7 458:6 468:7

specificity 375:6

specifics 348:19

speculate 342:9 409:25 410:2 429:4

speculating 379:10

speculative 341:5

speech 350:1,13, 17 351:3 356:10 367:5,7,20 393:23

spend 387:8 441:12 446:4 454:16 457:15 472:17,19 480:18

spending 435:1 436:9 457:5,10 463:20,23 470:2 472:24 473:18

spent 448:17 450:1 517:2

spinning 493:2

spirited 443:17

split 471:2

spoke 235:5 288:24 294:7 350:20 362:2 408:19 450:8 476:24 527:24

spoken 346:15

sponsoring

240:16 288:20

311:24

spoon-fed 523:23

spread 380:14

spreading 376:18, 23 380:10,13

spring 416:16

stability 442:8 505:13 537:10 538:22

stabilize 408:8

staff 233:15,19 240:12,15 247:18,22 250:9 256:3,17 257:23 258:4 261:12 262:12 275:23 276:20 277:1,11 279:8,23 288:5,11, 19,21 289:2,3,10,16 290:19 291:4 292:12.22 293:8.13 297:23 299:3,4 303:1 385:24 394:21,23,24 395:2, 5,8 398:2 420:3 426:9,12 427:3 428:22 430:21,22 447:19 502:25

staffer 256:24

staffers 244:15 273:12 378:18,22 379:2 417:20 418:11

stages 363:21

stakeholder

303:15 304:2 318:10,14,22 323:15 324:15 325:8 326:2, 5,21,24 331:1,2,22 334:12 353:20 504:25 506:1 531:14,22 532:3,8, 17 533:21 534:1,4 535:14,15,18,22 536:21 537:23 539:16 540:6,9,10 543:15,17,20

stakeholders

270:24 271:9,11 272:19,24 273:3 301:12 319:4,17 322:11 323:19

324:10 325:1 326:16 329:21 330:1.10.20 332:13 436:4 465:11 504:9 507:22 510:9 516:22 517:4,10,12, 23 531:24 534:7 541:19

stamp 290:5

standardbred

270:10 282:13 283:23 323:19 324:14 343:8 388:24 389:21 390:25 391:1,2,14 395:13, 18,21 401:11 433:13 505:18 509:4,8 537:18

stands 477:3

Star 389:15,20 390:9 397:3

start 348:24 349:5 434:14

started 369:7 376:3 380:25 381:6 382:1 387:1,18

starting 376:17 380:9

starts 395:13

statement 321:25 325:7,21 369:13,14, 25 370:15 372:21 384:13 419:23 486:3,21 556:11

statements

355:24 483:8,12 489:12 546:7 554:10,12

states 331:7

stature 364:13

statute 486:20 488:2 489:6 490:2 491:7 546:2,13,19, 21

statutory 489:10 490:15,17,24 491:6, 9,11 547:2,3,6,9 549:10

stav 308:20 387:24 449:5.7 511:3.10

stayed 449:6

Ste 257:17 482:17, 18 487:18,19

step 236:24 237:7 317:9,18 514:20

stepping 302:9

steps 317:4 420:16 514:24

Steve 310:5 365:21

stick 315:5 452:25

stinks 360:18

stock 343:8 436:23, 24

stop 458:10 547:14

stops 402:4

stores 534:10

straightforward 402:17

stranded 374:1,5 381:15 387:7

strange 426:19

Stransky 255:5,13, 22 261:3 262:12 310:5 366:12

strategic 329:18 504:22

strategy 379:25 384:5 385:21 424:15 425:9 431:18.22

stretch 385:4

stretching 385:3

stretchy 369:24 370:4,14

strike 298:5 551:10

stripping 304:19

strong 506:13 508:22 509:14 531:3,5

strongly 235:7

struck 452:12

struggle 423:12

Index: speaks..subsidizing

students 382:8

studies 283:7 290:20 300:16 302:15

study 247:17 281:6, 11,15,18,23 282:1,6, 9,15,19,23 283:2 285:13 286:9 316:24 333:20 334:6,13 347:21 423:24 424:21 425:3,4 464:12 465:21 470:6 514:2 515:14 518:7

stuff 444:13 445:25 446:3 458:1,2

style 304:6

subcommittee 443:11

subject 233:5 240:22 247:17 290:21 316:24 333:13 397:17 437:25 514:10

submission

270:18 297:22 298:3 316:1 322:12 323:11,14 325:13 326:21 340:20 355:21 430:25 431:7 432:6 442:22.25 447:3 452:17 466:9 467:5,9 471:23 505:23 507:20 508:13 511:6,13,23 514:8 531:13

submissions 475:2

subsequent 397:9 525:17

subsequently 397:8

subset 237:23

subsidize 294:18 493:25 555:14

subsidizing 281:2 294:14 351:13

subsidy 303:9,22 304:11 313:10 351:25 352:23 363:13 367:3,11,17 369:7,11 372:15,21 376:3 380:25 381:6 382:1 387:1,18 391:18 393:16 424:16 425:9 426:23 493:7,11,16,17,21, 24 495:15,17,20 497:23 498:9

substantial 301:4,

success 330:3

successor 548:22

suddenly 406:14

sufficient 416:17

suggest 332:1 518:22 519:2,5,15

suggested 270:18 516:21 519:22 520:1

suggesting 253:9 271:17 356:6 364:15,16 403:16 412:7

suggests 267:5 286:22

suicides 340:14 341:14

summaries 257:24

summarize

335:24 429:9 504:23 536:2

summarized

536:9 542:2

summarizes 234:24

summarizing 543:7

summary 241:7, 10,11 249:3 255:13, 23 323:7 452:21 504:19 506:1,5

summer 405:21

Sun 360:17

Sunday 291:2,5,22 365:23 375:11 394:9

support 246:25 255:15 263:8 264:7, 16 265:8 278:14 291:15 293:14,17 297:6,12 309:2 310:10 313:3,11 314:6,13 318:17 319:19 320:15 321:7.17 322:25 324:17 326:12,18 328:5 336:1,16 343:16,21 346:24 347:15 348:2 356:15 363:12 373:5,6,9,17 376:1 381:5 396:21 408:8 426:11 443:8 446:14,18 456:19 458:4,8 460:7,15 462:13 464:3,8 472:18,23 474:4 493:8.9 495:8 496:3 499:16 503:20 510:2 515:6,15 516:8,18 521:23 545:14 555:5

supported 309:11 339:16 435:17 475:16 528:9

supporting 364:7 supportive 403:4

supports 363:16 387:24 391:17 530:2

suppose 462:8 465:18 495:23

supposed 252:19 377:17 392:7 543:20

surprise 356:11 401:20 417:22 550:6,8

surprised 355:9 417:8

surprising 374:14

surreptitious 379:8

survive 354:5

Susan 297:2

suspect 338:11

suspected 295:9

sustainability

245:24 252:14 278:13 295:12,13,18 329:23 468:3

sustainable 264:21

sustained 419:21

swear 253:7

switch 315:14

system 398:24 525:10

Т

table 243:16 336:20 337:1 479:6 480:2, 11

tacit 462:13

tailor 242:14

tailoring 242:7,10

takes 270:3 369:21

taking 252:5 276:4 353:21 432:14 451:17

talk 321:24 442:12 499:20

talked 319:16 360:17 369:22 398:12 453:15 521:24 534:20

talking 239:5 265:12,14 271:22 296:18 315:11 337:24 341:24 345:3 363:10 377:12,13 379:7 394:18 422:23 434:15 435:1 444:9, 12,18,20,23 445:6,7 446:22 459:19 474:1 495:7 515:13,17,20 525:19 530:13 550:20

talks 323:15 324:10

Tanya 335:20

target 521:22

targeted 270:22

tax 396:17,19,20 463:6,10

taxes 360:18 435:21

taxpayers 351:12

teachers 353:13 454:11

team 454:19

technical 483:25 484:3

technically 352:14

teeth 435:10

telegraphing 402:3

telling 232:13 264:13 269:11 291:4 322:20 339:7 366:15 367:7 380:2 388:10 405:23 406:24 410:6,10 542:23

tells 264:25 270:8 555:2

tens 454:11

tension 364:22

term 241:3 370:5 372:15 442:7 484:10 545:23

terminate 245:15 280:15 284:20 285:16,23 310:13 319:18 320:14 321:6,16 325:10 326:11,17 328:4 349:11 361:5 402:14 405:20 426:10 446:23 447:25 453:7 455:15 458:14 460:20,25 461:15,25 466:7 467:16 469:23 474:20 475:13 476:4,8 482:1 498:24 502:20 507:22 508:16,21

509:11 510:3,19

511:11 512:16 513:22 514:2 516:7, 23 517:24 519:9 521:25 541:2 551:7

Index: subsidy..theory

terminated 497:20 527:15

terminating

317:13 461:8,20 471:24

termination

317:8,17 318:16 320:2 327:2 343:15, 20 344:16 352:11 467:24 497:10,13,14 506:14 508:23 509:15 510:24 511:20 512:2 527:12 528:10 550:25

terminology 527:9

terms 232:19 247:3 254:1 267:16 278:13 288:23 303:4 327:15,20 361:11 364:7 383:5 388:13 390:7 401:17 423:19 437:2,6 445:10 450:22 466:6 469:7 488:10 493:1 498:25 507:20 510:7 518:10 529:25 530:9 545:20

territory 373:13 432:14

testified 286:3 300:10 338:9 348:13,24 399:19 426:13 430:9 459:25 464:20 482:15 501:10 513:10 514:1 516:25 517:3,9

testifying 500:9

testimony 289:8 300:4 323:4 343:1 479:19 525:14 526:2 527:7

text 380:21

themes 449:1

theory 383:5 463:12,13

thereabouts

therefrom 494:18

thing 278:20 294:4 295:22 296:20 361:18 366:2 392:19 408:18 464:1 469:22 473:7 475:4 484:17 499:3

things 277:8 294:23 334:13 351:17 353:3 379:4 392:12 396:22 400:22 406:12 427:9 437:15 442:6 463:3 465:12,20 472:14 474:7 484:18 514:21 526:12 550:17

thinking 259:5 358:5 441:21 450:20 453:14 498:24 499:2,11 530:3

thought 360:5 386:7 396:23 421:15 422:2 423:11 462:16 487:14 497:24 516:23 517:23 522:1

thoughtful 375:24 421:9 423:3,5,12

thoughts 262:10

thousand 344:7, 13,25 345:21 346:7 349:3 435:11 437:22 491:21

thousands 343:11 349:3 372:17 454:11

threaten 468:2

three-year 245:22 265:2,8 266:8 299:19 336:13 337:3,13 341:25 342:20 347:5

threw 328:17

Thursday 260:24 273:18 274:1

tie 469:21

tight 474:18

Tim 235:6 290:18 310:5 369:6 380:24 381:11,25 382:5 386:25 387:3,12,17, 20 388:4 395:7 407:9,23 408:3,4,9 499:12

time 233:20 234:4 237:9 252:5 254:17 258:25 259:17,19 265:15 270:1 272:11 275:9 277:2 278:1,4, 6.21 279:3 286:2.8 292:6 294:5 296:21 299:17 300:11 301:14 309:10 311:14 325:4 330:11 332:6 333:12 337:8 340:10 347:8,9 354:8,10 355:7,10 357:11 358:11 393:11 394:1,4 396:16 401:24 408:23 411:14 417:4 419:17 422:22.24 428:3 432:14 435:1, 4,7,14,18 437:23 438:15,23,25 441:14 443:8 445:17 446:4 448:7 449:21 450:1 464:24 491:19 492:7 502:19 514:1,20 517:2 524:18 525:21 528:8 530:14 544:12 545:20 549:9 551:20 554:21

timeline 290:16

times 257:8 347:19 371:18 382:4 387:3, 20 389:6 402:25 437:23 454:7 512:22

timing 232:19 273:17 413:15,25 552:17

tip 470:25

tips 470:24

title 378:10

today 235:24 253:23,24 267:4 319:16 324:24 350:19 365:3 376:17 380:9 388:10,14 422:23,24 427:1 448:10,12,16 449:23 450:5 452:4 461:5 462:15 475:19 513:20 518:2 525:20 528:23 554:21

today's 523:11

told 261:9 275:14 278:14,17 293:19 294:14,17 317:3,8 327:17 328:3 330:20 340:10 341:9 342:16,18,19 343:3, 7,10,14,17,19 344:6, 15,18 346:5,9,10,14, 19,22 347:12,17 371:17 400:18 402:24 411:9,11,13 425:22 434:16 438:11 443:11 446:24 447:10,13, 18,24 448:3 450:7 456:9 458:5 473:23 474:2 493:6 508:1 510:6,9 512:1,5,8 513:11,21 517:11 539:15,24 541:1 555:16

tone 255:15 388:13 **top** 297:2 307:20,21 510:15 511:17 515:3 529:11

topic 397:6 479:23 480:8.12

Toronto 389:15,20 390:9 397:3 482:16

Tory 520:3

total 339:9 410:12

tough 371:18 443:19 455:6

town 520:11

track 336:3,12 450:22

tracks 270:12

trade 327:16

trained 505:17 537:14

transcends 441:15

transcribe 386:22

transcript 286:19, 25 394:12 427:10 554:16

transfer 243:5,11 246:6,19 252:9 264:6,15 265:24 268:8 269:13 271:25 276:12 291:18 302:9 336:14 346:11 431:24 472:22 497:9,11,19,23,25 498:2 545:7

transfers 264:4

transition 246:25 264:20 265:1 276:6 284:22 285:24 296:21 297:6,8,12, 14 299:7,8,18,19 302:8 310:10 318:17 319:19 320:3,15 321:7,17 322:25 323:24 324:17 325:11 326:12,18 328:4 335:25 336:1, 4,15,21,24 341:23 343:16,21 346:16,24 347:14 348:2 349:19 405:20 413:13 417:1 422:16 423:14,19 426:11 430:23,24 431:23 464:3,13 465:22,23 497:25 498:3 514:3 515:18 516:11 519:9,13,19, 21,24 521:10 525:12 552:17 553:13

transitional

244:21 413:20 419:19,22

transparency 301:18

transparent 301:11 498:7

transposed 533:18

travelling 239:25

Treasury 246:18

treat 339:19

treated 422:8 550:16

trees 438:6 449:5,6, 8,11,14

triggered 414:15

tripartisan 462:9 526:9 528:9

true 369:14,17 371:8 440:25

trust 497:4

trusted 334:25

truth 369:24 370:10,12,18 524:1

truthful 369:9

truthy 370:3,4,5,15 372:14

Tuesday 233:7

tug-of-war 417:23

tune 351:14

tuned 308:21

turn 244:8 315:16 534:9

turned 240:20

turns 544:23

two-year 555:3,17

type 242:7,14 501:24

types 526:20

typical 311:22 358:10

typically 238:25 311:16

U

ultimate 353:5 524:14

ultimately 289:25 439:20 446:6 475:15,24 492:24

Um-hmm 234:7

Index: umm..writes

244:1 273:24 274:3 319:5 402:6 407:2 466:1 477:4 534:6 535:10 536:7

umm 369:15

unanimous 526:15

uncertain 510:7 uncertainty 414:8 underlying 432:19

underneath 337:1 underperforming 263:19

understand 238:2 252:5 254:6 256:4 260:20 266:25 267:2 272:9 278:9 288:23 292:7 294:13 301:24 304:15 315:25 325:14 331:18 332:25 334:7,11 340:5,8 344:2 345:20 388:22 403:11 404:13 406:4 407:12,19,25 412:1 413:5 415:17 419:7 423:7 434:10,13 437:3 438:10 439:21 442:13 444:16 446:10,16 456:2 464:2.19 466:2 471:7 479:20 498:1, 5 502:7,14 504:19 510:4 511:9 514:16

understanding

516:1 545:24 556:23

247:13 255:7 265:13,14 275:21 294:21 313:1 314:10 333:19 398:5 405:15 417:13 445:24 492:6 494:13 518:3,5,15 521:20 529:24 530:5,16,17 534:21

understood

241:22 247:24 248:7,8 265:6 266:7 284:1 316:22 317:2, 7 318:7,8,11 322:16 333:1 348:25 349:18 358:21 420:13 430:4

455:21 456:5 477:2. 22 492:10 493:7.20 517:1,3,9 533:12

undertake 285:13 478:1

undertaken 286:9 470:5 510:2 532:17

undertakings 379:9

undertook 285:18 318:21 325:8 326:1, 21,23 331:17,21 332:2 532:4 533:25 540:8 543:14

underway 272:9, 14 437:8

underwent 320:22

unfair 253:13,16,19 287:1 342:8 372:23 373:8 479:3.11 521:22

unfairly 389:1,2,3,

unfold 277:9

unfolded 427:9

unfortunate 388:14.15

unions 534:10

universe 390:4

universities 454:10

university 390:24

unknown 366:25

untethered 487:4

unusual 240:19 256:16 276:1 298:4, 6 418:6,8 464:20 465:4 524:22,25

upcoming 260:8 354:4 360:5 364:1

upstairs 542:15

urban 263:17

urgency 415:5 453:16

urgent 413:15,25 415:12

urgently 415:7

usual 237:10 276:25 318:12 434:9 450:17 452:18 453:1

٧

vaque 520:17 **Vaguely** 491:18 **values** 363:8,9

variety 555:7

384:23.25

versions 297:21

veterinarians 340:14

vetted 237:2

view 354:8,13 420:2,3 472:16 473:17 479:19 500:15,17 501:6 516:24 517:21 528:1

viewed 475:18

viewpoints 284:25

views 352:22 504:25

vote 260:11,12 292:17 293:1 353:5, 8 354:4 441:6 556:18

voted 387:23

voting 375:2

W

wailing 435:10 wait 434:23 454:7

waiting 436:13

walked 500:4

walking 533:9

wanted 242:2,18 360:10 396:19,20 484:6 514:2

warranted 271:4 475:22

waste 353:19

wasting 353:18

Watch 357:8

Watkins 335:20 552:24

ways 454:12 456:3

wealth 372:9

wealthy 372:16,22 373:25 382:2,6 387:2.19 391:18 393:17

wedge 384:6 386:2 408:8

wedging 384:15, 19 407:9.23 408:1 499:11

Wednesday 254:24

week 247:5 261:1 305:3 338:1 342:16 375:23 424:6,20,25

weekend 292:7

weeks 348:14

weighed 248:10 279:3

weighing 529:25

weight 418:19

Wendy 419:5

wheels 493:3

Wilkinson 334:19.

21 337:25 338:5,9, 12 339:6 348:13,24 350:5 386:9 404:24 405:3,13 406:24 410:4,8 413:3 420:24 526:19

Wilkinson's 386:8

WILLIAMS 530:24

win 407:21 477:6 483:22 484:19,25 485:9 489:19 490:6 492:16 495:25 498:9 **Windsor** 506:19 520:11.13

wisdom 361:25 443:21,23 460:25 500:18 501:6

withdrawal 424:16 425:9 426:23

witness' 321:2 470:15.18

wondering 262:4 298:11

Woodbine 256:21

Woodwich 375:15

word 249:22 250:24 376:18,23 380:10 390:15 465:8 478:5 530:21 545:7,11

wording 371:10

words 369:11 377:24 378:1 380:4, 6,13 480:17 496:21 498:19 530:9 543:11,13 545:14,17

work 245:21 261:15 358:7 361:16 403:12 436:11 440:20 516:10

worked 240:9 261:8 289:2,8 454:6, 8 470:5

working 234:2 276:21 279:16 292:21 296:4 304:14 335:5 347:20 358:1 366:21,22 368:18 412:23 434:22 480:2

Workplace 546:14,16

works 266:18 275:22 518:16 525:10

worth 313:22

wrestle 412:24

write 413:4

writes 297:2

writing 234:14	315:4 319:16 344:20	
296:12	369:22 491:20	
written 275:8		
276:1,5	Z	
vrong 325:18 332:15	Zimmer 256:23,24	
vrote 338:13 360:16 385:24 386:10		
NSIB 546:24		
Wynne 257:3 421:6,21 429:17		
Wynne's 385:25 423:1		
Υ		
/ear 265:9 272:10 296:22 307:19 347:5 351:15 376:2 381:5, 21 387:9 395:14 398:25 424:16 425:9 428:25 431:25 432:1,3 439:6 466:7 472:18,20 473:19,23 497:13,14 514:4 516:15 519:1,9 521:5,6 538:13 555:7		
/ear's 458:10 461:1,9,25 476:5 512:2,16		
earling 414:6		
/earlings 414:12 433:8		
/early 505:8 536:25 538:17		
/ears 241:15 261:19 291:11,18 310:11 320:3 390:5 416:16 441:23 442:4 454:1 457:6 494:12 505:16 537:13 542:25 544:3		
/ears' 240:18		
/eigh 262:12		
/esterday 232:7, 14 237:6 300:4		